

MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES
OF 1891.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1896.

E263
M4M4
v.1

9247

PREFACE.

THE General Court of 1891, by chapter 100 of its resolves, directed the Secretary of the Commonwealth to prepare and publish "An indexed compilation of the records of the Massachusetts soldiers and sailors who served in the army or navy during the Revolutionary War, as shown in the archives in the office of the Secretary." The work was begun in September of 1891 by making a card record index to all names found upon the muster rolls, pay rolls and other documents which form the Revolutionary War archives. The Revolutionary collection at that time numbered sixty volumes of rolls, orders, receipts, etc., together with the continental regiment books, numbering twenty-one volumes of individual pay accounts. The work on this collection had been nearly completed when a mass of rolls and miscellaneous papers was purchased, under authority of chapter 33 of the Resolves of 1893, from Mr. Samuel A. Drake. This addition is equivalent in amount of material to two volumes and is now known as the Drake collection. Subsequent to this extension of the Revolutionary series, in 1894, a large number of company and regimental returns, descriptive lists, orderly books, account books, etc., making fourteen new volumes, were found among a miscellaneous, unclassified collection of documents which had been hidden away for years in the various storage places connected with the Secretary's office. Although much more time had been occupied in preparing the work for printing than had been originally estimated, it was deemed proper to incorporate these newly found records in the regular work, rather than to add a supplement; and this was accordingly done. It will be seen that the original Revolutionary rolls

vice rendered by the men of Massachusetts afloat was equally as creditable and meritorious as that rendered by the land forces. By far the greater part of such service was performed by privateers, and, these being matter of private enterprise, no official returns of officers or crews were required. Save the records of commissions granted to commanders of privateers, an occasional crew list sworn to on clearance before naval officers is all that is to be found among the state archives to furnish proof of privateer service. Such records of naval service as there are consist mainly of rolls of state armed vessels, as they were called, made up for pay due officers and men for service performed during each cruise or term of engagement. But even these records do not show continuous service of such vessels in commission and are fewer in number than might be expected.

There are included among the records published some of men who served in various Rhode Island regiments and in the First New York Regiment, fifty rolls and lists of the former and about a dozen of the latter being comprised in the Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls collection. It was thought best to embody them here, as it was exceedingly doubtful whether they would otherwise ever be put in print.

The following summary of the legislation of the Province and Commonwealth during the Revolutionary War period is by Mr. James J. Tracy, Chief of the Archives Division of this office, who has had immediate charge of the entire work of compilation. Acknowledgment is due here of the intelligent and painstaking manner in which he has performed his duty.

WILLIAM M. OLIN,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR LEGISLATION

OF THE

PROVINCE AND COMMONWEALTH.

IN the First Provincial Congress, on the 26th of October, 1774, a committee, appointed "to consider what is necessary to be done for the defence and safety of the Province &c," made a report, upon which a resolve was immediately passed, making provision for the appointment of a Committee of Safety, who were empowered and directed, "when ever they shall judge it Necessary for the safety and Defence of the Inhabitants of this province and their Property against such person or persons as aforesaid to alarm, muster, and cause to be assembled with the utmost expedition, and compleatly armed accoutred and supplied with provisions sufficient for their support in their march to the place of Rendezvous, such and so many of the Militia of this Province as they shall judge necessary for the ends aforesaid". Provision was made for the pay and subsistence of the force so assembled, and for the appointment of general officers. It was also resolved that such companies of the existing militia as had not already chosen officers should do so forthwith, and where said officers should "Judge the limits of the present Regiments too extensive," they should divide them and adjust their limits and proceed to elect field officers to command the regiments so formed. The field officers so appointed were directed to endeavor "to enlist one quater at ye least of the Number of the respective Companies, and form them into Companies of Fifty privates at the least who shall Equip and hold themselves in Readiness on the shortest notice from the said Committee of Safety to March to the place of Rendezvous, and that each and every Company so formed Choose a Captain & two Lieutenants to Command them on any such Emergent and necessary Service as they may be called to by the Committee of Safety aforesaid

and that the said Captain & Subalterns so elected form the said Companies into Battalions to consist of Nine Companies each, and that the Captains & subalterns of each Battalion so formed proceed to Elect Field Officers to Command the same." It was also recommended that the inhabitants of the province provide themselves with arms and equipments "and perfect themselves in the Military skill," and that, if any were not provided with arms and ammunition, according to law, or if any town or district were not provided with the full town stock of arms and ammunition, according to law, the selectmen of such town or district were to take effectual care, without delay, to provide the same. This same resolve of the Provincial Congress provided for the purchase by the Committee of Safety of cannon, small arms, ammunition and ordnance stores, to the value of £20,837, to be deposited in such secure places as the Committee of Safety should direct.

The minute-men were organized under this resolve, and it accounts for the promptness with which they assembled in response to the alarm of the 19th of April, 1775. It is a notable fact that the rolls for that service are in better form and better prepared than any others in the possession of the Commonwealth. Of course but a small fraction of those credited with service at the time of the Lexington alarm took part in the actual affair of that day, but the minute-men who assembled and marched to Cambridge and Roxbury on that alarm formed the nucleus of the first army organized, which later, under Washington, laid siege to Boston.

On the day following the passage of the resolve above mentioned, the Committee of Safety and three general officers were appointed, Jedediah Preble, Artemas Ward and Seth Pomeroy being chosen as first, second and third in command respectively.

Oct. 29, 1774, a resolve was passed that an extract from the resolves relative to the militia be printed and a copy thereof sent to every town and district in the province, and two additional members were appointed on the Committee of Safety.

Under date of Dec. 8, 1774, John Thomas and William Heath were chosen as general officers in addition to those previously appointed.

Dec. 10, 1774, the committee on the state of the province reported to the Provincial Congress an address "To the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Towns and Districts of Massachusetts Bay," which was accepted and ordered to be printed in all the Boston newspapers and also in hand bills, and a copy thereof sent to all the towns and districts in the province. In this address, after a recital of the grievances and oppressions laid upon the people of the province and of the necessity of guarding their rights and liberties, the following reference is made to the need of military preparation: "The improvement of the Militia in general in the Art Military has been therefore thought necessary, & strongly recommended by this Congress. We now think that particular care should be taken by the Towns and Districts in this Colony, that each of the minute men not already provided therewith, should be immediately equipped with an effective Fire arm, Bayonet, Pouch, Knapsack, Thirty rounds of Cartridges and Ball, and that they be disciplined three times a week and oftener as opportunity may offer. To encourage these our worthy Countrymen to obtain the skill of complete soldiers, we recommend it to the Towns & Districts forthwith to pay their own minute men a reasonable consideration for their services.—And in case of a general Muster, their further services must be recompensed by the province. An attention to discipline the militia in general is however by no means to be neglected." On the same day a resolve was passed, directing "That a Gentleman be appointed in each County, to apply to the Field Officers of the Regiments within the same, for the List of the names of the Field Officers of each Regiment, the number of other Officers, and the number of the Men therein, as well the minute men as the common Militia, and return the same unto Mr. Abraham Watson at Cambridge."

The Second Provincial Congress, on the 9th of February, 1775, confirmed the powers of the Committee of Safety, repeated the recommendations of the previous congress relative to the militia, and appointed Jedediah Preble, Artemas Ward, Seth Pomeroy, John Thomas and William Heath, as general officers, ranking in the order named, to command the troops when called into service. Feb. 14, 1775, another general

officer was chosen in the person of John Whitcomb. On the same day, a resolve was passed recommending that the commanding officers of each regiment of minute-men, formed or to be formed, or of any separate companies, review their respective commands, and make return of their numbers and equipment to the congress at the beginning of the next session, and the colonels of the militia regiments of the province were recommended to do likewise.

April 5, 1775, the congress passed a resolve embodying articles, rules and regulations for the Massachusetts army "that may be raised for the defence and Security of our lives, liberties and Estates," and on April 8, appointed delegates to repair to Connecticut, Rhode Island and New Hampshire, to inform them of the determination of Massachusetts to raise and establish an army for her security and defence, and to request the co-operation of those colonies by furnishing their respective quotas for general defence.

Five days later, April 13, the Committee of Safety was authorized to form "six Companies of the Train for the Artillery already provided by this Colony to immediately enter on discipline, and constantly be in readiness to enter the service of the Colony when an Army shall be raised;" and the committee were empowered "to draw on the Public Treasury for paying said Companies a suitable consideration for their services."

The events of the nineteenth of April brought matters to a crisis, and on Sunday, April 23, the Provincial Congress, then sitting at Watertown, passed the following resolves:—

Resolved unanimously that it is necessary for the defence of the Colony that an Army of 30,000 Men be immediately raised and established.

Resolved, That 13,600 Men be raised immediately by this Province.

The Committee of Safety had already, on the 21st of April, resolved that an army of 8,000 men be enlisted, but this of course was superseded by the action of the Provincial Congress.

On the 25th of April, it was moved and passed unanimously by the Provincial Congress that the companies in each regi-

ment be reduced from 100 men each to 59 men, including 3 officers. It was also moved and passed that each regiment be reduced to ten of such companies.

April 26, the Committee of Safety resolved that as many men out of the minute companies assembled as had not already enlisted into the army should do so immediately, that the quota to be raised from the towns might be known as soon as possible. And again, on April 29, they voted that orders be sent to the neighboring towns requiring that one-half the militia be immediately sent to Roxbury and Cambridge and the remainder hold themselves in readiness to march at a minute's warning. This was followed by a resolve passed by the Provincial Congress on the 4th of May, providing for granting advance pay to soldiers enlisting in the army to be raised, and the sum of 20s. was allowed to each private and non-commissioned officer who should so enlist; and two days later, Gen. John Whitcomb and Col. Benjamin Lincoln were appointed muster masters of the Massachusetts army, to muster and swear in all able-bodied and effective men who should enlist, and to pay over the advance money to all such as passed muster. Later, Col. Asa Whitcomb was appointed to serve as muster master in place of Gen. John Whitecomb, who declined his appointment. On the same day, May 4, the Committee of Safety transmitted a letter to the governor of Connecticut, requesting the authorities of that colony to send forward three or four thousand men, without delay, in consideration of the pressing and urgent need of the colony of Massachusetts. A similar letter was sent to the governor of Rhode Island.

At the sitting of May 8, 1775, the Provincial Congress established the form of an oath to be administered to the officers and private soldiers of the army; and, as such obligation cannot fail to be of interest, it is given herewith:—

Resolved. That all officers and soldiers of the Massachusetts army now raising for the defence and security of the rights and liberties of this and our sister colonies in America, shall each and every of them excepting only the General Officers, repeat and take the following Oath, viz: "I, A. B., swear, I will truly & faithfully serve in the Massachusetts army, to which I belong, for the defence and security

of the estates, lives and liberties of the good people of this & the sister colonies in America, in opposition to ministerial tyranny by which they are or may be oppressed, and to all other enemies & opposers whatsoever; that I will adhere to the rules & regulations of sd army, observe & obey the generals & other officers set over me: and disclose and make known to said officers all traiterous conspiracies, attempts and designs whatsoever which I shall know to be made against said army or any of the english american colonies, so help me God."

At a later period the form of oath administered on enlistment was simplified.

On the same day the foregoing resolve was passed, a committee was appointed with instructions to inquire into the state of the army at Roxbury and Cambridge, and if they found the numbers thereof reduced, to advise the Committee of Safety to send out immediately for reinforcements. In accordance with this resolve, it was ordered by the Committee of Safety that the commanding officers of the militia of the towns of Dorchester, Dedham, Newton, Watertown, Waltham, Roxbury, Milton, Braintree, Brookline and Needham, immediately muster half the militia and all the minute-men and march them forthwith to Roxbury, to strengthen the camp there. This action was followed, on the 10th of May, by a resolve of the Provincial Congress, directing the general officers to call in all soldiers enlisted in the service of the colony, and to order all enlisted soldiers and others in camp to remain until further orders from the congress. On this latter date, also, it was resolved to augment the train of artillery from six companies to ten companies.

The twentieth day of May, 1775, Gen. Artemas Ward was sworn and received his commission as commander-in-chief and commissions were issued to various colonels and other officers, so that the organization of the Massachusetts army, as it was called, may be considered as fairly entered upon at this date, although a large proportion of the officers and men had been continuously in service from their arrival in camp in response to the alarm sent out the 19th of April and they are credited with such service upon the rolls preserved among the state archives.

At a sitting of the Third Provincial Congress, held on the 3d of June, 1775, a committee was appointed to consider the advisability of raising a reinforcement to the Massachusetts army for the protection of the seacoasts. This committee reported, on the 7th of the same month, that it was inexpedient to augment the forces already ordered to be established; but on the 17th of June it was recommended, by resolve, that the militia in all parts of the colony hold themselves in readiness to march at a minute's warning to the relief of any place that might be attacked, or to the support of the army, with at least twenty cartridges, or rounds of powder and ball, and this recommendation was ordered to be printed and distributed throughout the colony. It had already been resolved on the 13th of June that 23 regiments be commissioned, exclusive of the regiment of matrosses, and on the 24th of June the congress ordered that communications be prepared and sent to the governments of Connecticut, Rhode Island and New Hampshire, appealing for haste in forwarding their respective quotas of reinforcements to the army, stating the dangerous position of affairs, the fact that the full number of men ordered to be raised was still deficient, and pointing out the urgent necessity of co-operation.

The defence of the seacoasts had occupied the attention of congress for some time, owing to the constant appeals of the inhabitants thereon, and their representations as to their unprotected condition. Accordingly, on the 28th of June, 1775, resolves were reported to provide forces for their protection. Ten companies were ordered to be raised in Essex Co.; nine companies in the counties of Plymouth and Barnstable, four to be stationed in Plymouth Co. and the remainder in Barnstable Co.; two companies in Bristol Co.; four companies in York Co.; five companies in Cumberland Co.; three companies in Lincoln Co.; and one company to be raised in Falmouth and stationed on the Elizabeth Islands. These companies were to consist of 50 men each, including officers, and were to be under the direction of the committees of correspondence of the respective towns wherein they might be stationed, or of a joint committee from the towns on the seacoast in the county wherein they were raised, save those in Plymouth, Barnstable and York counties, which were to be

under the direction of the field officers of the county regiments. This was purely local service, and no term of enlistment was specified in the resolves; but enlisting orders were issued to raise men to serve from the date of their engagement to the last day of December, 1775. This special force for seacoast defence was renewed from time to time, throughout the war, as the terms of service expired.

On the 5th of July, 1775, a resolve was passed to provide each of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the army authorized to be raised under resolve of April 23, 1775, with a coat, and 13,000 were ordered to be provided by the towns and districts, in accordance with a regular apportionment. This gift of a coat was considered in the nature of a bounty, and later, at the time of their distribution, the men in service were permitted to choose between acceptance of the coat or a sum of money in lieu thereof. Although this distribution of coats was based on the needs of the estimated army of 13,600 men authorized to be raised, it is evident that nowhere near such a number was actually in service at the time of Washington's assuming command of the army, as, in a communication addressed by him to the Provincial Congress, under date of July 9, 1775, he states that the number of men, fit for duty, of the forces raised in the province did not amount to 9,000, all told, which, with the troops from the other colonies present in camp, composed an army of 14,500 effective men. He enclosed a copy of the conclusions of a council of war of the generals of the army, wherein it was agreed that the army should consist of at least 22,000 men, and advised the immediate filling up of the regiments to their intended establishment. Congress responded to this representation of the state of the army by providing for a temporary reinforcement, in a resolve passed July 12, 1775, wherein the commanding officers of the militia companies in the various towns were recommended to send forward men without delay, to serve for one month, until the new levies should be completed.

The next action of the Provincial Congress toward raising troops was on Aug. 7, 1775, when two companies were ordered to be raised, for service at the eastward, in the counties of Cumberland and Lincoln; said companies to be placed on the

seacoast establishment, and to be stationed in those counties, in addition to one company already enlisted. Again, on August 16 and 19, two more companies were authorized to be raised on the same establishment, one to be stationed at Machias and the other at Gouldsbrough and vicinity.

The Massachusetts army had by this time become merged in the continental army and the fact was formally recognized by a resolve passed Aug. 14, 1775, terminating all contracts made for victualling the troops by the colony and transferring the responsibility of providing supplies to the Continental Commissary General.

The need of augmenting the forces under Washington by this time had manifested itself to the Continental Congress, for on Nov. 4, 1775, it was —

Resolved, That the new army intended to lie before Boston consist of 20,372 men, officers included.

In addition, the resolve provided that, if the necessity of the service required it, the general should be empowered to call forth the minute-men or militia of the Massachusetts Bay or the neighboring colonies; but this was later amended by a resolve that such call should not be made without having applied to and obtained the consent of the officers in whom were vested the executive powers of government.

It is not to be supposed that an essentially maritime people would be content merely with waging hostilities against a powerful enemy on land, and so, on Nov. 1, 1775, an act was passed entitled "An Act, for Encouraging the Fixing out of Armed Vessells, to defend the Sea Coast of America, and for Erecting a Court to Try and Condemn all Vessells, that shall be found infesting the same." This act empowered the council, or the major part of them, "to commission, with letters of marque and reprisal, any person or persons within this colony, who shall, at his or their own expence, fix out and equip, for the defence of America, any vessell, as also any person who shall, by the owner of such vessell, be recommended therefor; and that all persons so commissioned, as aforesaid, shall have full power, with such other persons as they shall engage to their assistance, to sail on the seas, attack, take and bring into

any port in this colony, all vessells offending or employed by the enemy as aforesaid, and also to retake and bring in, as aforesaid, any vessell or vessells that may be taken from any person or persons by said enemy."

The master or owner of any vessel commissioned was required to give bond for the proper discharge of his duties and for the observance of the conditions of the act above noted, and courts were established for the trial and condemnation of prizes. A court was authorized to be held at Plymouth to try all cases of vessels taken and brought into the counties of Plymouth, Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes County and Nantucket; another, to be held at Ipswich, to have cognizance of all captures brought into Suffolk, Middlesex and Essex counties; and a third, to be held at North Yarmouth, to have cognizance of all captures brought into York, Cumberland and Lincoln counties.

This act was repealed Feb. 14, 1776, when another act, bearing the same title and of the same general tenor but making more specific provisions for the rights of claimants to vessels or cargoes condemned, was passed in its stead. Later, on March 19, 1776, the act of Feb. 14, 1776, was repealed and declared null and void. Another act, amending the original act of November, 1775, was passed April 13, 1776, and by this act courts for the trial and condemnation of captures were authorized to be held, if judged necessary or convenient, at Plymouth, Barnstable, Dartmouth, Boston, Salem, Ipswich, Newburyport, Falmouth and Pownalborough. Still another act in addition to the first act was passed on May 8, 1776, and this extended the authority of the courts established for the trial and condemnation of captures, to all vessels and merchandise belonging to inhabitants of Great Britain that should be "taken on the high seas, or between high-water and low-water mark."

Under the encouragement offered by the above enactments, privateering became a popular and lucrative service, and an active and harassing warfare was maintained for the whole period of the war by the privateers that swarmed from every port along the coast.

As the term of enlistment of the original levies for defence of the seacoasts had expired, a resolve was passed Jan. 1,

1776, for raising 1,200 men, to serve until Dec. 31, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and making full provision for their enlistment and establishment and directing the various points at which they should be stationed for service. Four additional companies were authorized to be raised for similar service at the eastward, on the same establishment, by a resolve of Jan. 13, 1776.

The beginning of a state naval establishment appears Jan. 11, 1776, when it was proposed that two ships should be built at the expense of the colony, one to carry 36 guns and the other to carry 32 guns; but the resolve was ordered to be re-committed before its final passage, and the committee were directed to report an estimate of the expense of building and furnishing said vessels. Nothing more would seem to have been done in the matter until Feb. 7, 1776, when a resolve was passed for building at the public expense ten sloops of war of 110 or 115 tons each, and appointing a committee to provide materials and employ proper persons to build said vessels and appropriating the sum of £10,000 for the purpose. On Feb. 17, 1776, however, the committee were empowered to suspend contracting for more than five vessels of the description given, and were authorized to purchase and equip five vessels already built of any rig or dimension they might consider suitable.

On the 19th of January, 1776, a resolve was passed in compliance with a request from General Washington, authorizing the enlistment of a regiment to reinforce the army in Canada; said regiment to be enlisted from the counties of Berkshire and Hampshire, to consist of 728 men, including officers, and to serve until the first of January, 1777, if required. At a later date, viz., Feb. 10, 1776, in order to encourage enlistments for this service, a bounty of 40s. in lawful money was offered in place of the two months' advance wages first promised. This fact is interesting as being the first direct offer of a money bounty for enlistment made in the war.

This call for troops was followed immediately by a resolve of Jan. 20, 1776, intended to meet the application of General Washington for a temporary reinforcement to strengthen the army investing Boston and maintain the lines and fortifications about the town. The colonies of Connecticut and New Hampshire had also been applied to for reinforcements and

the quota required from Massachusetts was fixed at 4,368 men. This quota was apportioned to the various towns and districts of the colony by the resolve and it directed that the commanding officer of each company of militia, in the towns mentioned, should muster his command without delay and cause such number of men to enlist voluntarily as was set for each town's proportion; said soldiers to serve, on the continental establishment, from the date of their enlistment to the first day of April, 1776. The men enlisted were to be formed into companies of 90 men each and were to be assembled into six regiments and the same pay and allowances were granted them as were allowed to the men who had previously enlisted.

The need of regulating the militia and making them more available, both for local service and for responding to calls or drafts for reinforcements to the continental army, by this time had become evident, and on Jan. 22, 1776, an act was passed for "Forming and Regulating the Militia within the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England etc.," and repealing all former acts made for that purpose. In accordance with the provisions thereof, John Hancock, Azor Orne and Benj. Lincoln, were chosen as 1st, 2d and 3d major generals, respectively, of the militia of the colony, under date of Feb. 8, 1776, according to the records of the Provincial Congress. Brigadiers for the various counties were chosen at the same time, and later, Feb. 20, 1776, upon the report of a committee appointed to arrange the militia, the number of regiments to each county was fixed and established as follows: Suffolk Co., 5 regiments; Essex Co., 8 regiments; Middlesex Co., 7 regiments; Hampshire Co., 6 regiments; Plymouth Co., 4 regiments; Barnstable Co., 4 regiments; Bristol Co., 4 regiments; York Co., 4 regiments; Dukes Co., 2 regiments; Worcester Co., 8 regiments; Cumberland Co., 4 regiments; Lincoln Co., 6 regiments; Berkshire Co., 2 regiments.

Various measures were taken from time to time to insure the prompt response of the local militia to requests from the general commanding the army for temporary reinforcements, but no further calls for troops seem to have been made until April 9, 1776, when, in consequence of the evacuation of Boston and the necessity for placing it in a proper state of defence, and also because, in the judgment of the General

Court, the continental forces left and stationed about the town were insufficient for such purpose, eight companies, of 90 men each, were ordered to be raised, to constitute one regiment and to serve from date of enlistment to Dec. 1, 1776. Later, that is, on April 22, 1776, a part of the seacoast defence forces were ordered to join and co-operate with this regiment in service at and about Boston; and on May 3, 1776, a company of artillery was ordered to be raised for the same service, but for a longer term, viz., from enlistment to May 2, 1777.

An act was passed May 3, 1776, authorizing a regiment of horse to be raised out of the several regiments of foot in the county of Worcester, to consist of eight companies of fifty able-bodied, effective men, exclusive of officers; the same to be raised by voluntary enlistments out of the training band or alarm list indiscriminately. This regiment was not raised for any special service, but to form a component part of the militia and to be governed by the laws provided for the regulation thereof.

Again, on May 7, 1776, another regiment, of 728 men, was ordered to be raised for the defence of Boston, to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, and six more companies of artillery were also provided for, to form, with the company previously mentioned, an artillery regiment and to serve for one year. Each soldier enlisting in these regiments was allowed, in addition to the usual sums for pay and travel allowance, a blanket, or 13s. 4d. in lieu thereof, on passing muster.

These measures seem to have sufficed for a time for local defence and the next call for troops was in response to a request from the Continental Congress that Massachusetts furnish her quota to reinforce the armies in Canada and New York. Accordingly, on June 25, 1776, a resolve was passed, directing that the necessary number of 5,000 men (3,000 destined for Canada and 2,000 for service at New York) be immediately raised from the training band and alarm lists, constituting the militia of the colony, in the proportions affixed to the various towns mentioned in a schedule embodied in the resolve, to serve until the first of December, 1776; the forces raised in the counties of Suffolk, Essex, Middlesex, Hampshire, York and Cumberland, to be destined for Canada,

and to be formed into four battalions of 750 men each ; while those raised in the counties of Plymouth, Bristol, Worcester and Berkshire, to be destined for New York, and to be formed into three battalions of 660 men each, as nearly as possible. The bounty for the Canada service was fixed at £7, and for the New York service at £3 ; the same to be paid to each non-commissioned officer and soldier on passing muster.

On the 25th of June, 1776, another call was made by the Continental Congress, this time for an augmentation of the forces destined for Canada or the Northern department ; Massachusetts being requested to furnish at once two regiments or 1,500 men. It was proposed to forward the number called for out of the regiments already in service at and about Boston ; but the project was evidently not carried out, for it was resolved by the General Court on July 11, 1776, to raise two regiments to reinforce the troops destined for Canada, in accordance with the requisition of the Continental Congress, by a draft of every twenty-fifth man in the training band and alarm lists, exclusive of those already raised or ordered to be raised ; said regiments to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged. This was the first actual draft made, and it was provided that, if more than the number necessary for the two regiments resulted from the draft, they should be marched to the works or forts at or near Boston and remain subject to the orders and regulations of the council. The resolve also provided for the enforcement of the draft, by directing that if the number required was not enlisted from any town or plantation without delay and other attempts proved ineffectual, a draft should be made on a muster of the whole militia of such town or plantation ; and in case any person neglected to attend such muster, it was provided he should forfeit and pay a fine of £10 ; and, in case any person drafted should neglect or refuse to go upon such service, or neglect to procure an able-bodied, effective man in his stead, it was provided he should forfeit and pay the sum of £10 ; such fines, when imposed, to be paid within twenty-four hours, on penalty of an additional fine of £3. The same system of draft and forfeitures was made to apply to those towns which were delinquent in furnishing their proportion of the 5,000 men needed for New York and Canada.

Another draft soon became necessary, in consequence of the critical situation of the continental army at New York; and on Sept. 12, 1776, a resolve was passed for making a draft from the militia of every fifth able-bodied man under fifty years of age, save certain persons exempted by reason of occupation. Certain towns and counties were excepted from the provisions of this resolve, owing to their need of local security and defence. Penalties and forfeitures were imposed by this resolve similar to those quoted previously, with the addition of a term of imprisonment, not exceeding two months, for refusal to march or procure a substitute by any person drafted, upon conviction on an indictment or presentment by the grand jury of the county wherein said offence was committed. The troops so raised were to serve until recalled by the General Court, but later a term of two months was fixed for this service. The destination of one battalion was diverted, however, from New York to Rhode Island.

For the purpose of obtaining prompt and responsible direction of all military affairs a Board of War was established by a resolve of Oct. 26, 1776, which was to consist of nine persons, with power to order and direct the operation of the forces in the pay of the state, on land or sea, and provide all necessary stores, munitions of war, etc., for the purpose of carrying on the war.

The short terms of service required by drafts and enlistments, added to the probable deficiencies, notwithstanding the penalties imposed, made frequent calls necessary; and on Nov. 14, 1776, was passed "An Act for providing a Reinforcement to the American Army." This act provided that one-quarter part of all the able-bodied male persons within the state, from sixteen years and upward, not in actual military service (with certain exemptions), either by voluntary enlistment, lot or draft, should be appointed and held in readiness to march at a minute's warning, to serve for a term not exceeding three months, within and for the defence of any of the United States, when called out to reinforce the continental army by the General Court, or, in the recess thereof, by the council. It was provided, however, that in case the persons drafted or enlisting were not called into service before March 1, 1777, they should no longer be held under engage-

ment. Fines, forfeitures and imprisonment, were imposed by this act for failure to comply with its provisions.

In order to replace the regiments stationed at and about Boston, whose terms of service were about expiring, sixteen companies were ordered to be raised by a resolve of Dec. 5, 1776, to be enlisted for the term of three years, unless sooner discharged. It was provided that the two regiments so raised should be employed in defence of the several posts in and near the harbor of Boston, but be obliged to do duty in any other part of the state if called upon to do so by the General Court or council.

Both legislature and people had become accustomed to the idea of long-term enlistments at this period, as the process of engaging men already in the service to enlist for three years or during the war, had been going on for some time, and during the last three months of the year 1776 the General Court had passed various resolves for the encouragement of such enlistments. The Continental Congress had pointed out to all the colonies the fatal weakness of short-term enlistments and had called upon Massachusetts to furnish her quota of fifteen battalions to the continental army to serve for the longer term. The General Court had responded by agreeing to pay 20s. per month and a bounty of £20 to every soldier who would so enlist, in addition to the continental pay. Another resolve, of Jan. 26, 1777, ordered that the commanding officers of the militia companies and regiments should muster their commands and cause to be enlisted, to complete the fifteen battalions required, a number of men equal to one-seventh part of all the male inhabitants of each town or plantation, of the age of sixteen years or upward, to serve for three years or during the war, and to be in readiness to march by the last day of February, 1777.

This resolve is noteworthy because it exempted none but Quakers.

In response to the urgent application of General Washington, that every effort be made to raise without delay the regiment of artillery assigned as part of the quota of Massachusetts, a resolve was passed March 11, 1777, offering a bounty of £20 to each non-commissioned officer and soldier who should enlist for three years or during the war in said regiment. Said

bounty was in the form of treasurer's notes of the denomination of £10, payable in four years from their date, with interest to be paid annually at the rate of six per cent. This was the regular bounty offered by the state for continental enlistments at that time, but on the ground that it was not necessary for persons enlisting into an artillery regiment to equip themselves, as was the case with those who went into the marching regiments, the bounty in this instance was reduced to £15.10.

The next call for troops, however, was for short-term service, as on April 12, 1777, a resolve was passed ordering 2,000 of the militia to be detached from the various county regiments for service at Rhode Island, or elsewhere in New England, as ordered, and to serve for a period of two months, unless sooner discharged. It also became necessary to provide anew for the seacoast defence and a resolve of April 21, 1777, directed several companies of artillery (four full companies and six partial detachments) to be raised and stationed at various points, to serve until Dec. 31, 1777, and replace those whose enlistments had expired.

The men engaged under this resolve, however, were held equally liable with the ordinary militia to drafts for service outside of the state.

It having been recommended by General Washington that an effort be made to raise three battalions in addition to the fifteen allotted to this state, a resolve was passed April 30, 1777, offering a bounty of £20 to every non-commissioned officer and soldier who should enlist into said battalions, provided he furnished and equipped himself. In case he was unable to comply with this requirement then the bounty paid was to be only £15.10.

The fear lest the enemy should seize upon the important post of Ticonderoga before the continental forces being raised could proceed thither caused the General Court to pass a resolve on April 30, 1777, directing 1,500 men to be detached without delay from the militia of the county of Hampshire to march to Ticonderoga and there do duty for the term of two months unless sooner discharged.

Various resolves to compel the towns to furnish their proportion of the quota of fifteen battalions for the continental

service, were passed from time to time, but they seem to have proved ineffective for the purpose, as on April 30, 1777, a resolve was passed directing that in such towns and plantations as should fail to enlist by May 15, 1777, their proportion of one-seventh part of the male inhabitants as called for by the resolve of Jan. 26, 1777, a draft should be made to complete the number required. The resolve provided that persons drafted should either serve, procure a substitute, or pay a fine, but permitted those drafted to choose the term for which they should serve, viz., either to Jan. 10, 1778, or for three years, or for during the war. The next direct call for troops came in the shape of a resolve, dated May 5, 1777, directing that two regiments of infantry be raised for the defence and security of Boston harbor, to serve for one year from May 1, 1777.

An attempt to strike a blow at Great Britain by the way of Nova Scotia next engaged the attention of the General Court; and a resolve of June 7, 1777, authorized the raising of a regiment of 728 men and a single company of artillery, in the eastern counties, to serve for a term not exceeding six months, and to proceed upon an expedition to the River St. John's. This expedition was to cause a diversion in favor of the colonists, by relieving the exposed settlements at the eastward from the aggressions of the British forces in that neighborhood and by arousing and taking advantage of the active aid and support of those inhabitants of Nova Scotia who were in sympathy with the United States in their struggle for independence. It was even proposed to enlist a regiment in Nova Scotia, should the expedition gain a foothold there and the resolve provided for such enlistment. But the affair came to naught. Certain of the inhabitants of that province did, however, enlist and serve to the credit of Massachusetts and their service duly appears upon rolls in the state's collection of Revolutionary records.

The peculiarly exposed situation of Rhode Island and the necessity of keeping up the Massachusetts contingent of militia detached to co-operate with the local forces, caused the passage of a resolve on June 24, 1777, for the detachment of 1,500 men from the militia, apportioned among the brigades of the various counties, to serve until Jan. 10, 1778, the term

of those previously detached to that state expiring July 10, 1777. A resolve of June 27, 1777, made additional provision for this service and directed that two regiments be raised to serve for the term of six months from July 1, 1777.

It became again necessary to order out a portion of the militia to reinforce the Northern army, and on July 2, 1777, it was resolved that the brigadiers of the counties of Berkshire and Hampshire should cause to be mustered and marched to Fort Edward or Fort Ann, as many of the militia as they could get together for the purpose; said detachments to serve until the army could be otherwise reinforced.

Aug. 6, 1777, a resolve was passed directing the Board of War either to purchase or build two armed vessels, to mount 28 or 32 guns each, and fit them out for the service and on account of the state.

The critical position of the American forces after the capture of Ticonderoga by the British caused the General Court to pass a resolve, on Aug. 9, 1777, directing that one-sixth part of the able-bodied men of the training band and alarm lists, not engaged in the service, be at once drafted by the brigadiers of the several counties mentioned in the resolve, and marched without delay to reinforce the army at the northward and that they be continued in the service until Nov. 30, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

The state's proportion of the continental army being still incomplete, owing to the delinquency of many towns and plantations, a resolve was passed, dated Aug. 15, 1777, imposing severe penalties on all military officers, selectmen and others, who should fail in any way to obey the provisions of the resolve, which directed that a number of men equivalent to one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of said delinquent towns or plantations be enlisted for three years or during the war, or drafted for the term of eight months, in order to fill up the deficient regiments.

A secret expedition, as it was called, which had for its destination Rhode Island, was projected in September, 1777, and a resolve of Sept. 16, 1777, directed that a force of 3,000 men, to be made up into four battalions, with one company of artillery, should be detached from the militia of certain counties, to serve for thirty days from Oct. 1, 1777. The governors

of Rhode Island and Connecticut were to be made acquainted with the preparations for the expedition and requested to co-operate.

The need of providing a force for the protection of the settlements to the eastward of Cumberland Co. caused the passage of a resolve on Sept. 16, 1777, directing that 300 men, to form three companies, should be raised and kept stationed at Machias until Dec. 31, 1777, unless sooner discharged. Two local companies temporarily in service at Machias were also authorized to be enlisted for the same term and upon the same establishment. The resolve also appointed Col. John Allan to command the Indians in the eastern department, and he was empowered to take into the service and pay of the state such Indians as he should be able to procure and should consider necessary.

No further drafts or calls for troops appear until Dec. 13, 1777, when a resolve was passed, recommending the men of the two regiments serving in Rhode Island whose term of enlistment was to expire Jan. 1, 1778, to re-engage in the same service for twelve months from that date. A bounty of £12 and the same pay and allowances as were granted to soldiers serving in the continental army were offered as inducements.

Jan. 17, 1778, a resolve was passed declaring null and void the resolve of Aug. 6, 1777, by which the Board of War were authorized to build two armed vessels, on the ground that the proposed vessels were too large for the purpose intended, and they were empowered to procure suitable materials for two vessels to mount 16 or 20 guns each.

At the request of General Heath, that the General Court should furnish him a detachment of militia to serve as guards at and about Boston for the greater security of the public stores lodged there, a resolve was passed Feb. 7, 1778, directing that 400 men be detached from certain regiments to serve as guards for the term of three months.

Another detachment of 500 men from the militia, to serve as guards under Major-General Heath at and about Boston, was authorized by a resolve of March 11, 1778, and an additional number of 1,064 men was ordered to be detached for the purpose of relieving the guards stationed at Cambridge, and to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 2, 1778.

The need of making further provision for seacoast defence presented itself and a resolve was passed March 12, 1778, authorizing the enlistment of the various companies and detachments of artillery needed to replace those whose terms of service were about to expire. The resolve fixed the number of men to be raised for the various places where forces were kept stationed, and directed that they should be enlisted to serve to Jan. 1, 1779.

Upon a request of the Continental Congress, that a detachment of the militia be called out to co-operate with those of other states in fortifying and securing the passes of the North River, a resolve was passed April 20, 1778, authorizing the brigadiers of certain counties to detach from their respective brigades a number of men, amounting in all to 1,300, to march to Peekskill and serve for the term of eight months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous. Two hundred men were also directed to be detached from the counties of Barnstable and Bristol, to serve for the term of eight months, as a reinforcement to the troops serving at Rhode Island.

Another attempt was made by the General Court to bring up the quota of the fifteen battalions of the continental army to their desired efficiency, by a resolve passed April 20, 1778, which directed that all the companies of the county regiments be assembled, on or before the 11th of May following, and that their officers cause the number assigned to each town as requisite to complete the quota, to be raised by draft, lot or voluntary enlistment, to serve for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill. The number apportioned to be raised was 2,000. Very severe penalties were laid upon any and all who should neglect or evade compliance with the provisions of the resolve, and a fine of £100 for every man deficient was to be incurred by any town or plantation that had not provided its full assigned number by May 20, 1778. It was also recommended to the various towns to endeavor to raise volunteers to serve for the term of six months.

By a resolve of May 1, 1778, gratuities were authorized to be paid to all officers and soldiers who had joined the continental army for three years or during the war, and who could be certified by their commanding officers as having been in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; \$150 was granted to each

field officer, \$120 to each captain, subaltern and staff officer, and \$100 to each non-commissioned officer and soldier. Another resolve of the same date provided that the necessary funds for these gratuities should be raised by a lottery or lotteries.

The next resolve concerning troops is dated June 12, 1778, and it directed that 1,800 men be detached from the brigades of militia in the various counties, to serve from the time of their enlistment to Jan. 1, 1779; the men so detached to be forwarded, part to the army at the northward, part to Rhode Island, and the remainder to be stationed at various seaport towns. The selectmen of the various towns were authorized to pay out of the town treasuries £14, as bounty or hire, to each man so detached and mustered, and were empowered to assess a tax upon the polls and estates of their respective towns to replace the money so paid.

An alarm caused by the prospect of an attack upon Rhode Island and the pressing need of immediate reinforcements in that quarter, brought about the passage of a resolve on June 16, 1778, directing that the colonels of certain militia regiments detach from their respective commands a number of men, amounting in all to 554, who were to be forwarded without delay to General Sullivan's headquarters, and there do duty until the forces previously ordered to be raised for service in Rhode Island should be available. The resolve expressly provided, however, that the term of service should not exceed twenty-one days from the time of arrival at place appointed.

In addition to the forces needed for active service and for the seacoast defence, it had been found necessary to provide guards for the various public stores and magazines throughout the state and for the troops of the convention (Burgoyne's army). As the time for which those engaged in this service was about to expire, a special enlistment was authorized for the purpose, and on June 18, 1778, a resolve was passed directing that 1,000 men be detached from the militia, to serve as guards under General Heath, at the various places designated by him, from the time of enlistment or detachment to Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged. It was provided that any person detached for this service who should not within twenty-

four hours pay a fine of £10 or provide an able-bodied, effective man to serve in his stead should be considered as a soldier in said detachment, and treated as such unless he could procure from the selectmen or committee of the town or plantation to which he belonged a certificate that he was not, in their opinion, able to serve in person nor of sufficient circumstances to pay the fine. It was also provided that men enlisted or detached should be held and returned for the towns whereof they were inhabitants and no other, and £5 per month, in addition to the continental pay, was promised by the state as an encouragement to such as would enter the service.

The possibility of an attack upon the French fleet, then lying in Boston harbor, and the consequent danger of the town, caused a resolve to be passed on Sept. 17, 1778, directing that a number of men, equal to one-third part of the train band and alarm list, should be detached from the militia of certain of the counties (those of Berkshire, Barnstable, Cumberland and Lincoln counties, with one brigade in Bristol Co. and two regiments in Plymouth Co., being excepted) to serve at and about Boston, or elsewhere, as directed, until Jan. 1, 1779.

At the request of Major-General Gates, who informed the General Court that he stood in need of men to guard the works and magazines at Boston and vicinity, a resolve was passed Jan. 26, 1779, providing for raising 400 men for the purpose, to be formed into four companies and to serve for the term of three months.

Further provision was made for the seacoast defence by a resolve of Jan. 29, 1779, which provided for raising the necessary detachments of artillery to replace those whose terms had expired and fixing their term of service to extend to Dec. 31, 1779.

An enlistment of a special nature was authorized soon after, owing to the representation of General Heath that it was necessary and important that a force of guards should be regularly maintained at Boston, Rutland and Springfield, instead of depending upon detachments from the militia from time to time. Accordingly, by a resolve passed April 15, 1779, four companies, of 100 men each, were authorized to be enlisted to serve as guards at and about Boston, and two

companies, of 50 men each, for similar duty, one to serve at Rutland and one at Springfield. Said companies of guards were to be enlisted for three months and to be renewed by three months' terms until no longer necessary.

The situation in Rhode Island again called for attention, and on April 16, 1779, a resolve was passed, authorizing the raising of a regiment of Light Infantry, to serve for eleven months from May 1, 1779, and directing them to be marched as soon as raised to that state, there to do duty until the further order of the General Court.

April 19, 1779, an act was passed empowering the Board of War to purchase and fit out two armed vessels, and an appropriation of £50,000, to be raised by a tax levy on the polls and estates, real and personal, within the state, was authorized for the purpose.

Another resolve providing forces to serve at Rhode Island was passed April 27, 1779, when the General Court requested the council to detach 500 men from the militia of Suffolk, Middlesex, Worcester, Plymouth and Bristol counties, and order them to march without loss of time to Rhode Island, to serve until July 1, 1779.

There was no lack of effort on the part of the General Court to keep up the state's quota of the continental army to its full number and efficiency, but, notwithstanding their addresses, appeals and resolutions, it seems to have been constantly necessary to provide for the enlistment of men for that service. Another of the many resolves to accomplish this purpose was passed May 1, 1779, which directed that 1,500 men be enlisted to serve in the continental army during the remainder of the war; and, to encourage enlistments, the state offered a bounty of \$100 in addition to the \$200 offered by the Continental Congress, said bounty to be paid each man on passing muster, and an additional sum of \$200 was promised at the expiration of six months service.

The next call was to provide troops for service at Rhode Island, in order to keep up the Massachusetts contingent called for by the agreement entered into by the New England states, July 30, 1777, that troops should be furnished for the defence of Rhode Island as long as the enemy maintained a force there. Accordingly, a resolve was passed June 8, 1779,

directing that 800 men, or eight companies, should be raised or detached from the militia of the various counties, according to a stated apportionment, to serve from date of enlistment or detachment, until Jan. 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged. In this resolve it was directed that the selectmen of the various towns pay to each non-commissioned officer and private, so detached and mustered, the sum of £30 on passing muster, as hire or bounty, the same to be recovered into the town treasuries by a tax assessed upon the polls and estates of said towns, and all sums so advanced for bounties or hire were to be deducted from the next state tax imposed.

This call was immediately followed by one for a reinforcement to the continental army, issued in consequence of a requisition made by the Continental Congress and embodied in a resolve dated June 9, 1779, which directed that 2,000 men be raised by draft, lot or voluntary enlistment, from the militia of the state, each town or plantation furnishing its stated proportion, and the men so raised to be engaged for a term of nine months from the time of arrival at a place of rendezvous.

The British having effected a lodgment at Penobscot, a resolve was passed June 24, 1779, directing the Board of War to engage as many private armed vessels as they considered suitable, to join with the continental and state armed vessels in an expedition to dislodge the enemy. The owners of such vessels were promised that all losses and damages incurred during the expedition would be made good by the state, and the officers and seamen were to receive the same pay and allowances as those of the continental navy.

Provision was made for land forces to co-operate with the fleet that was to proceed against Penobscot, in a resolve dated June 25, 1779, which directed that the brigadiers of Cumberland and Lincoln counties should each detach 600 men from their respective brigades to serve for the term of two months from the time of their arrival at Penobscot, unless sooner discharged. The resolve also provided that such men as had been previously ordered to be raised in the counties above named, as part of the state's quota of the continental army, should be considered part of the said detachments, and in case the expedition was carried into effect, the counties were to

be exempted, for the term of nine months, from raising men for the regular continental service.

Another urgent call from the commander-in-chief of the continental army for reinforcements caused the passage of a resolve on Oct. 9, 1779, directing that 2,000 men, to serve for three months, be raised from the militia of certain of the counties, the number proportioned to each being duly specified.

A resolve to provide the necessary guards for seacoast defence was passed Dec. 25, 1779, authorizing the number required, to be enlisted to serve until Jan. 1, 1781.

It was again found necessary to increase the naval establishment of the state, and on March 21, 1780, a resolve was passed directing the Board of War to procure and fit out two armed vessels, to carry from 12 to 16 guns each. The sum of £100,000 was appropriated for the purpose, to be derived from the sale of confiscated estates and the rents of absentees' estates, in addition to the proceeds of the sale of one of the state vessels already in commission.

The exposed condition of the eastern parts of the state (what is now Maine) and the continual encroachments and depredations of the enemy, made it a matter of necessity that an established force for local defence should be provided, instead of depending upon desultory detachments of the militia as occasion required, and accordingly a resolve was passed on March 25, 1780, directing that 600 men, in addition to two companies previously raised, should be detached from the militia of York, Cumberland and Lincoln counties to serve for the term of eight months. It was provided that the men raised should form one regiment and be stationed as follows: 100 men at Machias, 200 at Camden and the remainder at Falmouth.

Again, on June 5, 1780, another resolve for the purpose of supplying reinforcements to the continental army was passed, this time directing that 3,964 men be raised by draft, lot or voluntary enlistment, from the various towns and plantations, according to a stated schedule, to serve for a term of six months from time of arrival at a place of rendezvous. In this resolve it was provided that a fine of £150 should be imposed upon any person drafted, if considered of ability to pay it, who failed to pass muster or was not able to do effective service, or who should neglect to hire an able-bodied man to serve in his

stead; and the fine was to be paid within twenty-four hours after being drafted, failing which, it was to be collected by levy and warrant of distress on his goods and chattels. It was also provided that any able-bodied man who was drafted and should fail to pay a fine of £150 for his release from duty, within twenty-four hours after notice of draft, should be considered as a soldier, to every intent and purpose, for the full term of the draft, and be subject to the penalties for desertion in case of further neglect or refusal to perform service.

An earnest request from General Washington, that in addition to the state's regular quota, a reinforcement of militia should be furnished him for the approaching campaign, brought about the passage of a resolve on June 22, 1780, directing that 4,726 men (the number called for) should be raised from the militia by draft, lot or voluntary enlistment, to serve for three months from the time of their arrival at Claverack on the Hudson.

Another attempt to supply the deficiency in the state's proportion of the continental forces was made in a resolve dated Dec. 2, 1780, in which, after making a patriotic appeal to the people and pointing out the danger and folly of short-term enlistments, the General Court directed that there be immediately raised out of the militia of the state, by voluntary enlistment, 4,240 men, to serve for three years or during the war. A bounty of \$50 for each man enlisted and passing muster was promised to every town or plantation which should fill up its quota on or before Jan. 1, 1781, and deliver the men to a receiving officer; and all sums or bounties paid by towns to procure men were to be credited to them in the next state tax. The inhabitants of towns were also permitted to form themselves into classes for the procuring of men, each class to hire or engage one able-bodied man for the service, and the same bounty was to be allowed these classes as allowed the towns.

The comparatively unprotected condition of the eastern part of the Commonwealth again engaged the attention of the General Court, and on March 2, 1781, a resolve was passed that the men raised or to be raised for the continental quota, under the resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, in the counties of York, Cumberland and Lincoln, should be detained for service in said counties until the pleasure of the Continental Congress and of

the commander-in-chief should be known in the matter. The governor was also requested to write to General Washington and inform him of the critical position of affairs at the eastward, and desire him to order that the troops raised should be retained for local service. Provision was also made for hiring two armed sloops for coast defence, to be employed until Dec. 1, 1781, upon the regular pay and allowances established for vessels in the service of the Commonwealth.

As the method of procuring soldiers to enlist for the continental service by classes which combined to pay the bounty or hire of a soldier, had proven more successful than any other means adopted, the General Court resolved on Feb. 26, 1781, that the selectmen and assessors of all deficient towns or plantations should class their inhabitants and such others as were liable to pay taxes therein into as many classes as they were deficient in their assigned number. It was provided that, if any class so formed should neglect to procure, and have accepted by the designated muster master, a soldier to serve for three years or during the war, by March 25, 1781, said class should be assessed the average amount of bounty paid to soldiers engaging in the continental service, with 25 per cent. added; the sum so assessed to be collected in the manner authorized for the collection of town taxes.

The next call was made in consequence of a letter from General Rochambeau stating the probability of a sudden attack upon Rhode Island; and in response thereto, the General Court passed a resolve on Feb. 28, 1781, authorizing the governor to issue orders for a body of 1,200 men to be detached from various militia regiments for the term of forty days and marched without delay to do duty at Rhode Island. It was further resolved that the governor might direct any number of the militia that he should consider necessary, to hold themselves in readiness to march at a minute's warning, and order them to Rhode Island whenever in his judgment it became expedient to do so.

The depredations committed by the vessels of the enemy upon the unprotected settlements at the eastward, and the continued appeals of the inhabitants of that section for assistance and protection, caused the passage of a resolve on March 2, 1781, offering as an inducement to private armed vessels

that should capture and bring into port, or destroy, any vessel belonging to the enemy found infesting the sea coasts of York, Cumberland and Lincoln counties, or cruising within five leagues thereof, bounties as follows: for each cannon mounted on such vessel and carrying 2 pound shot, £50; for each cannon mounted as aforesaid, carrying 3 pound shot, £60; for each cannon mounted as aforesaid, carrying 4 pound shot, £70; for each cannon mounted as aforesaid, carrying 6 pound shot, £80; for each cannon mounted as aforesaid, carrying 9 pound shot, £120; and for each man taken on board such vessel and belonging to the same, who should be delivered to the commissary of prisoners, the sum of £6. The governor was also requested to write to the admiral of the French fleet, desiring him to order one, and if possible, two, of the frigates under his command, to make a cruise to the eastward, and it was resolved that it was expedient that one of the state armed vessels should be fitted out for a similar purpose. Additional measures were taken to protect the eastern settlements by a resolve passed April 24, 1781, which directed that three companies, 240 men in all, should be raised in York, Cumberland and Lincoln counties for local defence, to serve until Dec. 1, 1781. Two companies were to be disposed and stationed in Lincoln Co., and the third at the port of Falmouth. It was also resolved that two armed sloops, to mount not less than 10 nor more than 14 four or six pounders, should be procured, by hire or purchase, to serve *às* *Guarda Costas*. A later resolve, viz., May 19, 1781, authorized the governor to order out one or more companies of the local militia to serve for the immediate defence of the parts adjacent to Penobscot sound, and provision was made for raising in Lincoln Co. an additional company of 70 men, to be stationed where their services should be most needed from time to time, and who should be enlisted to serve for twelve months from May 1, 1781.

Another call to provide troops for service at Rhode Island was made by a resolve dated June 15, 1781, directing that 500 men be detached from the militia of various counties, to serve for the term of five months. A fine of £15 for each man deficient was laid upon every town that should neglect to furnish, within ten days, its proportion of men required under this resolve, the fines to be included in the next state tax.

A detachment of the militia to serve as a temporary reinforcement to the continental army, at West Point or elsewhere, was provided for by a resolve passed June 30, 1781, which directed the governor to issue orders to the brigadiers of the various counties to detach from their brigades the number of men apportioned to them by schedule, the men so detached to serve for three months. The number called for by the resolve was 2,700 and the governor was authorized to form them into four regiments of eight companies each. Towns failing to furnish their proportion by July 10, 1781, were to be subject to a fine of £20 for each man deficient, the same to be assessed upon them in the next state tax ordered. The hire or bounty paid by any town to secure men was to be credited to them, however, in the same tax.

Another call, which proved the last one necessary to supply the deficiency of the Massachusetts line of the continental army, was made by a resolve passed March 8, 1782, wherein it was directed that 1,500 men be raised to serve for three years or during the war, under the usual provisions applying to continental enlistments. The assessors, however, of each town and plantation were directed to class the inhabitants, and every other person liable to pay taxes, in their respective towns, into as many classes as there were men to be raised by the town, "intermixing the poor with the Rich, so as to make the Taxable property and Polls in each Class as nearly equal as may be;" and each person in a class was to contribute toward the hire of a man by the class, in the exact proportion such person was assessed in the previous state tax. Additional resolves respecting this call for 1,500 men were passed on April 26 and June 27, 1782, owing to the fact that it was not promptly responded to, many towns being delinquent in furnishing their proportion of men called for, and the time was extended for complying with its requirements until July 15, 1782; but no further call for troops for continental service appears to have been necessary,—at least, no more appear among the records up to the declaration of peace.

A resolve providing for seacoast defence was passed July 6, 1782, when various small detachments of artillery, to be stationed at Falmouth, Cape Elizabeth, Plum Island, Gloucester, Beverly, Salem, Marblehead, Dartmouth and Plymouth, were

authorized to be raised and to be maintained as long as the governor, with advice of council, should deem necessary for the advantage and safety of the Commonwealth.

A communication from General Washington, pointing out the possible danger of an attack upon Boston, caused the General Court to pass a resolve on Sept. 20, 1782, requesting the governor to issue orders to the militia of certain of the counties to hold themselves in readiness to march at a minute's warning to such places as might be designated, and also desiring him to see that the forts and garrisons in and about the harbor of Boston should be properly strengthened and manned. He was also authorized, if necessary, to order any of the militia to march to any of the neighboring states and there do duty for a term not exceeding one month.

At various times throughout the war the council, and the governor as well, drafted or detached portions of the militia to serve for short periods for local defence or at Rhode Island on alarms, but the acts and resolves herein enumerated cover all the really important measures taken to raise or enlist men.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

IN THE

WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

NOTE.—All names are given exactly as they appear on the original records. The order of arrangement of the facts of service in each individual record given is the same, as nearly as possible, as the original entries, and is as follows: The name; the place of residence, if given; the rank; the kind of document whereon the record appears; the enlistment and discharge, if given; the time of service; remarks.

A discrepancy will sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including, with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for every 20 miles out or home. As the same name may appear under various forms, each carrying some portion of a record of service, it is necessary in order to obtain the complete record, as far as preserved, of any given individual, to examine all the forms under which a name is stated to appear in the Record Index.

AACHER, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days. Roll dated Petersham.

AADAMS, THOMAS. Private, list of men in Capt. John Walton's co. who went to Noddle's Island, Dec. 9, 1776; enlisted in Col. Dyke's regt., Dec. 18, [1776].

AALDRICH, JESSE. Corporal, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days; marched to Ticonderoga.

AALLEN, WALLEY. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778; enlistment, during war.

AAMES, DAVID, HOLLIS, N. H. Private, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

AAMOS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days.

AANDERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, under command of Col. Seth Warner at Manchester.

AARON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Arron.]

AARON, BENEDICT. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years.

AARON, FRANCIS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted May 11, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days; reported deserted Aug. 30, 1781.

AARON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 17, 1776; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Providence, R. I.

- AARON, JOSEPH, Grafton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Cushing's (6th) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, Indian.
- AASHMER, —. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1776; served in Col. Maxwell's regt. with rank of 2d Lieutenant; reported deceased.
- ABAAHAM, WOOD, Marblehead. Descriptive list, dated May 27, 1780, of the officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.
- ABANKSON, —. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1776; served in Col. Maxwell's regt. with rank of Ensign vice Lieut. Kendry promoted.
- ABAT, PETER. Private, Capt. Eleazar Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 15 days; stationed at Frenchman's Bay.
- ABBE, AARON, Hopkinton. Lieutenant, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Lieutenant, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ABBE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- ABBE, JOHN, *Westminsteryork (sic)*. Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.; return dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, receipt dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775, for wages for Aug., 1775.
- ABBE, JOHN. Private, Capt. T. Mellen's co., Col. A. Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ABBE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company raised for 3 months to reinforce Continental Army.
- ABBE, THOMAS, Holliston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield, July 7, 1780; marched to camp, July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.
- ABBEE, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 10 days, between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779.
- ABBEE, JAMES, Holliston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ABBEE, JOHN, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- ABBET, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- ABBET, HENRY, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for clothing from Jan. 1, 1781, to Aug. 31, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for April, 1782; enlistment, during war.

- ABBET, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; in service 1776; enlistment, 12 months; reported deserted.
- ABBET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ABBET, JOSUA. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army; discharged at Queman's Heights.
- ABBET, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Morristown.
- ABBET, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to Stillwater.
- ABBET, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, ——. [Company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 months service before Boston.]
- ABBET, SAMUEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.
- ABBET, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, with Northern army; discharged at Queman's Heights.
- ABBET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 16, 1778; service, 17 days, with guards at Winter Hill.
- ABBETS, ICHABOD. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's co.; enlisted March 24, 1780; discharged April 24, 1780; service, 1 mo.; stationed at Boothbay.
- ABBETT, HENRY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., March, April and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., and at Verplanck's Point in Feb., March and April; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated New Boston; reported on duty as blacksmith in Jan. and Feb.; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to 8th co., March 9, 1783.
- ABBETT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co.; enlisted Dec. 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 12 mos., with guards at Rutland.
- ABBETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- ABBETT, SAMUEL, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ABBEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Abee, Abey, Abbe, Abbee, Abby, Albee.]
- ABBEY, AARON. Ensign, Capt. James Millau's co., Col. Artemas Ward's (Worcester Co.) regt.; [probably commissioned 1775].
- ABBEY, ELISHA. List of men who delivered firelocks; dated Jan. 16, 1776. [Name appears crossed out on list.]
- ABBIT, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

- ABBIT, ABIEL. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days. Roll dated North Castle.
- ABBIT, ABIAH, Framingham. Private, Capt. A. Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt. Return dated 1776.
- ABBIT, HENRY. Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775.
- ABBIT, HENRY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1782; enlistment, during war.
- ABBIT, JOBE, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; marched to Providence, R. I.
- ABBIT, NATH. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Jan. 17, 1780; discharged Aug. —, 1780; service, 7 mos. — days.
- ABBIT, WILLIAM, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of Jan. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; reported as serving until formation of army.
- ABBITT, HENRY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated (Hutts) New Boston; reported on duty as blacksmith; *also*, muster rolls for May, June, July, Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; enlistment, during war.
- ABBITT, NATHANIEL, Casco Bay (Falmouth). Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, order dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benj. Walcott's co.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on furlough Jan. 31, 1779, for 50 days; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 4, 1780.
- ABBOT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Abat, Abebt, Abett, Abot, Abbott, Aboot, About, Abbet, Abbett, Abbets, Abbit, Abbitt, Abbote, Abbott, Abbots, Abbotts, Abbt, Allot.]
- ABBOT, —, Ipswich (W. Parish). Corporal, Capt. Abram How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- ABBOT, —. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co.; return dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; service in battle at Charlestown; reported wounded.
- ABBOT, —. Captain, Col. Cogswell's regt.; service, 2 mos. 10 days [probably 1776].
- ABBOT, AARON, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- ABBOT, AARON, York. Private, Capt. Nowell's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; reported enlisted May 3, 1775.
- ABBOT, AARON. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll dated North Castle.
- ABBOT, AARON. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos. 2 days, under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.
- ABBOT, ABEL. Drummer, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Craft's (Artillery) regt.; from Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. [See Abiel Abbot.]

- ABBOT, ABIAL. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket, by resolve of Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.
- ABBOT, ABIEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days.
- ABBOT, ABIEL. Drummer, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Craft's (Artillery) regt.; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, list of men who refused to leave Boston, dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, list of men asking release of sergeants, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, muster and pay rolls, from Aug. 1, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1778.
- ABBOT, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department.
- ABBOT, ABIEL. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service, 2 mos. 13 days, between April 2 and July 2, 1778, with guards at Cambridge.
- ABBOT, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ABBOT, ABIEL. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- ABBOT, ABIJAH, Framingham. Petition dated Camp at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by himself and others in Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt., who were changed to Col. Gardner's regt., asking to be returned to Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.
- ABBOT, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return dated North Kingston, June 26, 1777.
- ABBOT, ABRAHAM, Framingham (also given New Ipswich). Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.
- ABBOT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; pay abstract for month of Nov., 1779; service, 29 days; discharged Nov. 30, 1779.
- ABBOT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- ABBOT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days.
- ABBOT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- ABBOT, ASA, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.
- ABBOT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days; roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777; service in retaking mast-ship "Gruell" and guarding same.

- ABBOT, BENJAMIN, Andover.** Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Sammel Johnson's co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1780; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 48 days rations from Feb. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Nov. 5, 1778; reported died Nov. 5, 1778.
- ABBOT, BENJAMIN, Andover.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ABBOT, BENJAMIN, JR., Andover.** Drummer, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, $3\frac{1}{2}$ days; *also*, receipt for advance pay, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Johnson's (1st Andover) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1780; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, pay abstract of Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., for 48 days rations from Feb. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men from Andover; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; enlisted April 19, 1779; joined Capt. Stephen Abbott's co., 10th regt.; enlistment, during war; enlisted by Lieut. Libby at West Point; *also*, muster and pay roll, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service, 5 mos., roll made up from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783.
- ABBOT, BIXBY, Andover.** Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.
- ABBOT, CALER, Andover.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard, under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, June 22, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Andover, Feb. 16, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.
- ABBOT, CATO, Chelmsford.** Private, Capt. William H. Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Capt. Day's co., Oct. 31 [?]; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Luke Day's co., for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley.
- ABBOT, DANIEL.** Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; receipt for wages from Feb. 5 to April 1, 1776, dated Chelmsford

ABBOT, DANIEL, Berwick. Private, Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Seammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Goodwin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; discharged Nov. 30, 1776, at Albany; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; Capt. Pray's co., 2d regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown.

ABBOT, DANIEL, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield Oct. 4, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Haverhill for service in Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 26, 1780; discharged April 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 20 days.

ABBOT, DANIEL, Amherst. Descriptive list of men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted April 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ABBOT, DARIOUS, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

ABBOT, DAVID, Andover. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 11, 1781; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; 5 months levies.

ABBOT, EBENEZER, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

ABBOT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

ABBOT, EBENEZER, Andover. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; stationed at Middletown, R. I.

ABBOT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17 and Oct. 14, 1778, and North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.

ABBOT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

ABBOT, ELI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 23 days; marched to join Northern army.

ABBOT, ELI. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack.

ABBOT, EPHRAIM, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

ABBOT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

- ABBOT, EPHRAIM, Andover. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; Capt. Abbot's co. [also given as Capt. Holt's co.], Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; service, 9 mos.
- ABBOT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- ABBOT, GEORGE, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.
- ABBOT, GEORGE, Ipswich (W. Parish). Private, Capt. Abraham How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- ABBOT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775.
- ABBOT, GEORGE, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- ABBOT, GEORGE, Rowley. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; company return [probably Oct. 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- ABBOT, GEORGE. Quartermaster, Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; list of officers recommended by Council to Gen. Washington for commissions, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.
- ABBOT, GEORGE, Billerica. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days.
- ABBOT, HENRY, Andover. Captain of company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.
- ABBOT, HENRY, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; reported deserted April 12, 1778; returned May 14, 1778; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of wages, etc., for the year 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1782; *also*, return of wages, etc., for the year 1782.
- ABBOT, ISAAC, Andover. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- ABBOT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days, with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Spencer.

- ABBOT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co.; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day, with guards at Rutland.
- ABBOT, ISAAC, JR., Fryeburg. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days, on expedition sent by town of Fryeburg to the relief of inhabitants on Androscoggin River; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Stephen Farrington's co.; enlisted July 26, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company made up for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at Sudbury-Canada.
- ABBOT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ABBOT, JAMES, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's co.; enlisted Nov. 30, 1775; discharged Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment from 2d Foot co. in Bradford which marched for defence of Cape Ann.
- ABBOT, JAMES, Berwick. Descriptive list of men enlisted from York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778 [also given June 4, 1778]; Capt. Hodden's [Hodgdon's] co., 2d regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown.
- ABBOT, JAMES, Woolwich. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to Ipswich.
- ABBOT, JAMES, Dracut. Surgeon's mate, Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; list of officers appointed by field officers and returned by Brig. Oliver Prescott, dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776; regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776.
- ABBOT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga to Haverhill, in 1776.
- ABBOT, JEDUTHAN, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army.
- ABBOT, JEREMIAH, Salem. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at East Greenwich, R. I.
- ABBOT, JOB, Conway. Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Brookline, July 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; company returns dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27 and Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb., April, May and June, 1776, dated New York.
- ABBOT, JOHN, Andover. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Abbott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.
- ABBOT, JOHN, Andover. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days.
- ABBOT, JOHN, Westford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- ABBOT, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

- ABBOT, JOHN, Andover. Captain of a company which marched into Roxbury Camp and joined Col. Samuel H. Parsons's regt., Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Captain, 11th co., Col. Parsons's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776.
- ABBOT, JOHN. Captain, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s, regt., Brig. Gen. Farley's brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776; regiment drafted from training band and alarm list of 4th Essex Co. regt. and ordered to march to Horse Neck.
- ABBOT, JOHN. Captain, Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days.
- ABBOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days.
- ABBOT, JOHN, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 3 mos., with guards at Bunker Hill; *also*, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including time to return home.
- ABBOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; reported left camp without leave Oct. 4, 1777; service, 14 days, in Northern department; marched to Saratoga.
- ABBOT, JOHN, Woolwich. List of men mustered in Lincoln Co. from Col. McCobb's (1st) regt. to march to Providence, R. I., to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts.; returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, Aug. 20, 1778.
- ABBOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich and Warwick.
- ABBOT, JOHN. Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- ABBOT, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's (3d) co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 5, 1779; *also*, resignation dated Holden, March 3, 1780; accepted by Council, March 13, 1780.
- ABBOT, JOHN, Holden. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holden for service in Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for wages dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781.
- ABBOT, JOHN, JR., Andover. Captain, 6th co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 3, 1776.
- ABBOT, JOHN LOVEJOY, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.
- ABBOT, JONATHAN, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

- ABBOT, JONATHAN, Andover. Ensign, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Holt's (11th) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s, regt., Brig. Gen. Farley's brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776; company drafted from training band and alarm list of the 4th Essex Co. regt. and ordered to march to Horse Neck; *also*, Captain, 11th co., 4th Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 7, 1779.
- ABBOT, JOSEPH, Wilton, N. H. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough.
- ABBOT, JOSEPH, Lincoln. Corporal, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights.
- ABBOT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co.; pay abstract for service prior to April, 1776.
- ABBOT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service, 2 mos. 13 days, between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, at Cambridge.
- ABBOT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; discharged March 1, 1781.
- ABBOT, JOSEPH, Berwick. Private, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return for the time between date of enlistment and date of marching, *viz.*, April 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to March 30, 1779; reported deserted March 30, 1779.
- ABBOT, JOSEPH, Berwick. Descriptive list of enlisted men; joined Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; enlisted April, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan., 1780.
- ABBOT, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 29, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores, etc., at Springfield and Brookfield.
- ABBOT, JOSHUA, Rowley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Feb. 19, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Quartermaster General.
- ABBOT, JOSIAH. 4th Sergeant, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- ABBOT, JOSIAH. Ensign, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (2d) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers dated July 11, 1783.
- ABBOT, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days.
- ABBOT, MOSES, Andover. Clerk, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.
- ABBOT, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; discharged Sept. 19, 1777; service, 16 days, on three alarms at Machias.

ABBOT, MOSES, Andover. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Abbot's (6th) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 3, 1776.

ABBOT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; marched to Claverack. Roll dated Billerica.

ABBOT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 19 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.

ABBOT, NATHAN, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, $1\frac{1}{2}$ days.

ABBOT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775.

ABBOT, NATHAN, Andover. Corporal, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc. Roll sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.

ABBOT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; marched to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

ABBOT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 8 months; marched to New York State; *also*, muster rolls from June, 1778, to Feb., 1779.

ABBOT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Solomon Jackson's co.; warrant to pay officers and men, dated Oct. 13, 1781.

ABBOT, NATHAN, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, $1\frac{1}{2}$ days.

ABBOT, NATHANIEL. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775.

ABBOT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1776; deserted Aug. 21, 1776.

ABBOT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

ABBOT, NATHANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 20, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Boston, Dec. 13, 1775.

ABBOT, NATHANIEL. Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th Mass.) regt.; return of officers dated Dec. 3, 1778.

ABBOT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; roll made up for 30 days rations from time of marching from Boston to time of arrival at Bennington, *viz.*, Feb. 5, 1777.

ABBOT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 27, 1780; service, 7 mos. 3 days, under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

ABBOT, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

- ABBOT, NEHEMIAH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- ABBOT, NEHEMIAH, Andover. Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.
- ABBOT, NEHEMIAH, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775.
- ABBOT, NEHEMIAH, Andover. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipts for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775, and Aug. —, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- ABBOT, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service under Maj. Gage with reinforcements to Northern army; reported as leaving company and engaging in Continental Army, Oct. 6, 1777.
- ABBOT, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- ABBOT, NEHEMIAH. Conductor of stores for Mass. line of Continental Army; commissioned Dec. 5, 1777.
- ABBOT, NEHEMIAH. List of men appointed on committee for Essex Co., to raise men for New York and Canada.
- ABBOT, NEHEMIAH, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; reported called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; *also*, list of men enlisted or drafted by Capt. Samuel Farrar, Col. Brooks's regt., dated Aug. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- ABBOT, NEHEMIAH, Newton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; rank, Private; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days.
- ABBOT, PELET. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's (Volunteer) co.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 28, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- ABBOT, PETER. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 8 days, on three alarms at Machias.
- ABBOT, PHILIP, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.; return dated June 5, 1775; reported marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775; age, 24 yrs.

ABBOT, PHILIP, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; killed June 17, 1775; reported negro servant of Nathan Abbot.

ABBOT, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 8 days, on three alarms at Machias; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's (Volunteer) co.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 28, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

ABBOT, REUBEN, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; discharged Nov. 17, 1778; service, 1 mo. 27 days; detached to reinforce Gen. Sullivan and ordered to Boston; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilbraham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 6 mos.; *also*, certificate of service dated West Point, Dec. 13, 1780.

ABBOT, REUBEN, JR. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 19 days; ordered out by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.

ABBOT, SAMUEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 8 days.

ABBOT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; list of men returned as serving on picket guard, May 23, 1775, under Capt. Hubbard and Maj. Baldwin.

ABBOT, SAMUEL, Sunderland. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Caleb Montague's co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

ABBOT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Framingham.

ABBOT, SAMUEL, Dracut. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. J. B. Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point.

ABBOT, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, muster roll for May and June, 1780, dated Falmouth.

ABBOT, SOLOMON. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; receipt for wages from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated Chelmsford.

ABBOT, SOLOMON. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's co. of invalids; pay roll for service from Aug. 12, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778, dated Boston; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; reported transferred to invalids in New Hampshire, Aug. 10, 1779.

- ABBOT, STEPHEN, Andover. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 54 days rations to date of arrival at Bennington; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; *also*, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers who lost clothing while at Ticonderoga, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Captain, 11th regt.; list of officers of the Mass. line; commissioned May 28, 1778, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; service, 17 mos. as Lieutenant, 19 mos. as Captain; *also*, muster return dated Jan. 24, 1778; reported furloughed; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported furloughed by Gen. McDougall from Feb. 2 to May 15, 1779; *also*, return dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Oct. 1, Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; reported furloughed by Col. Brooks until April 1, 1781.
- ABBOT, THEOPHILUS, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- ABBOT, THEOPHILUS. Private, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.
- ABBOT, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; roll sworn to March 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Winter Hill, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops; roll dated Bradford; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted March 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ABBOT, THOMAS, JR., Berwick. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Staples's (12th co., 2d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 14, 1776; chosen in place of Philip Hubbard, Jr., resigned; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Brig. Gen. Jotham Moulton, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's (York Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot.
- ABBOT, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Abbot's (6th co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 7, 1779.
- ABBOT, TOBEY, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Providence, R. I.
- ABBOT, URIAH, Dracut. List of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; returned as received by Col. Rufus Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- ABBOT, WALTER, Berwick. Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return for rations between date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, and date of marching, April 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 19, 1778; reported deserted Nov. 19, 1778.
- ABBOT, WILLIAM, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Walker, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.
- ABBOT, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as a volunteer member of the company who did not bear arms.

- ABBOT, WILLIAM, Conway. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s, co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Brookline, July 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's 38th) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, list of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb., March, April, May and July, 1776, dated Camp at New York.
- ABBOT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Renben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- ABBOT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.
- ABBOT, WILLIAM, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's (Volunteer) co. [2d co. of Dracut], Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given blacksmith); enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ABBOT, ZEBEDIAH, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.
- ABBOT, ZEBEDIAH, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days.
- ABBOT, ZEBEDIAH. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; discharged June 22, 1782; service, 6 days, at Northampton and Springfield, quelling the insurrection.
- ABBOTE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- ABBOTS, CALER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co.; return of men who served in battle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775.
- ABBOTT, AARON, Greenwich. Corporal, 2d Lieut. Thomas Weeks's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sammel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Powers's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched on alarm to join Northern army under Gen. Schuyler.
- ABBOTT, AARON, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- ABBOTT, ABIEL, Lincoln. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service, from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- ABBOTT, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; marched on expedition to Saratoga.
- ABBOTT, ABIEL. List of men in Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt., who received bounty for 8 months service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777.
- ABBOTT, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

- ABBOTT, ABIAH, Framingham. List of men in Capt. Jesse Eames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., who request that the company be divided into two companies; list dated June 1, 1776.
- ABBOTT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 9 mos. 23 days, at Kittery Point and Old York.
- ABBOTT, AMOS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, list of men in Col. Cyprian How's regt. raised to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.
- ABBOTT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ABBOTT, BENJAMIN, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.
- ABBOTT, BENJAMIN, JR. Drummer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, Drum Major; pay roll for service from June 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783; *also*, list of men in Capt. Taylor's co., 10th regt.
- ABBOTT, DANIEL, Dracont. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance; service at Dorchester Heights Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780.
- ABBOTT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days.
- ABBOTT, FRANCIS. List of men dated Sept. 13 [year not given].
- ABBOTT, GEORGE, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.
- ABBOTT, GEORGE, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.
- ABBOTT, GEORGE, Billerica. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers.
- ABBOTT, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Boston; enlistment, 3 months.
- ABBOTT, HENRY, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted April 1, 1777, by Lieut. Smith; joined Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported serving as blacksmith at West Point.
- ABBOTT, HENRY. List of men in Capt. Perez Chapin's co., Col. Badlam's regt., who received clothing, dated Northfield, April 23, 1787.

- ABBOTT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.
- ABBOTT, ISAAC, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, return for travel allowance granted in Council, Sept. 12, 1776.
- ABBOTT, ISAAC, Jr., Fryeburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Fryeburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days, guarding the frontiers on Androscoggin River; enlistment, 3 months.
- ABBOTT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Kittery and Old York.
- ABBOTT, JAMES, Woolwich. Private, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- ABBOTT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, muster roll for June, 1780, dated Falmouth.
- ABBOTT, JAMES, Jr., Berwick. Private, Lient. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to Aug. 30, 1778; reported died Aug. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick at Dunkertown; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Greenage (Greenwich); reported sick at Dunkertown; enlistment, 3 years.
- ABBOTT, JEREMIAH, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- ABBOTT, JESSE, Brookfield. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with $8\frac{1}{2}$ months service; *also*, Sergeant, company of volunteers under Lient. Joseph Olmstead, detached from Capt. Nathaniel Hamilton's co., to guard stores at Brookfield; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 6, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days.
- ABBOTT, JOB. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at the Northward.
- ABBOTT, JOEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; marched on an alarm to Bennington.
- ABBOTT, JOEL, Brookfield. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with $4\frac{1}{2}$ months service.
- ABBOTT, JOHN, Cambridge. Capt. Smith's co., Col. Glover's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ABBOTT, JOHN. Abstract from Col. Hatch's book; account of wages, etc., from 1775 to 1777; reported in Maj. Gage's regt.
- ABBOTT, JOHN, Marblehead. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

- ABBOTT, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Sullivan's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1775; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 9 mos. 23 days, at Kittery Point and Old York; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Greenage (Greenwich); *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Dudley Coleman's co.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 21, 1780.
- ABBOTT, JOHN, Holden. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.
- ABBOTT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's (Volunteer) co., Col. Converse's regt.; service, 22 days; marched from Brookfield to join Gen. Gates's army, Sept. 23, 1777.
- ABBOTT, JOS., Brookfield. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 8 months service.
- ABBOTT, JOS. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 10 days, at Cambridge.
- ABBOTT, JOS., Jr. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.
- ABBOTT, JOSEPH, Willbraham. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported sick with small-pox and sent to Fort George, Feb. 15, 1777, by order of Col. Wayne; died March 2, 1777.
- ABBOTT, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1779, dated Boston.
- ABBOTT, JOSHUA, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield Aug. 19, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Ensign Blaisdell.
- ABBOTT, JOSIAH. Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; muster rolls of field and staff officers for service and subsistence from Oct. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783.
- ABBOTT, MOSES, Bedford. 1st Lieutenant, Lieut. Moses Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.
- ABBOTT, MOSES, Bedford. List of men between the ages of 16 and 60 liable to be called on for duty in the army; list returned to Col. Green May 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.
- ABBOTT, NATHAN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. to serve in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master.
- ABBOTT, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, under Lieut. Col. John Collar; marched on an alarm to the Northward by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr. Roll dated Tyringham.

- ABBOTT, NATHAN, Belchertown. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, light; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper.
- ABBOTT, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 17 yrs.
- ABBOTT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 22, 1780.
- ABBOTT, NEHEMIAH, Newton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; arrived at Springfield July 21, 1780; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope.
- ABBOTT, NEHEMIAH, Lincoln. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 19, 1780.
- ABBOTT, PETER, Brookfield. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 4½ months service.
- ABBOTT, PHILIP. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Ranskill[?], June 22, 1775.
- ABBOTT, PHILIP. Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- ABBOTT, REUBEN, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lient. Daniel Frye of the artificers.
- ABBOTT, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 19 days; ordered out by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.
- ABBOTT, SAMUEL. List of men in Capt. Jesse Eames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., who request that the company be divided into two companies; list dated June 1, 1776.
- ABBOTT, SAMUEL, Sunderland. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to March 23, 1778; reported died March 23, 1778; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.
- ABBOTT, SAMUEL, Dracut. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; reported in Capt. Russell's co.
- ABBOTT, SILAS, Arundel. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; return of men in service at Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, receipt for travel allowance dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776.
- ABBOTT, SIMEON, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days; expedition sent out by the town of Fryeburg to the relief of inhabitants on Androscoggin River; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 12, 1781, to Sept. 5, 1781; service, 27 days, guarding frontiers on Androscoggin River.

- ABBOTT, STEPHEN. Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; pay abstract dated Boston, June 14, 1781; *also*, muster rolls of field and staff officers from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783.
- ABBOTT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days; stationed at Winter Hill.
- ABBOTT, THOMAS, Andover. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ABBOTT, WALTER, Berwick. Private, Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 8, 1775.
- ABBOTT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; marched to Claverack. Roll dated Billerica.
- ABBOTT, ZEREDIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777.
- ABBOTT, ZEREDIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.
- ABBOTTS, ISAAC, Jr., Fryeburg. Private; pay roll for service from Aug. 12, 1781, to Sept. 16, 1781, 1 mo. 7 days; expedition sent by town of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin River.
- ABBT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.
- ABBY, AARON, Hopkinton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Miller's co., Gen. Ward's regt.; commissioned May 25, 1775.
- ABBY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; marched on an alarm at Bennington.
- ABBY, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- ABBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 7 days; marched to Bennington; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 5, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778, 30 days; marched on an alarm at the Northward, by order of Gen. Lincoln.
- ABERT, ISAAC, Greenwich. Receipt for bounty paid him by town of Greenwich to serve in Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Springfield, April 24, 1782.
- ABECROMBEY, DAVID, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga, in 1776.
- ABECROMNEY, SAMUEL, Pelham. Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.
- ABEE, ISHABOD. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; return of men in service Dec. 10, 1775.
- ABEE, ISHABOD. Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ABEE, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; return of men in service Dec. 10, 1775.

ABEL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Abell, Able.]

ABEL, BENJAMIN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 20, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; marched to Bennington; *also*, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; reported died Dec. 30, 1777; enlistment, during war.

ABEL, CAIN, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; enlisted June 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; conducted to Springfield by Prince Jenne; received by Col. Shepard; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

ABEL, JAMES, Bennington. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of deserters; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; enlistment, during war; deserted June, 1780.

ABEL, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, and for travel allowance from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.

ABEL, JOHN, Sheffield. Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780.

ABEL, JOHN, Ashfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Cranson's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated April 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 years or during war; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; enlisted May 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ABEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlisted April 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported with Col. Melien; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Fort Montgomery, in Feb., 1782.

ABEL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; marched to Ticonderoga.

ABEL, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.

ABEL, PRESERVED. Quartermaster, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; reported drafted.

ABEL, ROBERT. Captain, list of men drafted for 8 months to serve in Continental Army, dated Aug. 25, 1777.

ABEL, ROBERT, Rehoboth. List of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, since Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. James Hall's co.; enlistment, 8 months.

ABEL, ROBERT, JR. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776

- ABELL, AARON. Capt. Samuel Healey's co.; warrant to pay officers and men, dated Feb. 6, 1783.
- ABELL, CAIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; enlisted June 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781.
- ABELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 24, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 24, 1780.
- ABELL, PRESERVED, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Hill's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Bristol; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Bristol and Providence, R. I.; *also*, Quartermaster, Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- ABELL, ROBERT, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- ABENAR, JESSE. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Ford's (14th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; enlisted for town of Pembroke; enlistment, 3 years.
- ABENATHER, JAMES, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported deserted.
- ABER, THOMAS, Andover. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given].
- ABERCROMBEE, SAMUEL, Pelham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780.
- ABERCROMBIE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Abecromney, Abecrombey, Abercumby, Abererombee, Abercromby, Abierombey, Abierumbe.]
- ABERCROMBIE, DAVID, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- ABERCROMBIE, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days; marched on an alarm at Bennington.
- ABERCROMBIE, JOHN. Private, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. Loammi Baldwin, at Prospect Hill, July 16, 1775.
- ABERCROMBIE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Morristown.

- ABERCROMBY, ISAAC, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s, co., Col. Eleazer Weld's regt.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 29, 1776; service, 20 days, at Hull and Castle Island.
- ABERCROMBY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; stationed at Roxbury lines.
- ABERCUMBY, DAVID, Pelham. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- ABERDEEN, WILLIAM. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged May 9, 1776; discharged June 24, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days.
- ABERNETHY, —. [This name appears under the form of Abenather.]
- ABETT, BENJAMIN, Worthington [probably]. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at the Westward, under Gen. Schuyler.
- ABEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched on an alarm from Gageborough to Manchester, by order of Gen. Schuyler.
- ABICROMBEY, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga, in 1776.
- ABICRUMBE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
- ABIJAH, —, Springfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to April 6, 1779; enlistment expires July, 1780; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported a negro. [Name appears crossed out on list.]
- ABLE, CAIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; enlisted June 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported died Feb. 12, 1782.
- ABLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; enlistment, during war; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; detailed on garrison duty.
- ABLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Hollbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlisted April 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point.
- ABLE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
- ABLE, JOSHUA, Jr. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
- ABOOT, JOSIAH. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged Jan. 5, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days.
- ABOOT, SAMUEL, Andover. Corporal, Capt. James Mallon's co., Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle Island, under Maj. Gen. Hancock.
- ABORN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Aborns, Ebarn.]

- ABORN, AARON, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ABORN, EBENEZER, Lynn. Private, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 22, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- ABORN, EBENEZER, Danvers. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.
- ABORN, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- ABORN, JAMES, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1779.
- ABORN, MOSES, Lynn. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war; joined Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Aug. 17, 1777; reported died Aug. 17, 1777.
- ABORNS, AARON. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- ABORNS, AARON, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; service, 1 day; marched to camp and home again; roll sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.
- ABORNS, EBENEZER. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- ABOT, AARON. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days, in taking mast-ship in Sheepscot River. Roll dated Pownallborough.
- ABOT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack; regiment raised from Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- ABOT, ISAAC, Foxborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ABOT, JOAB. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York.
- ABOT, NATHAN. Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- ABOT, NHEMIAH, Lincoln. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. S. Farrar, Jr.'s, co., Col. Brooks's regt., dated Sept. 8, 1777; joined Paymaster William Harris's co., Col. Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

- ABOT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts.
- ABOT, SILAS. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Stevens's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army; discharged at Queman's Heights.
- ABOT, SOLOMON, Dracont. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.
- ABOT, WILLIAM, Conway. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.
- ABOTT, AARON. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days, in taking mast-ship in Sheepscoot River. Roll dated Pownalborough.
- ABOTT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 28 and Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Jan. —, 1779.
- ABOTT, SILAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga to Wells, in 1776.
- ABOTT, WILLIAM, Woburn. Private, Capt. Josiah Johnson's (1st) co.; list of men dated April 30, 1775.
- ABOUT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 2, 1776.
- ABRAHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Abaaham, Abrahams, Abrahams, Abrhams, Abrames, Abrams.]
- ABRAHAM, ——. Private, Capt. Ambrose Bean's co. of Indians, Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 28 days, on expedition against Fort Cumberland, N. S.
- ABRAHAM, ALEXANDER, Woburn. Matross, Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; age, 40 yrs.; occupation, cordwainer.
- ABRAHAM, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- ABRAHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Thomas Holland's co.; enlisted Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company drafted to do duty as guards on prison ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor, under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- ABRAHAM, WILLIAM. Boy, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days.
- ABRAHAM, WOODWARD. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages for Dec., 1776.
- ABRAHAM, WOODWARD. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; pay rolls for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Oct. 16, 1777.
- ABRAHAM, ANDREW, Groton. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Pater-son's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

- ABRAHAM, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- ABRAHAM, JOHN. Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances certified April 10, 1786; enlistment, 9 months.
- ABRAHAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Stntson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Boston, under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- ABRAHAM, THOMAS, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Jan. 31, 1781.
- ABRAHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elias Parkiman's detachment of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days. Roll dated Boston.
- ABRAHAM, WOODWARD. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill, July 16, 1775, under Col. L. Baldwin.
- ABRAHAM, WOODWARD, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (later Hutchinson's) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnes's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service from Sept. to Nov., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.
- ABRAHAM, WOODWARD. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; pay roll for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to July 31, 1777, dated Salem; *also*, pay roll for service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 16, 1777, dated Boston; *also*, list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johannot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners, at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778.
- ABRAMS, ANDREW, Sharon, Conn. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Pater-son's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.
- ABRAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.
- ABRAMS, JOHN, Westford. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Sammel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days; enlistment, 2 months.
- ABRAMS, JOHN, Westborough (also given Westford). List of men mustered in Worcester Co., Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; return made by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; mustered July 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in Continental Army; Capt. Read's co., Col. Read's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, Capt. Keith's co.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Feb. 28, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- ABRAMS, RALPH. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's (Artillery) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; pay roll for service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 months.
- ABRAMS, WOODWARD. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- ABRO, BENJAM. Collier and woodcutter; return of men in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; drafted from 9th regt.
- ABRO, JABEZ, Pittsfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Strong's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, laborer; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army during 1781-82; reported unfit for service; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; disability, deafness, old age, etc.; enlistment, 3 years; belonged to 2d regt.

- ABT, HEINRICH. Corporal, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July, 1778 (Independent co. taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778).
- ABTHORT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallett's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- ABTROM, JOHN. Sergeant of marines, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. H. Hacker; list entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [no date].
- ACANS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- ACCOUNT, JESSE (*alias* Abner Count). Col. Brooks's regt.; statement of Continental balances, certified April 18, 1780.
- ACCRE, ANDREW, Schoharie, N. Y. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Pater-son's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days.
- ACERO, ISRAEL. Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; died of small-pox March 8, 1782, at West Point.
- ACROW, —. [This name also appears under the form of Acrow, Ackro.]
- ACROW, SILAS. Private, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Plymouth; reported a negro.
- ACCERS, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ACHENS, RICHARD. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.
- ACHESON, THOMAS. Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for 8 months service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, list of men dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- ACHMAN, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to [year not given]; reported transferred to the ship "Providence."
- ACHOR, JACOB, Tyringham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 3, 1778; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's regt.
- ACKELSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 22, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 22 days, at Howland's Ferry.
- ACKER, ABERT. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.—March, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted March 1, 1781.
- ACKER, CONRAD. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.—April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at block-house.
- ACKER, FRANCIS, West Springfield. Receipt for bounty paid him by Jacob Day for the town of West Springfield to serve in Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated April 2, 1781.
- ACKERMAN, PETER. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; stationed at Boston; reported on furlough.

- ACKLEAY, JOHN. List of men enlisted into Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778. [Name appears crossed out on the list.]
- ACKLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ackleay, Ackly, Akley, Akeley, Akely.]
- ACKLEY, BENAIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias, when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.
- ACKLEY, BEZALEEL. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; enlistment, during war; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point.
- ACKLEY, JOHN, Machias. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 18, 1777; discharged July 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days, on expedition against St. Johns, N. S.
- ACKLEY, JOHN, Nova Scotia. Certificate dated May 11, 1778, certifying enlistment of said Ackley for town of Dorchester for term of 8 months from time of arrival at Fishkill; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, truckman; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at North River, N. Y.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- ACKLEY, JOHN, Springfield (also given Longmeadow). Private, Lient. David Burt's and Lient. Jonathan Hale's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Brookfield; service, 3 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to April 6, 1779; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan., 1780; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Drum Major, 1st co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co.; return for April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.
- ACKLEY, JOHN. Frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley; receipt for wages to May 10, 1783.
- ACKLEY, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775.
- ACKLIN, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; enlistment, during war; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point.
- ACKLY, BENAIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; ordered out for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers.
- ACKLY, BEZALEEL. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; enlistment, during war; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough in New Jersey.
- ACKMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; enlisted Nov. 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Rhode Island.
- ACKRO, SILAS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; joined from Capt. Benson's co.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by Jonathan Willis.

ACKRY, THOMAS. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; enlisted Dec. 2, 1780; discharged July 2, 1781; service, 7 mos.

ACOCK, WILLIAM, Charlemont. Receipt for bounty paid him by Class No. 1 of town of Charlemont to serve in Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated April 22, 1782.

ACORN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days, on expedition to Penobscot.

ACORN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days, on expedition to Penobscot.

ACORN, MICHAEL. Seaman, list of prisoners sent to Boston in the cartel snow "Swift" from Halifax, Sept. 30, 1778.

ACORN, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days, on expedition to Penobscot.

A'CORNT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Account.]

A'COUNT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for May and June, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1781, dated York Huts.

ACRE, ANDREW. Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

ACRES, —. [This name also appears under the form of Acere, Acre, Acers, Achor, Acker, Akers, Akor, Akiss, Aeors, Aires.]

ACRES, GEORGE, Plantation No. 5 [Cummington]. Corporal, Capt. William Ward's co., (late) Col. Ezra May's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

ACRES, GEORGE, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Alden's (9th) co., Col. Mitchell's regt., dated Feb. 20, 1778; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's [?] regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; promoted to Sergeant Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, pay abstract for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant; Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Michael G. Hondins's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war. [See John Acres.]

ACRES, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 12 days, at Noddle's Island.

ACRES, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Boston, under Maj. Gen. Heath.

ACRES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days, at the Eastward under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; company detached from Cumberland Co. militia.

ACRES, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

ACRES, JOHN, Boston. Sergeant, descriptive list of enlisted men, dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdins's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 34 yrs. 11 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; enlisted Dec. 24, 1779, by Capt. Brown; enlistment, during war; joined from 15th regt. [See George Acres.]

ACRES, THOMAS, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 11 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated French lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 6, 1775.

ACRES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; reported on command at Charlestown.

ACROW, SILAS, Plymouth. Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; age, 24 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; reported a negro.

ACROW, SILAS. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

ADAIR, ——. [This name appears under the form of Addair.]

ADAM, ———, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days [given on roll as Squire Gardner's "Adam," probably a servant].

ADAM, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; marched on an alarm from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schuyler.

ADAM, EDWARD, Taunton. Pay roll for 6 months men, raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days.

ADAM, JACK, Roxbury. Receipt for bounty paid him by Class No. 5 of town of Roxbury to serve in Continental Army for term of 3 years, dated April 12, 1782.

ADAM, JOHN, Taunton. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. Godfrey's brig.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 2, 1777; service, 25 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Slade's Ferry in Swanzev.

ADAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; pay roll for rations to Feb. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; marched from Boston to Bennington.

ADAM, JOSHUA, Egremont. Corporal, return of men enlisted into Continental Army; Capt. Carr's co., 8th regt.; enlisted Nov., 1779; enlistment, during war.

ADAM, JOSHUA, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

- ADAM, PETER, Taunton (also given Raynham). Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; marched on a secret expedition; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated May 16, 1778; Capt. Nathaniel Snow's (4th) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; enlistment, 9 months, from time of arrival at Fishkill; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; enlistment, 3 years; marched to Springfield to join regiment.
- ADAM, PHINEAS, New Ipswich. Private, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; birthplace, Dunstable; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, light; occupation, carpenter; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.
- ADAM, SABIN, Long Island. Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported deceased.
- ADAM, SAINT, Vineyard. List of men mustered to serve in Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated Feb. 24, 1778; enlisted for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1778; reported deceased.
- ADAM, SAMUEL. Private, Lient. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 days; marched on an alarm from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows.
- ADAM, SMITH. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 19, 1778; discharged Feb. 3, 1778; service, 15 days, at Cambridge.
- ADAMES, ABIJAH, Warwick. Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ADAMES, ANDREW. List of men who received fire-arms from Capt. Benjamin Lamont, dated Cox's Head, Aug. 14, 1781.
- ADAMES, ASA. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men in service in 1775.
- ADAMES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1776.
- ADAMES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- ADAMES, EBENEZER THOMAS, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 17 days, at the lines in Boston.
- ADAMES, JOHN, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- ADAMES, JOHN, New Braintree. Corporal, Capt. John Granger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.
- ADAMES, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (Volunteer) co., 3d Essex Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Smith; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- ADAMES, MOSES. Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.

- ADAMES, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Aug. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. Roll dated Camp Providence.
- ADAMES, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.
- ADAMES, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Rutland. Roll dated Spencer.
- ADAMES, NATHAN, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.
- ADAMES, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (Volunteer) co., 3d Essex Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Smith; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- ADAMES, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Renben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- ADAMES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days.
- ADAMES, SAMUEL, Windsor. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; marched on an alarm to Saratoga.
- ADAMES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Renben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- ADAMES, THOMAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (Volunteer) co., 3d Essex Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Smith; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- ADAMOS, JOSHUA, Egremont. Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ADAMS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Aadams, Adam, Adames, Adamos, Ademes, Adems, Admas, Adomes, Adoms, Addams, Addms, Addoms, Addums.]
- ADAMS, —. Recommendation dated Braintree, May 13, 1775, given by Abigail Adams, that said Adams having served creditably as Captain he be appointed Major.
- ADAMS, —. Ensign, list of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 21, 1776; served in Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; promoted 1st Lieutenant vice Lieut. French advanced.
- ADAMS, —, Harpswell. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; roll for rations made up to May 5, 1777, 121 days.
- ADAMS, —, Medfield. List of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to a warrant issued May 8, 1777, by Lieut. Baxter; reported paid money in lieu of service.
- ADAMS, —. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

- ADAMS, —. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Satisfaction," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Thayer; petition dated Boston, April 1, 1778.
- ADAMS, —. Doctor, Lieut. Col. Sprout's (2d) regt.; return of officers dated Philadelphia, July 19, 1783; reported belonging to the 4th regt., but serving with the 2d regt.
- ADAMS, —. Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt. [year not given].
- ADAMS, —, East Hoosuck. List of men signed by Col. Loammi Baldwin [year not given]; reported also called William Fey.
- ADAMS, AARON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Braintree; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec., 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 26, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to Saratoga to reinforce Northern army.
- ADAMS, AARON. Capt. Gilman's co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service, Nov. 9, 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men in service Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.
- ADAMS, AARON. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.
- ADAMS, AARON. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- ADAMS, ABEL. Private, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. Loammi Baldwin, at Prospect Hill, July 16, 1775.
- ADAMS, ABEL, Lincoln. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Samuel Farrar, Jr.'s co., Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men drafted or enlisted, dated Aug. 14, 1777.
- ADAMS, ABEL. Corporal, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department.
- ADAMS, ABEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Fletcher's (1st) co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, ABEL, Brookline. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; arrived at Springfield July 17, 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookline for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days.
- ADAMS, ABIJAH, Warwick. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Petty's co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated April, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

- ADAMS, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised for secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.
- ADAMS, ABIJAH, Taunton. Col. Angell's regt.; certificate of enlistment given by Maj. James Williams, Jr., 3d Bristol Co. regt., dated Taunton, March 1, 1779; *also*, certificate of service dated Taunton, April 6, 1779, given by Col. Angell; joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777.
- ADAMS, ABIJAH. Matross, certificate dated Boston, March 23, 1787, given by Joshua Wetherbee, certifying service in an artillery company under Gen. Lincoln.
- ADAMS, ABNER, Townsend. Private, Capt. Samuel Douglass's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Saratoga, dated Jan. 26, 1777; *also*, Private (formerly Sergeant in town militia), Capt. James Hosley's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company of volunteers raised from Townsend, Pepperell and Ashby to reinforce Maj. Gen. Gates.
- ADAMS, ABNER. Private, Lieut. Noah Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at New Providence; *also*, list of men credited with 8 months 1 week service.
- ADAMS, ABNER. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury, Vt., by order of Gen. Fellows.
- ADAMS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March, 1783.
- ADAMS, ABRAHAM, Newbury. Drummer, Lieut. John Bricket's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.
- ADAMS, ABRAHAM, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Danforth's (Volunteer) co., Col. Converse's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched Sept. 23, 1777, to join Gen. Gates's army; *also*, list of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 2½ months service.
- ADAMS, ABRAHAM, Jr., Brookfield. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 11½ months service.
- ADAMS, ADAM, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany to Haverhill, in 1776.
- ADAMS, ADAM, Harpswell. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 15, 1777; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; muster return dated Jan. 12, 1778; reported left sick in Boston; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported deserted.
- ADAMS, ALEXANDER, Virginia. Seaman, brig "Stark," commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 14, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.
- ADAMS, ALLEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 10 days; marched on an alarm by order of Gen. Fellows.

- ADAMS, AMBROSE, Marblehead. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin;" list of crew sworn to by Gideon Henfield, Commander, May 23, 1780; *also*, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light.
- ADAMS, AMOS, Roxbury. Chaplain, Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported died Oct. 4, 1775.
- ADAMS, AMOS, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- ADAMS, AMOS. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Feb. 21, 1776 (this entry illegible, possibly "deceased").
- ADAMS, AMOS. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 months.
- ADAMS, AMOS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Richardson's (Artillery) co., 4th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 11, 1778.
- ADAMS, AMOS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Danforth's (Volunteer) co., Col. Converse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to join Gen. Gates's army; *also*, list of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 16 months service.
- ADAMS, AMOS. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, AMOS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; enlisted Nov. 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 8 mos. 20 days; *also*, Acting Midshipman; enlisted Oct. 31, 1780; discharged Sept. 18, 1781; service, 10 mos. 18 days.
- ADAMS, AMOS, Lincoln. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ADAMS, AMOS. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised for 40 days service in Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, AMOS. List of men hired by selectmen of Hingham to serve in Continental Army for term of 3 years, dated Jan. 14, 1782.
- ADAMS, ANDERSON. Carpenter, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; enlisted July 9, 1779; service, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- ADAMS, ANDREW, Grafton. Corporal, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days.
- ADAMS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 41 days; marched on an alarm to Providence, R. I.
- ADAMS, ANDREW. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days; marched on an alarm at Bennington.
- ADAMS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. David Batchellor's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- ADAMS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos., near Penobscot River.
- ADAMS, ANSEL. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at Winter Hill.
- ADAMS, ANSEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, by order of Brig. Otis.
- ADAMS, ANSEL, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, ruddy; arrived at Springfield July 22, 1780; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.
- ADAMS, ASA, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- ADAMS, ASA, New Ipswich. Private, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; birthplace, Groton; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; reported sick and absent.
- ADAMS, ASA. List of men who received wages for Oct. [probably, 1775].
- ADAMS, ASA. Petition dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, asking for addition to wages for service in Capt. Isaac Wood's co. guarding Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc.; granted Jan. 21, 1778.
- ADAMS, ASA, Medway. Receipt for wages for service on Canadian expedition, dated July 24, 1776; *also*, Private, list of men who went to Rhode Island for 27 days, dated Aug. 15, 1778.
- ADAMS, ASA. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- ADAMS, ASA. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.
- ADAMS, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ADAMS, ASA. Corporal, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, ASA, Lincoln (also given Concord). Fifer, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 25, 1775; reported served until Sept. 11, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Suffolk Co., returned April 27, 1777, by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; mustered by Lieut. Hiwell; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion,

ADAMS, ASA, *continued.*

- brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; joined Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1777; reported on command at the Park; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 25, 1780; reported deserted May 25, 1780; *also*, return for gratuity dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.
- ADAMS, ASA. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ADAMS, ASA. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards serving at Boston; pay rolls for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Oct. 6, 1780, 13 mos. 6 days.
- ADAMS, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; marched to Saratoga, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN, LYNN. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co., Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN, Newbury. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., Col. Samuel Gerish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to alarm list.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, Corporal; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN, Liverpool. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to alarm list; *also*, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 9, 1776; service, 5 days.

- ADAMS, BENJAMIN, Townsend. Private, Capt. Samuel Douglass's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Private (formerly Corporal in local militia), Capt. James Hosley's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company of volunteers raised from Townsend, Pepperell and Ashby to reinforce Maj. Gen. Gates.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN. Private, Lient. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's (Volunteer) co., Col. Converse's regt.; service, 13 days; marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join Gen. Gates's army.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN, Rowley. Captain, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt.; return of men in service at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN, Medway. List of men in service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775, dated April 13, 1778.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts in and about Boston.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. T. Mellen's co., Col. A. Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 26, 1780; age, 10 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, light.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Obadiah Beals's co., dated Cohasset, Feb. 16, 1778; enlisted for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Browne's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lient. Thomas Lamb's co.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, pay roll dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 22, 1780.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN, JR., Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; returned home April 23, 1775.
- ADAMS, BENONI, Charlton. Fifer, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.
- ADAMS, BENONI. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, Dec., 1776. Roll dated Providence, R. I.
- ADAMS, BENONI. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- ADAMS, BLACK. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- ADAMS, BOSTON JACK, Roxbury. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, negro; hair, wool; occupation, farmer; enlisted April 12, 1782; joined Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ADAMS, BULKLEY, Weston. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 9, 1776; service, 5 days; called out to fortify Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men for service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; reported making cartridges in Boston; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, CALER. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department.
- ADAMS, CALER. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted March 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 9 mos. 10 days, at Winter Hill.
- ADAMS, CALER. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, guarding and fortifying posts in and near Boston.
- ADAMS, CALER. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Boston, under Maj. Gen. Gates.
- ADAMS, CALER, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men, dated July 22, 1780; Capt. Wise's co., Col. Edward Proctor's (Boston) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; enlistment, 3 months; marched under command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ADAMS, CHARLES, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775.
- ADAMS, CHARLES, Concord. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, mlatto; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ADAMS, CHARLES. Ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.
- ADAMS, DANIEL, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- ADAMS, DANIEL, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; discharged May 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos.; roll dated June 29, 1777.

- ADAMS, DANIEL, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days; *also*, list of men in Capt. Brigham's co.; enlisted May 3, 1775.
- ADAMS, DANIEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported drafted in the train.
- ADAMS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Hawes's co., Col. Samuel H. Parsons's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of men on an enlistment agreement, dated Camp at Roxbury, Feb. 24, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775.
- ADAMS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co.; pay abstract for service prior to April, 1776.
- ADAMS, DANIEL. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776; tried by general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, president, charged with mutiny, found not guilty.
- ADAMS, DANIEL, Sanford. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated July 22, 1777; *also*, pay roll for service from June 2, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 1 mo. 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay rolls for service between April 2, 1778, and Dec. 16, 1778, 8 mos. 4 days, at Winter Hill and Cambridge.
- ADAMS, DANIEL, Townsend. Sergeant, Lieut. Daniel Sherwin's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; discharged April 23, 1775; *also*, Clerk, Capt. James Hosley's (Volunteer) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised from Townsend, Pepperell and Ashby to reinforce Maj. Gen. Gates.
- ADAMS, DANIEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Providence, R. I.
- ADAMS, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, in Jerseys; roll dated Aug. 12, 1777.
- ADAMS, DANIEL, Barre. Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to reinforce army at Bennington, under command of Gen. Stark; *also*, Private, Capt. Nye's co., Maj. Jonas Wilder's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- ADAMS, DANIEL. Lieutenant, list of prisoners returned by Col. Johonnot, dated Feb. 24, 1778; exchanged for British prisoner, Richard Emmes, mate of ship "Maesguin." [See David Adams.]
- ADAMS, DANIEL, Medway. List of men in service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775, dated April 13, 1778.
- ADAMS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.
- ADAMS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

- ADAMS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company detached to fortify a post at Boston.
- ADAMS, DANIEL. Captain, Council warrant dated Jan. 22, 1779; money paid on account of arms, etc., lost when said Adams was taken by the enemy.
- ADAMS, DANIEL, Boston. Ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10. in; complexion, dark.
- ADAMS, DANIEL, Jr., Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Maj. Jonas Wilder's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- ADAMS, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Samson; list of officers commissioned Sept. 19, 1776; reported commission altered Feb. 18, 1777, to allow said Adams to go on board brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; *also*, brigantine "Independence;" pay rolls for service from April 30, 1776, to Jan. 20, 1777, 8 mos. 20 days; crew sent under command of Lieut. Adams to convey prize brigantine "Nancy" to Plymouth; rolls dated Plymouth; *also*, brigantine "Freedom;" enlisted Aug. 4, 1777; discharged April 21, 1778; service, 8 mos. 17 days; *also*, pay abstract for 7 months service prior to Nov. 30, 1778; reported detained at New York; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 20, 1782, asking for the commission of said Adams as commander of the sloop "Lively;" approved April 22, 1782; *also*, petition dated Nov. 18, 1782, asking for the commission of said Adams to command schooner [name not given].
- ADAMS, DARIUS, Sandisfield. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ashley's regt.; joined Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 6, 1777, to July 13, 1778; reported died July 13, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for April and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich.
- ADAMS, DAVENPORT. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; marched on an alarm to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.; *also*, Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; marched on an alarm at Bennington as far as Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; service, 6 days; marched on an alarm to the Northward, by order of Gen. Fellows.
- ADAMS, DAVID, Dracont. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- ADAMS, DAVID, Gilsum, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, an account of clothing lost at Lexington and Bunker Hill, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 20, 1775.
- ADAMS, DAVID, Northampton. Drummer, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

- ADAMS, DAVID. Capt. John Ford's co.; receipt for wages, etc., dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776.
- ADAMS, DAVID, Amherst. Drummer, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga, in 1776.
- ADAMS, DAVID, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; reported attended in hospital.
- ADAMS, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Jan. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos. 14 days; *also*, Mate, brigantine "Freedom;" list of prisoners returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in cartel brig "Favorite;" exchanged for Richard Emmes. [Also given Daniel Adams.]
- ADAMS, DAVID, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos.; roll dated June 29, 1777.
- ADAMS, DAVID. Private, Capt. J. B. Varnum's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band [year not given].
- ADAMS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s, (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 14, 1776; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days in Dec., 1776; marched on an alarm to Bristol, R. I. Roll dated Kingston.
- ADAMS, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; reported sick in camp.
- ADAMS, EBENEZER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, under Gen. Heath; marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Aug. 8, 1780, 10 days, under Gen. Heath; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to an order of General Court of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Willmarth's co., 1st regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, tailor; enlistment, 3 years.
- ADAMS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- ADAMS, EDMUND. Private, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- ADAMS, EDWARD, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days.
- ADAMS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.
- ADAMS, EDWARD, Lincoln. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

- ADAMS, EDWARD, Milton. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; enlisted April 13, 1776; discharged April 26, 1776; service, 12 days, on sea-coast defence.
- ADAMS, EDWARD, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Melville's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay rolls for service from May 19, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal; pay rolls for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777.
- ADAMS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company drafted from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army at the Northward under Gen. Gates.
- ADAMS, EDWARD. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army; mustered March 3, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- ADAMS, EDWARD. List of men mustered in Bristol Co., Col. George Williams's regt.; returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, July 7, 1778; enlistment, 6 months; raised for service at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, EDWARD, Dighton. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- ADAMS, EDWARD. Muster Master's receipt given by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enlisted for town of Methuen; enlistment, 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779.
- ADAMS, EDWARD, Taunton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ADAMS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; 40 days levies.
- ADAMS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 19 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months; company raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties.
- ADAMS, EDWARD, Woburn. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [no date].
- ADAMS, EDWIN, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay.
- ADAMS, ELEAZER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamer Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; returned home April 28, 1775; *also*, list of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with $4\frac{1}{2}$ months service.
- ADAMS, ELIAKIM, Medway. Private, Lieut. Moses Adams's co., Col. John Smith's regt., commanded by Maj. J. Fuller, which marched on the alarms of April 19 and April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Warwick, R. I.; *also*, list of men drafted to go to Providence, R. I., on an alarm, dated April 18, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 27 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

ADAMS, ELIAS. List of men in Capt. Nathan Thayer's co.; service, 3 mos. [year not given].

ADAMS, ELIAS, Medway. Descriptive list of enlisted men detached from Capt. Bullen's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; enlisted Aug. 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days.

ADAMS, ELIHU, Braintree. Captain of a company in Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Lenfield; service, 4 days.

ADAMS, ELIJAH, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return of equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 32 yrs.; detached May 27 [year not given]; *also*, certificate dated July 3, 1776, attested by Capt. Mann, stating that said Adams was unnecessarily absent from Medfield militia; *also*, list of men drafted July 19, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, as reinforcements to Continental Army at Canada, agreeable to order of General Court of June 25 and July 11, 1776; reported drafted, but paid bounty in lieu of service; *also*, list of men who served, or hired a man to serve, in Rhode Island for 3 weeks from or about Dec. 28, 1776, under Capt. Lovell.

ADAMS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, in and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

ADAMS, ELISHA, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

ADAMS, ELISHA, Holliston. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

ADAMS, ELISHA, Springfield. Fifer, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Drummer, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan., 1780.

ADAMS, ELISHA, Medway. List of men in service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775, dated April 13, 1778.

ADAMS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ADAMS, EMANUEL. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on duty at garrison in April, 1781.

ADAMS, EMERSON. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1776; service, 3 mos. 21 days; stationed at Gloucester.

ADAMS, EMERSON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos.; company raised from 3d regt. Mass. militia for service in Northern department; stationed at Peekskill.

ADAMS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

ADAMS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. Roll dated New Castle.

- ADAMS, ENOCH. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; return of men in service for 6 weeks, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777.
- ADAMS, ENOCH, Medfield. List of men enrolled on alarm list taken to June 10, 1776; *also*, list of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st, and Capt. Coolidge," dated Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted to serve 2 months in Rhode Island, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Wheelock, dated April 27, 1777; reported drafted, but hired Simeon Clark to serve in his place; *also*, list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army, dated Sept. 16, 1777; reported paid money in lieu of service.
- ADAMS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department.
- ADAMS, ENOCH, Jr., Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 11, 1778; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.
- ADAMS, EPHRAIM, Townsend. Private, Capt. Samuel Douglass's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent.
- ADAMS, EPHRAIM, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- ADAMS, EPHRAIM, Lexington. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Faulkner's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; term of enlistment, 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; delivered to Capt. J. Cooper; *also*, Private, Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged April 1, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- ADAMS, EZEKIEL, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- ADAMS, EZEKIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll dated North Castle.
- ADAMS, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec., 1776; marched to Providence, R. I.
- ADAMS, EZEKIEL, Medfield. List of men who received money for "turns done in last war in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st, and Capt. Coolidge," dated Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to warrant issued May 8, 1777, by Lieut. Baxter; paid money in lieu of service.
- ADAMS, EZEKIEL, Portsmouth, N. H. Ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.
- ADAMS, EZEKIEL, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic; service, 4 days; *also*, served 16 days on an alarm at Cambridge, May 1, 1775.

- ADAMS, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, in Dec., 1776; marched to Providence, R. I.
- ADAMS, GEORGE, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Parker's co.; enlisted June 17, 1775; discharged June 18, 1775; service, 2 days; reported on command at Cambridge, by order of the Committee of Safety.
- ADAMS, GEORGE, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 11, 1776; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Providence and Warwick, R. I.
- ADAMS, GERSHOM, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return of equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 31 yrs.; *also*, list of men raised to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, as reinforcement to Continental Army at Canada, agreeable to order of General Court of June 25 and July 11, 1776; reported drafted, but paid bounty in lieu of service; *also*, list of men drafted July 19, 1776, to assist in forming two regiments; *also*, Capt. Mann's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; ordered to march to Court House, Providence, thence to Warwick Neck, R. I.; *also*, list of men who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island for 30 days, from Oct. 1, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes; reported drafted.
- ADAMS, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, HEMAN, Sandwich. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Capt. J. Tisdale; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1779; discharged May 17, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- ADAMS, HENRY. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Ebenezer Stevens's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ADAMS, HENRY, Ireland. Matross, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 3, 1777, to July 5, 1777; reported deserted.
- ADAMS, HENRY. Surgeon's Mate, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of officers of Massts. Line, dated Cambridge, April 8, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for wages to March 20, 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, return dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; muster rolls of field and staff officers for wages, etc., from May 14, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783; *also*, order for wages dated West Point, Dec. 26, 1783.
- ADAMS, HUGH. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Hadden; ship taken by British while on cruise to West Indies; roll sworn to Nov. 10, 1780.
- ADAMS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; pay rolls for service from July 14, 1775, to Dec. 9, 1775, 5 mos. 6 days; stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages dated Gloucester, Dec. 10, 1775.
- ADAMS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; service, 4 mos. 14 days; stationed at Plum Island.

- ADAMS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay rolls for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown; company detached Nov. 5, 1777, to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill.
- ADAMS, ISAAC. Drummer, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. 24 days service prior to Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- ADAMS, ISAAC. List of men in Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's regt., who received bounty for 8 months service, from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777.
- ADAMS, ISAAC. Drummer, Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 19, 1779.
- ADAMS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged May 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; roll made up for 3 months service; reported failed to pass muster or transferred.
- ADAMS, ISAAC. Drummer, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 22, 1779; discharged June 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, in and about Boston.
- ADAMS, ISAAC, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men returned by Justin Ely, Commissioner, as received from Stephen Badlam at Springfield, July 9, 1779; Capt. Belcher's co., Boston regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, dated July 22, 1780; Capt. Cooke's co., Col. Edward Proctor's (Boston) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; enlistment, 3 months; marched under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co.; list of men serving 3 months in 1780.
- ADAMS, ISAAC. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector;" pay roll for service from time of capture, May 5, 1781, to the date of return from captivity, Aug. 14, 1782, 15 mos. 9 days.
- ADAMS, ISRAEL, Ipswich. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's 38th) regt.; return of men in service Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.
- ADAMS, ISSACHAR, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- ADAMS, ITHAMER, Holliston. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deceased Sept. 3, 1775.
- ADAMS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1775; service, 5 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- ADAMS, JACOB, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; muster roll for Nov., 1776, dated Garrison at Fort George; reported on duty in fleet; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; enlisted for town of Salem; reported deserted.

- ADAMS, JACOB. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gove's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; enlisted for town of Roxbury; reported a stranger; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Samnel Brewer's regt.; enlistment to expire April, 1780.
- ADAMS, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days; marched to the Northward.
- ADAMS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade, to guard troops of convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- ADAMS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Haverhill.
- ADAMS, JACOB. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 16, 1782, asking that said Adams be commissioned as commander of the privateer "Mercy."
- ADAMS, JAMES, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- ADAMS, JAMES, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- ADAMS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; discharged April 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- ADAMS, JAMES, Brookfield. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 2½ months service.
- ADAMS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll for service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, 1 month.
- ADAMS, JAMES. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 30, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Boston.
- ADAMS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samnel Heald's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, JAMES, Lincoln. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; pay rolls for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778; service, 5 mos., at Cambridge.
- ADAMS, JAMES, Wells. Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- ADAMS, JAMES. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; pay rolls for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Oct. 12, 1780, 11 mos. 12 days; stationed at Boston.
- ADAMS, JAMES, West Springfield. Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; discharged Sept. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years

ADAMS, JAMES, *continued.*

or during war; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1777, dated Camp at Stillwater; reported mustered at Van Schaick's Island, Sept., 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1777, and Jan., 1778, dated Albany; reported sick in hospital in Dec., 1777; reported deserted in Jan., 1778, but returned June 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Fort Constitution; *also*, muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp at Continental Village; reported on command at Springfield, in Jan., 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, dated Camp near Croton River; reported on command at Springfield in Feb., 1779; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Crompond (Crown Point); *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 12, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated Continental Village, Jan. 13, 1780.

ADAMS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war

ADAMS, JAMES. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in camp, in April, 1781.

ADAMS, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Leonard Blecker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

ADAMS, JAMES, Boxford. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [no date].

ADAMS, JEDEDIAH, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777.

ADAMS, JEDEDIAH, Bowdoinham (also given Newburyport). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., dated Essex, Feb. 16, 1778; enlisted for town of Newburyport; enlistment, 3 years; joined Capt. William Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; reported furloughed Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; reported returned from desertion March 15, 1779; detailed with Sergt. Emerson for deserters; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780.

ADAMS, JEREMIAH (also given as JEREMIAH ANDRUS). Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; enlisted April 23, 1775 [service not given].

ADAMS, JESSE, Dracont. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

ADAMS, JESSE, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 17½ months service.

- ADAMS, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at the Northward.
- ADAMS, JOEL, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Conway; service, 17 days.
- ADAMS, JOEL, Medway. Private, Lieut. Moses Adams's co., Col. John Smith's regt., commanded by Maj. J. Fuller, which marched on the alarms of April 19 and April 30, 1775; service, 9 days.
- ADAMS, JOEL, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipt for wages dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 30, 1775.
- ADAMS, JOEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greateon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. Greateon's (late Heath's) 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; list of men in camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 24 yrs.
- ADAMS, JOEL. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; reported deserted; company raised for service at the Northward.
- ADAMS, JOEL. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 3 months service.
- ADAMS, JOEL, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778; Capt. Fairbanks's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, black; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis. List dated Dorchester.
- ADAMS, JOEL, Lincoln. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Childs's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Montague. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; reported absent; wounded June 17, 1775.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Sanford. Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 1, 1775.

- ADAMS, JOHN, Milton. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. Greaton's (late Heath's 36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1775.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Nowell's co.; pay rolls for service from July 11, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; stationed at Newburyport.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Acton. Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 10, 1776; service, 6 days; company called out to fortify Dorchester Heights.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Arundel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Perkins's (4th) co., 3d York Co. regt.; commissioned March 29, 1776.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Andover. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Lovejoy's (9th) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 3, 1776.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Alford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox's (13th) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 6, 1776.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days. Roll dated New Castle.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 12 days, at Noddle's Island.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; order for advance pay dated Boston, June 4, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Philip Maret's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 months.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days, in Dec., 1776, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll dated Kingston, R. I.
- ADAMS, JOHN. List of men mustered and returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's (also given Christopher Marshall's) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men detached by order of Council, May 7, 1777, from Boston regt., to do duty for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- ADAMS, JOHN, White Creek. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to June 25, 1777; reported deserted June 25, 1777; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; enlistment, 3 years; deserted June 15, 1777.

- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Seaman, list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to Halifax in cartel brig "Swift;" exchanged for Alexander Dunbar, Seaman; list dated Oct. 9, 1777.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Seaman, list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to Halifax in cartel brig "Swift;" exchanged for John Murray; list dated Oct. 9, 1777.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Walcott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracut.
- ADAMS, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. and returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Henley's regt.; enlisted Nov. 19, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 13, 1778.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to June 8, 1776; *also*, Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who refused to leave Boston, dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for 8 months service, from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; return of men who served on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; list dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., dated Dedham, Feb. 17, 1778; enlisted for town of Dedham; joined Capt. J. Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierree's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.
- ADAMS, JOHN. List of men returned by enlistment committee of Salem as having enlisted to serve for 3 years or during war, in Col. David Henley's regt.; list dated Salem, May 18, 1778.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Amesbury (also given Scarborough). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Ballard's co., dated Amesbury, April 18, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co., Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of Artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery Artificers, Col. Benjamin Flower's corps, commanded by Brig. Gen. Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

- ADAMS, JOHN, Brookfield. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with $2\frac{1}{2}$ months service; *also*, order given by Capt. Nathan Hamilton at Brookfield, Aug. 1, 1778, requiring said Adams to go to Worcester, Aug. 5, 1778, provided with arms, ammunition and rations for 3 days, thence to march to Tiverton, R. I., before Aug. 6, 1778, and there to serve 6 weeks, or pay a fine.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 3 mos. 22 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, pay rolls for service from Jan. 4, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 13 days. Rolls dated Marblehead.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Mearns's co., Col. Stearns's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted March 27, 1778; discharged July 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at R. I.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Medway. List of men in service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775, dated April 13, 1778; *also*, list of men to serve in Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, dated Sept. 23, 1778.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 25, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Thomaston. List of men mustered in Lincoln Co. from Col. Wheaton's (4th) regt., to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts.; returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; enlisted July 17, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated East Greenwich.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Leverett. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated April 5, 1779; enlistment, 8 months.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Walker, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate of non-receipt of bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; receipt for wages from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated Chelmsford; *also*, receipt for wages due Oct. 2, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Solomon Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, $3\frac{1}{2}$ days; *also*, list of men sent to Capt. Plimpton, dated Walpole, Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 21, 1779; discharged June 21, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield; *also*, pay roll for service from July 6, 1779, to Oct. 6, 1779, 3 mos.; stationed with guards at Springfield; *also*, pay rolls for service from Jan. 11, 1780, to May 5, 1780, 3 mos. 24 days; stationed with guards at Springfield.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Lane's co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1780.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 15, 1776; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence; roll dated Northbridge; *also*, pay roll for service from July 28, 1780, to Aug. 8, 1780, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Franklin.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, order for wages dated Palmer, May 25, 1782.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, with Northern army; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Willcox's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Conductor of military stores at Boston, under Maj. Barber; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- ADAMS, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, ship "American Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Grimes, dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1779, requesting that said Adams be appointed commander of brigantine "Huntington;" commissioned Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 5, 1780, requesting that said Adams be appointed commander of brigantine "Phoenix;" commissioned June 5, 1780; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 5, 1781, requesting that said Adams be appointed commander of brigantine "George and Fanny;" commissioned Feb. 5, 1781.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt. [service not given]; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, during war.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 11 days; marched to Stillwater.

- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 18 days; company raised for defence of eastern Mass.; *also*, receipt for equipments, etc., dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.
- ADAMS, JOHN, Lexington. Receipt for bounty paid him by Benjamin Tidd for the town of Lexington, to serve in Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated May 21, 1782.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. S. Nicholson; enlisted Dec. 4, 1781; roll made up to May 31, 1782; enlistment, 12 months; reported transferred to "Alliance," Dec. 21, 1781.
- ADAMS, JOHN (*alias* David Hill). List of men reported as having deserted from Boston after being mustered, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; mustered July 11, 1782; enlisted for town of Salem; enlistment, 3 years; deserted July 11, 1782.
- ADAMS, JOHN. List of men who served in Rhode Island by order of Col. Hawes, Aug. 11, 1779; credited to Medfield; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baxter's co., Maj. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1782; discharged Oct. 14, 1782; service, 20 days, at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.
- ADAMS, JOHN. List of men enlisted into Continental Army; reported a transient; enlisted for town of Woburn [year not given].
- ADAMS, JOHN, York. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given].
- ADAMS, JONAS, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitecomb's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; return of equipments dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men hired to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; paid money in lieu of service; *also*, agreement dated Stow, Sept. 30, 1778, to serve with Capt. Benjamin Monroe until Jan. 1, 1779.
- ADAMS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Sept. 13, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.
- ADAMS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company detached to fortify and guard posts in and near Boston.
- ADAMS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days, at North River, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- ADAMS, JONAS, Newton. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; arrived at Springfield July 21, 1780; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, Private, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

ADAMS, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.

ADAMS, JONATHAN, (probably Framingham). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

ADAMS, JONATHAN, Alford. Drummer, Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775.

ADAMS, JONATHAN, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

ADAMS, JONATHAN, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

ADAMS, JONATHAN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, receipt for wages dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 17, 1775.

ADAMS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 6 days, under Gen. Schuyler.

ADAMS, JONATHAN, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; marched to Bennington last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

ADAMS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Framingham.

ADAMS, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ADAMS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ADAMS, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 26 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ADAMS, JONATHAN, Medway. Captain, list of men in service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775, dated April 13, 1778.

ADAMS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York.

- ADAMS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 20, 1777, on an alarm at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Northbridge; *also*, pay roll for service on an alarm at Rhode Island from Aug. 6, 1780, to Aug. 8, 1780, 6 days.
- ADAMS, JONATHAN, 3d. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.
- ADAMS, JONATHAN, JR., Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Warwick, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; receipt for wages and travel allowance; service, from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos.; stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co.; muster roll for Nov., 1777.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH, Fitchburg. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Petition for wages dated Groton, March 27, 1776; Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; service, from April 19, 1775, to April 30, 1775.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. List of men in Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt., in need of blankets; receipted July 25, 1775.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 20, 1775.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH, Pepperell (also given Dunstable). Private, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Warwick, R. I.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer's (3d Independent Volunteer) co.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; discharged June 7, 1776; service, 4 mos. 29 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 26, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH, Chelmsford. Capt. John Ford's (Volunteer) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

- ADAMS, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Hancock;" list of prisoners confined in barracks at Halifax, appearing in a letter from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, asking that arrangements be made for their exchange; letter dated Halifax, Nov. 8, 1777; *also*, list of prisoners that came from Halifax in the cartel "Favorite," dated Jan. 29, 1778.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt. of guards; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, at Roxbury.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's co. of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 15 days. Roll dated Boston.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; discharged April 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to guard prisoners after surrender of Burgoyne's army. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Winter Hill; regiment detached from militia.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted March 21, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated East Greenwich.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Braintree.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Seaman, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson; service, at Penobscot, from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Brown's co., commanded by Lient. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Drummer, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH, Holliston. Corporal, Capt. John Lealand's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775.

- ADAMS, JOSEPH, Salisbury. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, return of men who lost articles at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH, Mendon. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, return of officers in camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Eleazer Brooks's (3d) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at Dorchester Heights; marched to reinforce Continental Army.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to alarm list; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; marched to Cambridge to guard the British troops.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s, (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 9, 1776; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for service at Rhode Island from Aug. 2, 1780, to Aug. 5, 1780, 7 days; called out on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH, Concord. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH, Wells. List of men mustered to serve in Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, March 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; roll made up for rations from Feb. 26, 1777, to April 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 26, 1780; discharged Feb. 26, 1780.
- ADAMS, JOSEPH, Pepperellborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as

ADAMS, JOSEPH, *continued*.

having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperellborough for service in Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; service, 7 mos. 11 days.

ADAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury, Vt., by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 21, 1780, to Oct. 22, 1780, 2 days; marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Lient. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 days; marched on an alarm from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Lient. John Cole's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; marched on an alarm from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows.

ADAMS, JOSEPH. Fifer, Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; return of men in service, July, 1781.

ADAMS, JOSEPH, LYNN. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted July 31, 1781.

ADAMS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

ADAMS, JOSEPH, Newbury. List of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to march to Horse Neck, under Col. Cogswell; drafted to Capt. Ilsley's co.; failed to join regiment.

ADAMS, JOSEPH, Falmouth. List of men enlisted into Continental Army; enlisted for town of Methuen [year not given].

ADAMS, JOSEPH, JR., Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, certificate of enlistment dated Jan. 29, 1776; agreed to serve until April 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 9, 1776; service, 5 days.

ADAMS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows, at request of Gen. Stark, and by order of Committee of Safety.

ADAMS, JOSHUA, Bradford (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's 6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Oct. 12, 1777; reported died Oct. 12, 1777.

ADAMS, JOSHUA, Falmouth. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

ADAMS, JOSHUA (or Joseph), Falmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jones's (2d) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Methuen, Feb. 13, 1778; enlisted for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

ADAMS, JOSHUA, Egremont (also given Sheffield). Private, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Downing's

ADAMS, JOSHUA, *continued.*

co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted for town of Sheffield; enlistment, 3 years; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; birthplace, Egremont; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; enlisted Nov., 1779, by Capt. Carr at West Point; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

ADAMS, JOSHUA, Alfred. List of men in the 8th regt. entitled to 200 acres of land, or \$20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801.

ADAMS, JOSIAH, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; return of officers dated Winter Hill, Jan. 22, 1778; *also*, pay roll for service from April 1, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 12, 1778; detached to guard troops of convention; *also*, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

ADAMS, JOSIAH, Brookfield. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 3 months service.

ADAMS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including time to return home.

ADAMS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ADAMS, JUDE, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamer Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; returned home April 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Danforth's (Volunteer) co., Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; marched Sept. 23, 1777, to join Gen. Gates's army; *also*, list of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 4½ months service; *also*, receipt for 3 months bounty, dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

ADAMS, LEM., Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's (train band) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days.

ADAMS, LEVI, New Ipswich, N. H. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; descriptive list of enlisted men; birthplace, Dunstable; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; enlisted May 12, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

ADAMS, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

ADAMS, MATTHEW. Corporal, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Jan. 1, 1781.

ADAMS, MAYHEW. 2d Major, Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 1, 1776; reported Uriah Tilton chosen in his place July 30, 1776.

ADAMS, MICAH. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

ADAMS, MOSES, New Marlborough. Corporal, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Sandisfield and New Marlborough; service, 17 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Collar's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; joined Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 21, 1777, to June 28, 1778; reported died June 28, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich.

ADAMS, MOSES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. Greateon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., commanded by Maj. Metcalf; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 11, 1777; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Providence and Warwick, R. I.

ADAMS, MOSES, Falmouth. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775; marched to headquarters July 13, 1775.

ADAMS, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s, (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 19, 1776; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ADAMS, MOSES, Framingham. Chaplain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days. Roll dated North Castle.

ADAMS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 41 days; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec., 1776.

ADAMS, MOSES, Medway. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 22, 1776; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Warwick, R. I.

ADAMS, MOSES. List of men drafted for 8 months service in Continental Army; returned May 15, 1777.

ADAMS, MOSES, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised for expedition against Penobscot.

ADAMS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ADAMS, MOSES, Medway. 1st Lieutenant, commander of a company in Col. John Smith's regt., commanded by Maj. J. Fuller, which marched on the alarms of April 19 and April 30, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 23, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list

ADAMS, MOSES, *continued.*

of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Captain, (late) Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Dec. 12, 1777; muster rolls for Dec., 1777, Jan., Feb. and March, 1778, dated Cambridge; *also*, appointment made by Maj. Seth Bullard of said Adams as captain in his regiment for a term of 3 months, dated Walpole, June 28, 1780; *also*, Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, return of officers dated Medfield, March 2, 1781; ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., for not more than 40 days service.

ADAMS, NAT. Corporal, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ADAMS, NAT. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 11, 1779, to Sept. 15, 1779, 5 days; service on an alarm at Falmouth, by order of Brig. Otis.

ADAMS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

ADAMS, NATHAN, Newbury. Drummer, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted April 24, 1775; discharged Sept. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; return of men in service for 6 weeks, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777.

ADAMS, NATHAN, Barre. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Norton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, agreeable to resolve of Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

ADAMS, NATHAN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; reported sick at Worcester; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

ADAMS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; marched on an expedition to the Northward. Roll dated Leverett.

ADAMS, NATHAN, Newbury. Lieutenant, Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; reported absconded Oct. 1 (also given Oct. 18), 1777.

ADAMS, NATHAN, Oakham. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. as returned by Thomas Newhall; Capt. Earll's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Camp Providence, Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, pay roll for service from July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 5 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Providence.

ADAMS, NATHAN, Medway. List of men in service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775, dated April 13, 1778; *also*, list of men to serve in Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, dated Sept. 23, 1778.

ADAMS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted April 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Rutland.

ADAMS, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 8, 1779; service, 24 days; enlistment, 3 months; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779.

- ADAMS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; discharged April 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 31, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rutland.
- ADAMS, NATHAN, Andover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days.
- ADAMS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- ADAMS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, NATHAN, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return of equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 33 yrs.; *also*, list of men who received money "for turns done in last war in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st, and Capt. Coolidge," dated Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Providence, R. I., agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes, Feb. 4, 1777; drafted but hired Spencer Wood to serve in his place; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Providence, R. I., for 1 month service, agreeable to order of Col. Wheelock, April 17, 1777; reported paid money in lieu of service; *also*, list of men who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island for 30 days, from Oct. 1, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes, Sept. 25, 1777; reported drafted.
- ADAMS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.
- ADAMS, NATHANIEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. Greateon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; enlisted April 27, 1775; discharged May 17, 1775; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.
- ADAMS, NATHANIEL, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's regt., Gen. Green's brigade; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 2, 1775.
- ADAMS, NATHANIEL, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.
- ADAMS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 22, 1776; service, 1 mo. 25 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- ADAMS, NATHANIEL, Newbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany to his home, dated Jan. 30, 1777.
- ADAMS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

- ADAMS, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Groton.
- ADAMS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 19 days, between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 20, 1777, at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Northbridge; *also*, pay roll for service from July 28, 1780, to Aug. 8, 1780, 15 days.
- ADAMS, NATHANIEL, Boston. Ship's tailor, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Dec. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman.
- ADAMS, NATHANIEL. Ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.
- ADAMS, NEHEMIAH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal; return of men in service Jan. 1, 1776.
- ADAMS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, NEWTON. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ADAMS, NEWTON. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, OBADIAH, New Marlborough. Capt. Soul's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; enlisted April 21, 1775; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- ADAMS, OBADIAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775.
- ADAMS, OBADIAH, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 19, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Warwick, R. I.
- ADAMS, OBADIAH. Receipt for ammunition received of Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Camp at Dorchester, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, certificate of service, dated Hardwick, July 19, 1776, given by Capt. Barnabas Sears, certifying that said Adams, a soldier in his company, was killed by the enemy March 10, 1776, on Dorchester Hill.
- ADAMS, OBADIAH, Medway. Private, Lient. Moses Adams's co., Col. John Smith's regt., commanded by Maj. J. Fuller, which marched on the alarms of April 19 and April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co., 4th regt.; pay abstract for service at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; 22 days; *also*, descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778; Capt. Adams's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; hair, light; eyes, light; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis.

- ADAMS, OBED. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 8 days, at Falmouth and Dartmouth.
- ADAMS, OLIVER, Chelmsford. List of men in Col. Baldwin's regt., May 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ford's (Volunteer) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 23 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- ADAMS, OLIVER, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported deserted Oct. 16, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich.
- ADAMS, OLIVER, Holliston. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- ADAMS, OLIVER, Medway. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (3d) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of the Mass. militia; commissioned April 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co., 4th regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Warwick, R. I.
- ADAMS, OLIVER. List of men enlisted from 3d Middlesex Co. regt., raised agreeable to resolve of June 20, 1778, to reinforce Continental Army; enlistment, 9 months.
- ADAMS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ADAMS, OLIVER, Jr., Medway. Descriptive list of enlisted men detached from Capt. Ellis's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- ADAMS, PARKER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; muster roll for Nov., 1776, dated Garrison at Fort George; reported on command with the surgeon at Albany.
- ADAMS, PARKER. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on an expedition up the Mohawk River; enlistment, 3 months.
- ADAMS, PAUL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; return of men in camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 24 yrs.
- ADAMS, PAUL. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos.; roll dated New Castle; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days; detached to fortify a post at Boston.
- ADAMS, PAUL. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 3, 1778; discharged July 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, muster roll for April, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- ADAMS, PAUL. Corporal, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lient. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company raised in Essex and Plymouth counties; enlistment, 3 months.

- ADAMS, PELATIAH, Bradford (also given Chelmsford). Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) 7th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1778; reported killed Nov. 11, 1778.
- ADAMS, PETER, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 13, 1775.
- ADAMS, PETER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Fairbanks's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., commanded by Maj. Metcalf; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Providence and Warwick, R. I.
- ADAMS, PETER, Wrentham. Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay rolls for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; *also*, pay roll for travel allowance from Wrentham to camp at Boston, sworn to Dec. 7, 1776.
- ADAMS, PETER. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; marched to Bennington under command of Col. Job Cushing.
- ADAMS, PETER. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos.; marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.
- ADAMS, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; reported deceased Sept. 27, 1778; enlistment, 6 months; company drafted to serve as guards at Boston and Cambridge.
- ADAMS, PETER. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay rolls for service from Nov. 13, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 21 days; stationed at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill.
- ADAMS, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls for July-Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.
- ADAMS, PETER. Private, Lient. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, PETER. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; marched for defence of West Point, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.
- ADAMS, PETER. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- ADAMS, PETER. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; marched to reinforce Continental Army; enlistment, 3 months.

- ADAMS, PETER, Townsend. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men, raised by the town of Townsend for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.
- ADAMS, PETER. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; enlisted Feb. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; *also*, muster rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- ADAMS, PETER, New Braintree. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Hunter's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of men in service for the year 1781; pay allowed from March 10, 1781; *also*, return of men in service for the year 1782; reported furloughed in Dec., 1782; *also*, return of men for clothing delivered March 9, 1784.
- ADAMS, PHILEMON, Medway. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Warwick, R. I.; *also*, list of men drafted to go to Providence, R. I., dated April 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. to go to Providence, R. I., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, dated June 22, 1778.
- ADAMS, PHILEMON, Framingham. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- ADAMS, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, PHINEAS, New Ipswich, N. H. Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; enlisted April 23, 1775.
- ADAMS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 3, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- ADAMS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; stationed at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.
- ADAMS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.
- ADAMS, PHINEAS, Medway. List of men drafted to go to Providence, R. I., dated April 18, 1777; *also*, Private, Captain Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, PHINEAS, Medway. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Providence, R. I.

- ADAMS, PHINEAS, Medway. List of men in service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775, dated April 13, 1778.
- ADAMS, PHINEAS, Medway. Descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men enlisted from Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 13, 1778; Capt. Adams's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, light; eyes, dark; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis.
- ADAMS, PHINEAS, Paxton. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. and returned by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; mustered May 9, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- ADAMS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ADAMS, REUBEN, Medway. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, REUBEN, Medway. Private, list of men drafted to go to Providence, R. I., dated April 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days, on an alarm at Providence, R. I.
- ADAMS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ADAMS, RICHARD. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1777, dated Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; ordered to march to Fort Edward, by Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 19, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 30 days; ordered to march to Stillwater, by Maj. Gen. Gates.
- ADAMS, RICHARD, Dunstable (enlisted for Newburyport). Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. (also given 5 ft.) 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, sandy.
- ADAMS, RICHARD, Welmonton (Wilmington?). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 7 mos. 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 12 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for May-Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated North Kingston.
- ADAMS, RICHARD, York. List of men mustered in York Co. and returned by Joseph Bragdon, Muster Master, March 31, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; roll made up for rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to April 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to March 6, 1778; reported died March 6, 1778; served 5 mos. as Private, 1 mo. as Corporal, 7 mos. 5 days as Sergeant.

- ADAMS, RICHARD. Captain, 9th co., Col. Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 2, 1778.
- ADAMS, RICHARD, Newburyport. Prize Master, brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs. 4 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.
- ADAMS, RICHARD. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Senegal," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; petition dated Boston, June 1, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.
- ADAMS, ROBERT, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., commanded by Lient. Benjamin Walker, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- ADAMS, ROBERT. Capt. John Ford's co.; receipt for wages, etc., dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, receipt for money due Oct. 2, 1776, dated Ticonderoga.
- ADAMS, ROBERT. Private, detachment of guards under Sergt. Enos Dean; service, 2 days, in preventing Highlanders (prisoners) escaping from Taunton jail on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- ADAMS, ROGER, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day; marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.
- ADAMS, RUFUS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; reported sick and absent, Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, return of men in service in Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.
- ADAMS, SALATHIEL, Chelmsford. List of men in Col. Loammui Baldwin's regt., May 1, 1775.
- ADAMS, SAM, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Page's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st parish of Dedham; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic; service, 4 days; marched to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, Truro. Surgeon, Col. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., Col. Greateon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 27, 1775.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, Westford. Private, Capt. Zacchens Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Surgeon, Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; muster roll of field and staff officers for Nov., 1776, dated Fort George; reported on command at Albany.

- ADAMS, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported enlisted in the train, May 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 13, 1776.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, Acton. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance; service at Dorchester Heights, Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men drafted by Capt. Simon Hunt and returned to Col. Eleazer Brooks to reinforce Continental Army, dated Acton, Aug. 14, 1777; reported drafted from train band and alarm list.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1776; discharged Nov. 25, 1776; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Falmouth.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; marched to reinforce the army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington. Roll dated Lancaster.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 15, 1776; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Warwick, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, in Northern department.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln; joined Gen. John Ashley's regt., and marched to Botton's Kill.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, Chelmsford. List of men in Col. Baldwin's regt., May 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ford's (Volunteer) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Ford's (Volunteer) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of Artillery artificers, under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, Col. Benjamin Flower's corps, under command of Brig. Gen. Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; taken prisoner Oct. 5, 1778; service on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1778, dated East Greenwich.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master of Suffolk Co., for the Boston regt., under Col. Jabez Hatch; list dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. Ashley's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Powell; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to Connecticut.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company detached to join Continental Army at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Albany, N. Y.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, Harpswell. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 15, 1777; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; return made to Col. Nathaniel Purrinton; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 28, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 3, 1780; reported discharged.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Majorbagaduce, under Col. Samuel McCobb.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury, Vt., by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 21, 1780, to Oct. 22, 1780, 2 days; marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; marched on an alarm from Windsor, by order of Gen. Fellows.

- ADAMS, SAMUEL, Grafton (also given Walpole). Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Fifer; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Warren's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to July 22, 1779; reported deserted July 22, 1779, but returned to service July, 1780; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Hospital Physician and Surgeon; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Senior Surgeon; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, certificate of service dated Boston, Feb. 19, 1782.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, Sandisfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 19, 1781; service, 6 mos. 4 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 31, 1781; service, 17 days; marched to Stillwater.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; reported deserted July 21, 1781.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; service on an alarm at Saratoga, Oct., 1781.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co., Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's islands; *also*, Capt. Renben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Surgeon, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, receipt for subsistence money for June, 1782, received from Capt. Lieut. Knowles.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, Lexington. Descriptive list of enlisted men, dated Huts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; enlisted March 30, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of clothing received between June 14, 1782, and Aug. 23, 1782; *also*, return of clothing received between Nov. 20, 1782, and Feb. 10, 1783.

- ADAMS, SCIPIO, Shrewsbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa Rice's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 15, 1777; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at general hospital.
- ADAMS, SETH, Suffield, Conn. Private, Capt. Chapin's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged May 4, 1775.
- ADAMS, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 5, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- ADAMS, SILAS, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ADAMS, SILAS, Newbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, list of officers; commissioned June 27, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 33 yrs.; *also*, list of men drafted from Essex Co. brigade to march to Rhode Island to reinforce Gen. Spencer, by order of Brig. Gen. Michael Farley, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777; appointed captain of a company made up from Newbury, Danvers, Rowley and Middleton; *also*, Captain, Col. Titcomb's regt.; roll dated June 29, 1777.
- ADAMS, SIMON, New Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Sandisfield and New Marlborough; service, 17 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.
- ADAMS, SIMON. Private, Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bennington; marched as far as Pittsfield.
- ADAMS, SIMON. Captain, Col. John Collar's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at the Northward; regiment ordered out by Col. John Ashley, Gen. Fellows's brigade.
- ADAMS, SIMON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Dewey's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.
- ADAMS, SMITH, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days.
- ADAMS, SMITH. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- ADAMS, SOLOMON. Capt. John Ford's co.; receipt for wages, etc., dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, receipt for money due Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga.
- ADAMS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army.
- ADAMS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; pay rolls for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

- ADAMS, SOLOMON, Rowley. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.
- ADAMS, SOLOMON, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.
- ADAMS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (later Sprout's 2d) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported deserted Dec. 5, 1780.
- ADAMS, STEPHEN, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- ADAMS, STEPHEN, New Ipswich, N. H. Corporal; descriptive list of enlisted men; birthplace, Dunstable; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; joined Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.
- ADAMS, STEPHEN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos.; roll dated June 29, 1777.
- ADAMS, STEPHEN, Medway. List of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. to go to Providence, R. I., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, dated June 22, 1778.
- ADAMS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 3, 1778; discharged July 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778.
- ADAMS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company detached to fortify a post at Boston.
- ADAMS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 9 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated King's Ferry.
- ADAMS, STEPHEN, Reading. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlistment, during war; roll dated July 20, 1780. (Captain reported to be of Connecticut.)
- ADAMS, STEPHEN. Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; return of men raised to march to Horse Neck; company drafted from Rehoboth and Bristol Co. towns; reported did not join regiment.
- ADAMS, THEODORE, Marblehead. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- ADAMS, THEODORE, Boxford. Private; list of deserters from Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; deserted March 5, 1777.
- ADAMS, THODER. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- ADAMS, THOMAS, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- ADAMS, THOMAS, Harpswell. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

- ADAMS, THOMAS, Charlestown, No. 4. Corporal, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Sergeant; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.
- ADAMS, THOMAS, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Walker, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.
- ADAMS, THOMAS, Harpswell. Ensign, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, — [company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 months service before Boston]; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Baston's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; company raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 26, 1776; stationed at Winter Hill, Feb. 27, 1776.
- ADAMS, THOMAS, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance; service at Dorchester Heights, Nov., 1776.
- ADAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, agreeable to Act of Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men in service for 3 months, guarding stores at Boston, from Dec., 1776, to Feb., 1777.
- ADAMS, THOMAS, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 11, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days; roll dated North Castle; *also*, return of men dated Oct. 31, 1776; reported in hospital; *also*, pay roll for service from Dec. 9, 1776, to Dec. 18, 1776, 9 days, at Noddle's Island.
- ADAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, sworn to Oct. 30, 1776.
- ADAMS, THOMAS, Boxford. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home, in 1776.
- ADAMS, THOMAS, Medfield. List of men enrolled on alarm list, dated June 10, 1776; age, 51 yrs.; *also*, list of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st, and Capt. Coolidge," dated Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to a warrant issued by Lieut. Baxter, May 8, 1777; reported "vacant."
- ADAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days.
- ADAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company drafted from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.
- ADAMS, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.
- ADAMS, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's regt.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., with guards at Boston, under Maj. Gen. Heath.

- ADAMS, THOMAS, Medway. Private, Lieut. Moses Adams's co., Col. John Smith's regt., commanded by Maj. J. Fuller, which marched on the alarms of April 19 and April 30, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Warwick, R. I.; *also*, list of men who went to Rhode Island for 27 days, dated Aug. 15, 1778.
- ADAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; roll for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- ADAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days, on an expedition to Penobscot.
- ADAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days. Roll dated Middleton.
- ADAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- ADAMS, THOMAS, Lexington. Descriptive list of enlisted men delivered to Capt. J. Cooper; Capt. Bridge's co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged April 1, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- ADAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ADAMS, THOMAS, Boston. Clerk, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.
- ADAMS, THOMAS, Newburyport. Seaman, brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 21, 1780; age, 21 yrs. 5 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light. Roll sworn to at Falmouth.
- ADAMS, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Haverhill.
- ADAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, order for wages dated Charlton, Feb. 19, 1782.
- ADAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Berkshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- ADAMS, THOMAS, Lexington. List of men detached from Capt. Bridge's or Capt. Brown's co., Col. Brooks's regt., to relieve guards at Cambridge.
- ADAMS, TIMOTHY, Chelmsford. List of men in Col. Baldwin's regt., May 1, 1775.
- ADAMS, TIMOTHY, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. Greateon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's 37th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.
- ADAMS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

ADAMS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Ford's (Volunteer) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

ADAMS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ADAMS, TIMOTHY, Chelmsford. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ford's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Ford's (Volunteer) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Minot's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, list of 9 months men returned as received July 20, 1778, by Col. Rufus Putnam.

ADAMS, TIMOTHY. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ADAMS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 23, 1778; service, 29 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ADAMS, TIMOTHY. Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts in and near Boston.

ADAMS, TIMOTHY, Westford. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ADAMS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.

ADAMS, TIMOTHY, Medway. Capt. Moses Adams's co.; receipt for wages dated May 26, 1778; *also*, descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778; Capt. Adams's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men detached from Capt. Ellis's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days.

ADAMS, TITUS. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

ADAMS, TITUS, Medway. Private, Lieut. Moses Adams's co., Col. John Smith's regt., commanded by Maj. J. Fuller, which marched on the alarms of April 19 and April 30, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co., drafted from the 4th regt.; service, 22 days, at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, dated Sept. 23, 1778.

- ADAMS, WILLIAM, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; enlisted May 3, [probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Locke's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM, Hollis, N. H. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; reported served in battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. Thatcher's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 9, 1776; service, 5 days; marched by order of Gen. Washington to take Dorchester Heights.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s, (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 13, 1776; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM, Braintree (North Precinct). Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service, 5 days; company assembled to drive the British ships out of Boston harbor.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service, 16 days, between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776; marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 26, 1776, who were tried by general court martial of the 3d brigade, Maj. Duffe, President, for desertion; pleaded guilty, and was sentenced to 39 lashes on bare back; served in Capt. Adams's co., Col. Poor's regt.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, June 22, 1775; *also*, list of men not in Continental service, enlisted by Capt. Thomas Mighill, Col. Baldwin's regt., Jan. 1, 1776, for the year 1776, dated York; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM, Easton. Gunner, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 20, 1776; pay rolls for service made up to May 7, 1777; reported served as Bombardier from Nov. 1, 1776, and in Continental service from Dec. 1, 1776.

- ADAMS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., Suffolk Co. brigade; enlisted April 21, 1777; discharged May 13, 1777; service, 22 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; marched by order of Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt. of guards; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, at Roxbury.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM, NEWTON. List of men who enlisted to serve for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill, dated Dorchester, May 11, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; enlisted for town of Dorchester; marched to Peekskill in 1778.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. Capt. Eames's co.; receipt for mileage to Cambridge, dated Hopkinton, June 30, 1778.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 14 days, at Winter Hill.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's co. of guards; service, 15 days, from July 2, 1778. Roll dated Boston.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Hawse's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 23, 1779; service, 7 mos. 13 days; company raised to fortify and secure passes of the North River, N. Y.; *also*, pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. John Flint's (late Capt. Asa Lawrence's) co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days, at White Plains; company raised to fortify and secure passes of the North River, N. Y.; *also*, pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, dated West Point.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM, Brookfield (also given Spencer). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. N. Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Sept. 15, 1777; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Deney's regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; enlisted for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Slayton's co.; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Slayton's co.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at North Kingston; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.;

ADAMS, WILLIAM, *continued.*

Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported deserted March 1, 1780; *also*, list of deserters; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; enlistment, during war; deserted April 18, 1780; left ranks in the Highlands.

ADAMS, WILLIAM. List of men engaged for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; reported a stranger; enlisted for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; reported deserted Feb. 14, 1780.

ADAMS, WILLIAM, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated July 22, 1780; Ward No. 1 co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; enlistment, 3 months; marched under command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

ADAMS, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ADAMS, WILLIAM, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. Groaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Fairbanks's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., commanded by Maj. Metcalf; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Providence and Warwick; *also*, Capt. Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Franklin.

ADAMS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 2 days.

ADAMS, WILLIAM, Chelmsford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days; company raised for service at North River, N. Y.

ADAMS, WILLIAM, Great Barrington (also given Sheffield). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated March 6, 1779; *also*, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted.

ADAMS, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

- ADAMS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM, Boston. Tailor, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 20, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM. List of men on a return for bounty paid for enlistment, signed by selectmen of Boston, Oct. 31, 1782.
- ADAMS, ZEBADIAH, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Sandisfield and New Marlborough; service, 17 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.
- ADAMS, ZEBADIAH. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.
- ADAMS, ZEBADIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Collier's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at the Northward; regiment ordered out by Col. John Ashley, of Gen. Fellows's brigade.
- ADAMS, ZEBULON, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Falmouth; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Johnson's (1st co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; enlisted for town of Andover; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1780; joined Capt. Ellis's co.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; enlisted for town of Andover; enlistment, 3 years; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported deceased.
- ADAMSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Addamson.]
- ADAMSON, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1782; discharged Aug. 21, 1783; service, 8 mos.; *also*, return of men entitled to receive clothing for 1782, dated Boston.
- ADAMSON, ROBERT. Master; list of prisoners sent to Boston in the cartel "Swift," from Halifax, Sept. 30, 1778; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 1, 1781, asking that said Adamson be appointed commander of the sloop "Revenge;" commissioned Dec. 24, 1781.
- ADANTON, THOMAS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported "enlisted twice, taken by the former officer."
- ADCISON, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. to serve in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., on a return made by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- ADCOCK, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 9, 1779; enlisted Dec. 16, 1777 (?); reported deserted Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for November, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's (3d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Easton, Penn.; enlistment, during war.

- ADCOCK, WILLIAM, Cambridge. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; enlisted Feb. 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- ADDAIR, JAMES. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, 1 mo.
- ADDAMS, ABEL, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- ADDAMS, ABEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men returned as serving on picket guard, May 23, 1775, under Maj. Baldwin.
- ADDAMS, ABEL. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.
- ADDAMS, AMOS. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.
- ADDAMS, ANDREW, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Vose's co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 15 days; marched to Roxbury after Concord fight, and there did service before formation of army.
- ADDAMS, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, June 22, 1775.
- ADDAMS, BENONI, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- ADDAMS, BUCKLEY, Weston. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported discharged at Point Judith.
- ADDAMS, EMERSON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; enlisted April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren, R. I.
- ADDAMS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days.
- ADDAMS, HEMAN, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffeth's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 7 mos.
- ADDAMS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ADDAMS, JAMES, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.
- ADDAMS, JAMES, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- ADDAMS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.
- ADDAMS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington, in Aug., 1777.
- ADDAMS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

- ADDAMS, JAMES, Lincoln. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffeth's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 3 days.
- ADDAMS, JAMES, Lincoln. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains [year not given].
- ADDAMS, JOEL, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- ADDAMS, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge, May 15, 1775, under Maj. Baldwin.
- ADDAMS, JOHN, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.
- ADDAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga.
- ADDAMS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury lines.
- ADDAMS, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- ADDAMS, JOHN, Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 10 days; marched to Roxbury after Concord fight, and there did service before formation of army.
- ADDAMS, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ADDAMS, JONATHAN. Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Nov. 22, 1775.
- ADDAMS, JONATHAN. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.
- ADDAMS, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge, May 15, 1775, under Maj. Baldwin.
- ADDAMS, NEHEMIAH. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775.
- ADDAMS, PAUL. Capt. Stephen Kent's co., raised for sea coast defence in Essex Co.; order for wages dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775; stationed at Newbury.
- ADDAMS, PETER. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- ADDAMS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777.
- ADDAMS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; enlistment, 3 months; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778.
- ADDAMS, SAINT. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; roll made up for rations from May 26, 1777, to May 28, 1777, 3 days.
- ADDAMS, SAMUEL. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. and returned by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

- ADDAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- ADDAMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days.
- ADDAMS, SCRIPTO, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 26, 1780.
- ADDAMS, STEPHEN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; enlisted April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren, R. I.
- ADDAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 22 days, at Cambridge; *also*, pay roll for service from Feb. 9, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 1 mo. 25 days, at Cambridge.
- ADDAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.
- ADDAMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.
- ADDAMS, WILLIAM. List of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Addams claimed by Capt. Hamilton, allowed to Capt. Livermore of Spencer.
- ADDAMS, WILLIAM. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. to serve in Capt. Ward's co., as returned by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- ADDAMSON, THOMAS. Portledge bill of ship "Duke De Chartres," commanded by Capt. Alexander Wilson, from Feb. 25, 1777, to June 10, 1777, 3 mos. 15 days; reported a black boy.
- ADDEMS, EDWARD, Charlton. Private, Capt. Curtiss's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted in the train, June 11, 1775.
- ADDERSON, —, Salem. Captain, Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; list of prisoners at Long Island as returned by Col. Hutchinson, dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1777.
- ADDERSON, EDWARD. Seaman, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men showing prize shares; reported entitled to one share.
- ADDERTHORN, SAMUEL, Sheffield (also given Taconic Mountains). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, May 31, 1778; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, black.
- ADDERTON, THOMAS, Duxbury. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Duxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days.
- ADDINGTON, EBENEZER. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners, at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778.
- ADDISON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Adderson, Adison.]

- ADDISON, THOMAS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; pay rolls for service from July 1, 1781, to April 10, 1782, 9 mos. 10 days; reported deserted April 10, 1782.
- ADDITHON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; stationed at the Gurnet for the defence of Plymouth harbor.
- ADDITION, SAMUEL, Gageborough [Windsor]. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Gageborough and Partridgefield; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ADDITION, THOMAS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay rolls for service from July 11, 1779, to Jan. 1, 1780, 6 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island.
- ADDITON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Adanton, Aderton, Adderthorn, Adderton, Addithon, Addition, Additton, Ardton.]
- ADDITON (*alias* Atherton), ABIJAH, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported taken prisoner Nov. 9, 1778.
- ADDITON, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; pay rolls for service from Aug. 8, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 3 mos. 17 days; stationed at Falmouth.
- ADDITON, JOHN, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, [probably 1778]; enlistment, 6 months, for service at Rhode Island.
- ADDITON, SAMUEL, Gageborough [Windsor]. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1775.
- ADDITON, THOMAS, Duxbury (also given Pembroke). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., dated Feb. 23, 1778; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by selectmen of the town of Duxbury for enlistment in the Continental Army, dated June 30, 1779; marched to Providence, R. I.
- ADDITON, THOMAS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 3 mos. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ADDITTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 1, 1776; service, 3 mos.; stationed at the Gurnet, Plymouth harbor.
- ADDLETON, JAMES, Boston. Capt. Thomas Urann's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, Col. Flower's regt.; statement of Continental balances certified Sept. 27, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; stationed at Springfield.
- ADDOMS, BENONI, Charlton. Fifer, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- ADDOMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. Roll dated Marblehead.
- ADDOMS, JOSEPH. Return of men in (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt., for clothing subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781.

- ADDOMS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 9 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 8 months. Roll dated Berwick.
- ADDOMS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised in Raynham, Taunton and Easton; marched on a secret expedition, Sept., 1777.
- ADDUMS, ISRAEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks, 1 day.
- ADEMES, PETER. Receipt for bounty paid him by Elisha Coddington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated June 4, 1781.
- ADEMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by muster master of Worcester Co.; residence not given, "a stroller;" reported deserted.
- ADENSPERGER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; stationed at St. Georges, Waldoborough and Camden.
- ADERTON, BADGER, Harpswell. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 15, 1777; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; return made to Col. Nathaniel Purrinton.
- ADERTON, THOMAS, Pembroke. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between March 5 and March 22, 1777; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ADISON, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johnnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners, at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778.
- ADKINS, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; discharged Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days, under Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.
- ADKINS, JOS. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johnnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners, at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778.
- ADKINS, SAMUEL, Great Barrington. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men in camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- ADKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point.
- ADKINSON, EDWARD. List of men in Capt. Chambers's co.; reported deserted March 24, 1782.
- ADKINSON, JAMES. Marine, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; enlisted March 22, [year not given]; enlistment, 6 months.
- ADKINSON, JOHN. List of officers and crew of brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1781; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 16, 1781, asking that said Adkinson be appointed commander of brigantine "Hound;" age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; commissioned April 19, 1781.

- ADKINSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at Philadelphia; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts.
- ADKISON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point in July, 1781.
- ADLINGTON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Boston, under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- ADMAS, JOHN, Templeton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted July 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; marched to Springfield.
- ADMINSTER, NOAH. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged March 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.
- ADOMES, JOHN, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.
- ADOMS, ABEL, Brookline. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ADOMS, AMOS, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.
- ADOMS, ANDREW. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Badcock's (2d East Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 25, 1776.
- ADOMS, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money agreeable to resolve of Nov. 27, 1776.
- ADOMS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 3 days; company called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; marched from Lincoln.
- ADOMS, JAMES, Newton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ADOMS, JOHN, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.
- ADOMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days. Roll dated Marblehead.
- ADOMS, JOSEPH. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- ADOMS, PETER, Raynham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 1 (also given June 19), 1778; 4th co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black.
- ADOMS, PETER, Townsend. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- ADOMS, PHINEAS, Paxton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light.
- ADOMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt., later commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellen; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782, and Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783.
- ADOMS, SOLOMON, Rowley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ADOMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 18, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Cambridge.
- ADOMS, TITUS, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.
- ADOMS, WILLIAM, Chelmsford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ADREW, JOHN, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.
- ADSON, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776.
- ADVERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died March 13, 1776.
- ÆGOR, ZERUBBABEL. Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d regt.; list of men returned in 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- ÆORS, MOSES, Newbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; service, 3 days, in marching to camp and home again; roll sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.
- ÆOPS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Esop.]
- ÆOPS, ISAAC, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to —; reported deserted.
- AFERMAN, PATRICK, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., made agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778; joined Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- AGAR, JONATHAN, Weymouth. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 19, 1775; service, 6 mos. 15 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Weymouth.
- AGAR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; pay roll for 2 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.

- AGER, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department.
- AGER, AARON. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AGER, ADRIAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.
- AGER, BENJAMIN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 4 days; marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights.
- AGER, EBENEZER, Weymouth. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 4 days; marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.
- AGER, JAMES, Rehoboth. List of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; returned by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner.
- AGER, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Col. Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; nationality, German; conducted to camp by Capt. Robert Davis, Col. Vose's regt.
- AGER, JONATHAN CLARK, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 4 days; marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights.
- AGER, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.
- AGER, JOSEPH. Sergeant; receipt for wages for Dec., 1776, received of Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th regt.
- AGER, LEMUEL. List of men in Capt. Tisdale's co., who received arms July 21, 1780; reported new levies.
- AGER, MICHAEL. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett; engaged June 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days.
- AGER, PAUL. Private, Capt. Daniel Haws's co., Col. Samuel H. Parsons's regt.; list of men from Worcester Co. on a certificate of enlistment, dated Camp at Roxbury, Feb. 24, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775.
- AGER, PAUL. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga.
- AGER, SIMEON. List of men in Capt. Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt., in need of blankets; certified by Col. Brewer, July 25, 1775.
- AGER, ZERUBBABEL. Fifer, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- AGER, ZERUBBABEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

- AGNER, SAMPSON, Medford. List of men enlisted into Continental Army; enlisted for town of Concord; *also*, receipt for clothing received of Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, Col. Nixon's regt., dated Dec. 8, 1778.
- AGOR, AARON. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AGREY, THOMAS, Gardner's Town. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Colburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; discharged Aug. 14, 1775; service, 20 days.
- AGRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Agrey.]
- AGRY, DAVID, Gardner's Town. Private, Capt. Oliver Colburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; discharged Aug. 14, 1775; service, 20 days.
- AGUR, NAHUM. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury, May 23, 1775.
- AHARN, TIMOTHY. List of men who signed the oath of allegiance, dated Feb. 24, 1777.
- AHEM, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sudbury.
- AHERN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Aharn, Ahem, Ahzen.]
- AHERN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, July 13, 1780; birthplace, Ireland; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown.
- AHZEN, TIMOTHY, Sudbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt.; enlistment, during war; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt. [year not given].
- AIARS, MOSES. Order for wages due Nov. 1, 1775, for service in Capt. Stephen Kent's co., dated Gloucester; *also*, order for wages dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775; company raised for defence of sea coast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury.
- AIERS, SAMUEL, Manchester. Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; return of men absent from muster; reported on sick leave, Sept. 19, 1775.
- AIKEMAN, PETER. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; pay roll for service from May 31, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos. Roll dated Boston.
- AIKEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Acans, Achens, Aikens, Aikin, Aikins, Akens, Akin, Akons.]
- AIKEN, ATWOOD, Hardwick. Corporal, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward.
- AIKEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- AIKEN, ISRAEL, Hardwick. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Page's co., Col. Converse's regt.; mustered May 19, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; enlisted from Col. Denny's regt.; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; return of men enlisted for 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; reported belonged to 1st Hardwick co. and 2d co. in 4th Worcester Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- AIKEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, receipt for wages for 3 months service in 1780, paid by the town of Hardwick, dated April 28, 1781.
- AIKEN, ROBERT, Londonderry. List of men mustered in Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 11, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; enlistment, 8 months.
- AIKEN, SOLOMON, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- AIKENS, ISRAEL, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Page's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.
- AIKENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learned's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Hardwick and return, dated Camp at Roxbury, Jan., 1776.
- AIKENS, JOSEPH. Petition dated Boston, May 5, 1777, asking that said Aikens be appointed 1st Lieutenant of the schooner "Freedom," commanded by Capt. James Colven, ordered to join fleet under Commodore Manley.
- AIKENS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learned's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Hardwick and return, dated Camp at Roxbury, Jan., 1776.
- AIKENS, SOLOMON, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- AIKERMAN, PETER. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779.
- AIKIN, ROBERT, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 9, 1776; service, 5 days; marched to the "Farms" at Braintree.
- AIKIN, SOLOMON, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- AIMS, ELIJAH. Private; list of men in 1st Mass. regt. who did not receive gratuity, granted agreeable to resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.
- AINGER, JESSE, Billerica. List of men returned by Lient. Col. William Thompson as detached from Capt. Moor's co. for expedition to Rhode Island; list dated Billerica,

AINGER, JESSE, *continued.*

Aug. 2, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Pollard's co., 7th regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also* given as Drummer on returns for Jan.—July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; joined Capt. Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; enlistment, during war; enlisted by Lieut. Holden; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of men in service for Jan.—Dec., 1781; reported transferred to Armand's Corps, Nov. 1, 1781.

AINGER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

AINGER, ROBERT, Billerica. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

AINSWORTH, —. [This name also appears under the form of Andsworth, Anesworth, Annsworth, Answorth, Aynesworth, Aynsworth, Aynswath, Aynsworth.]

AINSWORTH, AARON, Mendon. Receipt for bounty paid him by Class No. 5 of the town of Mendon, to serve in Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Worcester, June 14, 1782.

AINSWORTH, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

AINSWORTH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

AINSWORTH, ELEMUEL, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775.

AINSWORTH, LUTHER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Jan. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield; *also*, pay roll for service from Jan. 20, 1780, to April 20, 1780, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield; enlistment, 3 months.

AINSWORTH, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; service, 3 mos.; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; enlistment, 3 months.

AINSWORTH, MOSES, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

AIR, ADAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

AIR, GEORGE, Dedham. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Bridgewater; enlisted by Lieut. Andrews; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported promoted to Gunner, Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Gunner; muster roll for Sept., 1781.

- AIR, JOHN. Boston. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Middleton; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported transferred from Capt. White's co., Feb. 1, 1781.
- AIRE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Infantry.
- AIRES, ADAM. Private, Lieut. Thomas Holland's co.; enlisted Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company drafted to serve as guards under Maj. Gen. Heath, on prison ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor.
- AIRES, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.
- AIRES, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., 1781.
- AIRES, GEORGE. List of men in Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt., absent from muster; reported sick in quarters, Sept. 23, 1775. List dated Chelsea.
- AIRES, GEORGE. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Aug. 3, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 1 mo. 17 days.
- AIRS, ADAM. Boston. Matross, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- AIRS, AMOS. List of men in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; credited with 3 mos. 7 days service.
- AIRS, FREDERICK, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, dated Feb. 20, 1782; birthplace, Boston; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; enlisted May, 1777; joined Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men court-martialled; tried Nov. 2, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, for stealing or secreting leather; sentence, 50 lashes; *also*, list of men furloughed; 40 days leave given by Col. Vose, to go from New Windsor to Boston, Feb. 17, 1783.
- AIRS, GEORGE, Charlestown. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 37th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775.
- AIRS, JOHN. Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- AIRS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Andrew Grant's co., Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to assistance of Machias. Roll dated Penobscot.

- AIRS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported under confinement.
- AIRS, JOHN, Hadley. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cook's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- AIRS, JOSEPH. List of men serving as guards to prevent rescue of prisoners, dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776.
- AIRS, JOSEPH. Drummer, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776; service, 4 days, at Noddle's Island.
- AIRS, PETER, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- AIRS, SAMUEL, Manchester. Corporal, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 25 mos. 22 days as Corporal, 8 mos. 20 days as Private; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point.
- AIRY, JOSEPH, Barnstable. Private, Col. Sherburne's (later Henry Jackson's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Aug. 2, 1777; reported deserted Aug. 2, 1777.
- AIRY, NATHANIEL, Athol. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. J. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos.; *also*, receipt for advance pay, dated Hull, June 22, 1776.
- AISH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 18 days, at Machias.
- AITKENS, AMOS. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days, at Gloucester.
- AITKINS, AMOS. Private, Capt. William Pearson's co.; service, 15 days, between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, at Gloucester.
- AITKINS, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 9 weeks 6 days; *also*, return of men in service Nov. 10, 1775, who are entitled to draw bounty coat.
- AITKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; pay roll for service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Gloucester; *also*, pay roll for service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 10 days, at Gloucester.
- AKELEY, JOSEPH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service, 21 days.
- AKELY, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days.
- AKENS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- AKERMAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Achman, Ackman, Ackerman, Aferman, Aikeman, Aikerman.]
- AKERMAN, BENJAMIN, Portsmouth, N. H. Corporal, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

- AKERMAN, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- AKERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; return of men in service for 6 weeks, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777.
- AKERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department.
- AKERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander McClellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated Gorham.
- AKERS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; pay rolls for service from July 13, 1775, to Dec. 9, 1775, 5 mos. 9 days; stationed at Newbury.
- AKERS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days.
- AKIN, BARA. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.
- AKIN, ROBERT, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.
- AKINS, ATWOOD. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learned's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Hardwick and return, dated Camp at Roxbury, Jan., 1776.
- AKINS, ATWOOD. Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days, guarding troops of convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.
- AKINS, CORNELIUS. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- AKINS, ISRAEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester to Hardwick. Roll dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776.
- AKINS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- AKINS, MOSES, Great Barrington (also given Glass Works). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt., between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- AKINS, ROBERT, Londonderry, N. H. Private, Capt. Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- AKINS, ROBERT. List of men in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. [year not given].
- AKINS, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

- AKISS, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany to Newbury, dated Jan. 30, 1777.
- AKLEY, SAMUEL, Holliston. Receipt for bounty paid him by Thaddeus Lovering for the town of Holliston to serve in Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, June 17, 1782.
- AKLEY, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- AKON, ROBERT, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775.
- AKOR, ANDREW, Schoharie. Private, Capt. Dibble's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- AL [illegible], JOHN HENRY, West Springfield. Receipt for bounty paid him by Nathan Rowle for the town of West Springfield, to serve in Continental Army for term of 3 years, dated Feb. 1, 1781.
- ALAN, NATHAN. Captain, Bridgewater co., Col. Joseph Cushing's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, chosen by company, Dec. 26, 1776.
- ALARY, JOHN. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; enlisted Feb. 28, 1779; reported in the "Leverne."
- ALAXANDER, HENRY, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 7 days on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALAXANDER, MILES, Sunderland. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Montague's (2d) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 7, 1776.
- ALBA, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at Machias.
- ALBA, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill.
- ALBA, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at Machias; reported promoted to Corporal, Nov. 1, 1775.
- ALBANY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service, 3 mos., guarding stores at Boston, Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777.
- ALBANY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days, at Winter Hill.
- ALBARD, WILLIAM, Goshen. Descriptive list of enlisted men, dated West Point, Feb. 21, 1780; Capt. William Warner's co., 10th regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlistment, during war; deserted July 1, 1780; list made up from Nov. 6, 1776.
- ALBE, ASA, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; return of men for equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 34 yrs.; *also*, statements dated July 3 and July 8, 1776, attested to by Capt. Mann, certifying that said Albe was unnecessarily absent from the Medfield militia; *also*, list of men dated Nov. 17, 1776, who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st, and Capt. Coolidge."

ALBE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos., at Boothbay.

ALBE, ISHABOD. Private, Capt. Thomas Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Upton.

ALBEE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Abbe, Alba, Albe, Albey, Alby, Allbe, Allbee, Allby.]

ALBEE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

ALBEE, AMARIAH, Mendon. Capt. Gershom Nelson's co.; list of men dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 23, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Gershom Nelson's (2d) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 13, 1778; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment to expire May, 1780; return made to Col. Moses Wheelock; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Sept. 26, 1777; reported died Sept. 26, 1777.

ALBEE, ASA, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men who marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777; reported delinquent on account of poor health.

ALBEE, ASA, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. William Jennison's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778, dated Leicester, June 2, 1778; Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light brown; eyes, light; conducted to camp by Andrew Haskell.

ALBEE, ASA. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ALBEE, BARZILLAI. List of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

ALBEE, BARZILLAI. Private, Lient. Seth Thayer's co., Lient. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Providence, R. I.

ALBEE, BENJAMIN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

ALBEE, BENJAMIN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1776; discharged May 31, 1776; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 3 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay.

ALBEE, CALEB, Charlton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted Dec. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ALBEE, CALEB, Milford. Receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Milford for enlistment into Continental Army for the term of 1 year, dated Dec. 31, 1781.

- ALBEE, ELEAZER, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- ALBEE, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service, 20 days, between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, on an alarm at Providence, R. I.
- ALBEE, ICHABOD, Mendon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester Heights, dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, March 31, 1777; reported in service from time of marching to Roxbury, in Aug., 1776.
- ALBEE, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Phillip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALBEE, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island [year not given].
- ALBEE, ISAAC. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1776; tried by general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Duffee, President; charged with leaving the main guard without permission; pleaded guilty, and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on bare back; served in Capt. Lowry's co., Col. Maxwell's regt.
- ALBEE, JABEZ, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Peter Penniman's (3d) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Mendon, Feb. 18, 1778; joined Capt. Clapp's co.
- ALBEE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 5 mos. 24 days.
- ALBEE, JAMES, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Read's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Providence, R. I.
- ALBEE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1870; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALBEE, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, receipt for wages dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781.
- ALBEE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island [year not given].
- ALBEE, JAMES, Jr., Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men in Capt. Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.
- ALBEE, JOHN, Mendon. Captain of company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

- ALBEE, JOHN, Medway. Private, Lieut. Moses Adams's co., Col. John Smith's regt., under command of Maj. J. Fuller, which marched on the alarms of April 19 and April 30, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Warwick, R. I.
- ALBEE, JOHN, Machias. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised at Cumberland, N. S.
- ALBEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.
- ALBEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALBEE, JOHN, Mendon. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Peter Penniman's (3d) co. (also given 1st co., as returned by Lieut. Ammidon), Worcester Co. regt., dated Mendon, Feb. 18, 1778; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment to expire Nov. (also given April 1), 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; service, 24 mos. 12 days as Private, 8 mos. 21 days as Corporal; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 23 yrs. 2 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; enlisted as Corporal by Col. Putnam, March 29, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported reduced to Private, April 11, 1781.
- ALBEE, JONATHAN, Edgecomb. Private, Maj. Joseph Thompson's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Newbury; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co.; muster roll dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALBEE, LEVI. Corporal, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALBEE, NATHAN. List of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.
- ALBEE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALBEE, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days.
- ALBEE, PETER, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.
- ALBEE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, by order of Gov. Hancock.

- ALBEE, REUBEN, Hopkinton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; birthplace, Mendon; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; enlisted April 12, 1781; joined Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALBEE, SALATHIEL, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; reported arrived at West Point, Aug. 10, 1781.
- ALBEE, SIMEON. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALBEE, STEPHEN. List of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.
- ALBEE, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Providence, R. I.
- ALBEE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., under command of Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 22 days; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- ALBEE, THOMAS, Holliston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holliston for service in the Continental Army, during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.
- ALBEE, WILLIAM, Machias. Adjutant, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised at Cumberland, N. S.; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. West's co.; enlisted May 17, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos.; company raised at Machias for expedition against St. Johns; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company raised for defence of Machias and expedition against Nova Scotia; *also*, Capt. John Prebble's co., Col. Allan's regt.; pay roll for service from July 31, 1778, to Dec. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; stationed at Machias; *also*, Capt. Thomas Robb's co., Col. Allan's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1778, to June 1, 1779, 6 mos.; stationed at Machias; commissioned April 19, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Artillery co., Col. John Allen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 13, 1777, to June 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Prebble's co., Col. Allen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1781; reported in service at Machias from June 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, pay rolls for service from May 1, 1781, to April 15, 1783, 23 mos. 15 days; stationed at Machias.
- ALBEE, ZURIEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.
- ALBERT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Albard.]
- ALBERT, JOHN. Quartermaster, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. H. Hacker; list of men who have prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

- ALBERT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Hazeltine's co.; pay abstract for guns detained in 1775.
- ALBERT, MOSES, Wilbraham (also given Granby). List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; reported rejected on account of loss of half of his foot.
- ALBERT, NICHOLAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1777; enlistment, during war; deserted Aug. 22, 1777.
- ALBERT, NICHOLAS. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; reported a foreigner; enlisted for town of Weymouth; joined Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- ALBERTSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Allbertson.]
- ALBERTSON, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- ALBEY, CALEB. List of men belonging to the 6th regt., appearing on a clothing account made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782.
- ALBEY, JOHN. List of men drafted for Continental service for 8 months, dated May 15, 1777.
- ALBEY, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos., near Penobscot River.
- ALBEY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted April 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALBORNS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester.
- ALBREE, JOHN, Medford. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, agreeable to Act of Nov., 1776; *also*, return of men in service, Dec. 14, 1776.
- ALBREE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 17, 1779; discharged May 17, 1779; service, 3 mos., in and about Boston, under Maj. Gen. Gates.
- ALBRO, HENRY. Private, Capt. Squire Millerd's (1st Division) co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service, 7 days, between April 6 and April 20, 1777.
- ALBRO, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Squire Millerd's (1st Division) co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service, 11 days, between April 6 and April 20, 1777.
- ALBRO, STEPHEN. List of men in Capt. Benjamin Monroe's co. [year not given]; reported as hired.
- ALBUT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.
- ALBY, AARON, Dudley. Private, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 12, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALBY, CALEB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return of men in service for Jan.–Dec., 1782; time allowed from Dec. 13, 1781.
- ALBY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; pay rolls for service from Sept. 10, 1779, to Nov. 30, 1779, at Rhode Island.

- ALBY, REUBEN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; enlisted May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALBY, WILLIAM. Surgeon's Mate, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; enlisted March 22; discharged Sept. 22, [year not given]; service, 6 mos.; roll passed in Council, Oct. 29, 1776.
- ALCOCK, —. [This name also appears under the form of Allecock, Allock.]
- ALCOCK, ABRAHAM, Boston. 3d Bombardier, Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- ALCOCK, ABRAHAM. Private, Lient. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council, May 12, 1777.
- ALCOCK, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- ALCOT, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Hart's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 82 days.
- ALCOT, JOHN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deceased.
- ALCOTT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Aleot, Allcut, Olecort, Oleut, Oleutt, Orcutt, Orleott.]
- ALCOTT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lient. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of men in service for June-Dec., 1782; time allowed from Aug. 10, 1782.
- ALDEEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALDEM, MOSES. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos., on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months. Roll dated Boston.
- ALDEN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Aldeen, Aldem, Aldens, Aldin, Alding, Aldren, Aldum, Alten, Allden, Alldin, Aulden, Auldin, Aullden.]
- ALDEN, ABIATHAR, New Braintree. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- ALDEN, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALDEN, ABIATHAR, Duxbury. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted July 1, 1781; joined Capt. Turner's (also given Capt. Jonathan Felt's) co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

- ALDEN, ABNER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 1, 1777; service, 30 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Wood's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALDEN, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to join army under Gen. Washington, at West Point.
- ALDEN, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from April 1, 1783, to July 24, 1784, at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- ALDEN, AMHERST, Duxbury. Fifer, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 20, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Nathan Samson's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 25, 1776; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol; *also*, Capt. Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dorchester Heights.
- ALDEN, AUSTIN, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment to date of marching to Headquarters, July 12, 1775, 57 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Rice's (3d) co., Col. Phinney's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; muster roll for Nov., 1776, dated Fort George; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 18, 1776; re-engaged with Col. Brewer's regt., Nov. 13, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return of men made by order of Council, Dec. 26, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Renben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated March 28, 1778; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; reported Lieutenant; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec., 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Sprout's (late Brewer's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 13, 1778.
- ALDEN, BARNABAS, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men detached from 6th (or 11th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, brown; returned by Maj. David Dickinson; joined Capt. Isaac Newton's co.; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALDEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- ALDEN, BENJAMIN, Duxbury. Return of men in Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; reported not joined; *also*, Private; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Dorchester Heights, dated Nov., 1776.

- ALDEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., under command of Lieut. John Whitman, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALDEN, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to join army under Gen. Washington at West Point.
- ALDEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department.
- ALDEN, DAVID, Ashfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield July 21, 1780; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for service from July 19, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 13 days; reported joined July 19, 1780.
- ALDEN, EBENEZER, Ashfield (also given Stockbridge). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newtown in March and April; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.
- ALDEN, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; marched to Newport, R. I.; 40 days levies.
- ALDEN, ELI, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.
- ALDEN, ELIAB. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 2, 1780, to Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Middleborough.
- ALDEN, ELIAB. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALDEN, ELIAB. Colonel's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- ALDEN, ELIJAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

- ALDEN, ELIJAH (possibly Bridgewater). Private, Lient. Samuel Dunbar's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALDEN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co.; pay abstract for service at Rhode Island in 1781.
- ALDEN, ELIJAH, Ashfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wes-son's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALDEN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- ALDEN, ELIJAH, Ashfield (also given Amherst and Stockbridge). Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, mason; birthplace, Stafford, Conn.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, at Stockbridge, by Capt. Stoddard; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough in Jan., 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported promoted from Corporal, July 1, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and March, 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war.
- ALDEN, ELISHA, Bellingham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 27, 1777.
- ALDEN, HOWARD, Pelham. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co., mustered by Maj. John Chester Williams; Col. Porter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; enlistment, 3 months; raised agreeable to Act of June 22, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALDEN, HUMPHREY, Gorham. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lient. Mel. Woolsey's co., Lient. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Ensign William Rickard's (4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, return of men dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALDEN, ISABOD, Duxbury. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Col. Bond's regt., Maj.

ALDEN, ICHABOD, *continued.*

Gen. Green's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776; *also*, Colonel; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1778; reported killed in battle, Nov. 11, 1778; enlisted Nov. 1, 1776.

ALDEN, ISAAC, Ashfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 14, 1778.

ALDEN, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for 6 days service, between date of enlistment and date of marching; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; discharged July 5, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

ALDEN, ISAAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay rolls for service from June 27, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days.

ALDEN, ISAAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; pay rolls for service from date of enlistment, Nov. 7, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

ALDEN, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; marched to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

ALDEN, JOHN, Oakham. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Sept. 21, 1777; enlisted for town of Templeton; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Sept. 25, 1777.

ALDEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Hows's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 20 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ALDEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co., Hampshire Co. regt.; Gen. Danielson's brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark, in the Northern department; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn.

ALDEN, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. (later under command of Lieut. Joseph Damon), Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ALDEN, JOHN, Medway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medway, for service in Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men detached from Capt. Bullen's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; enlisted, Aug. 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days.

ALDEN, JOHN, Ashfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation.

ALDEN, JOHN, *continued*.

farmer; enlisted April 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts, New Boston; reported deceased Feb. 17, 1782.

ALDEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co., detached from Cumberland Co. militia, under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esquire; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days, at the Eastward.

ALDEN, JOSEPH, Warwick. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

ALDEN, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ALDEN, JOSHUA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s, (6th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Joshua Alden's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ALDEN, JOSIAH (probably Bridgewater). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

ALDEN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's Co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's brigade; enlisted Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's brigade; enlisted Jan. 27, 1781; discharged March 10, 1781; service, 1 mo. 11 days; stationed at Camden.

ALDEN, JUDAH, Duxbury. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; commissioned May 27, 1775; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, 2d regt.; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men at Camp Valley Forge, dated Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, certificate of service given by Col. John Bailey, dated Hanover, Jan. 23, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (2d) regt.; return of officers dated Philadelphia, July 11, 1783; *also*, returns of absent officers, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 1, 8 and 15, 1783; reported attending general court-martial.

ALDEN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co.; warrant to pay officers and men, dated April 24, 1782.

ALDEN, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Nov., 1776.

ALDEN, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; enlisted April 21, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.

- ALDEN, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- ALDEN, NATHAN. Captain, 4th co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- ALDEN, NATHAN, JR. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., under command of Lieut. John Whitman, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Alden's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALDEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and near Boston; enlistment, 6 months.
- ALDEN, NOAH, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; discharged Dec. 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Ellis's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALDEN, OLIVER. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; marched on an alarm at the Northward, to reinforce Maj. Gen. Gates.
- ALDEN, SAM. Needham. Corporal, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- ALDEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. T. Mellen's co., Col. A. Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALDEN, SAMUEL, JR., Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- ALDEN, SILAS, Needham. Ensign, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Smith's co.; service, 4 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights, in March, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Smith's (4th) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s, co., Col. Eleazer Weld's regt.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 29, 1776; service, 20 days, at Hull and Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; marched to Roxbury.
- ALDEN, SILAS, Abington. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; mustered Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for Col. Jacobs's regt., but formed into separate corps for this service.
- ALDEN, SILAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island.
- ALDEN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

- ALDEN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Providence, R. I.
- ALDEN, SIMEON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Jan. 8, 1777, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Lient. Benjamin Bates's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lient. Col. E. Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to join army under Gen. Washington, at West Point.
- ALDEN, SIMEON, JR. Private, Lient. Benjamin Bates's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALDEN, SOLOMON, Bridgewater. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 10, 1776; service, 6 days; marched to Horse Neck in Braintree; *also*, 11th co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; commissioned March 23, 1776; reported resigned.
- ALDEN, WENTWORTH (also given Wrestling), Duxbury. List of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778.
- ALDENS, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war.
- ALDERIDGE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; pay abstract for clothing, dated July 1, 1781; reported on command at West Point.
- ALDERMAN, ELISHA, Old Hoosac. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- ALDERMAN, EPHRAIM, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days.
- ALDERSON, JOHN. Lieutenant; list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed in Bristol, March 7, 1778.
- ALDERSON, SIMON. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.
- ALDICH, SILAS, Mendon. Descriptive list of enlisted men from Worcester Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; joined Capt. Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALDIN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Boston.
- ALDIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service in Northern department.
- ALDIN, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; enlistment, during war; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill.
- ALDIN, JOHN, Oakham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Templeton, Jan. 7, 1778; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

- ALDIN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service in Northern department.
- ALDIN, NATHAN, JR. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, in March, 1776.
- ALDIN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Boston.
- ALDIN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I.
- ALDING, WRESTLING, Duxbury. List of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778, as returned by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner. (See Wentworth Alden.)
- ALDRAK, ZACHARIAH, Boston. List of men enlisted for town of Fitchburg [year not given].
- ALDRECH, SILAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 2 mos. 2 days, dated East Greenwich.
- ALDRED, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; enlisted Feb. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days.
- ALDREN, JOSEPH, Warwick. Private, Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ALDRICH, —. [This name also appears under the form of Aaldrich, Aldieh, Aldrech, Alderidge, Aldrick, Aldridge, Alldridge, Aldrige, Altdredge, Altridge, Auldredge, Alndridge, Ealdrich.]
- ALDRICH, ABEL, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- ALDRICH, ABRAHAM, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st co. of Mendon, as returned by Lieut. Ammidon; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire May 19, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Sept. 10, 1777; reported deceased Sept. 10 (also given Aug. 26), 1777.
- ALDRICH, ALQUIRE. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George M. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, dark.
- ALDRICH, AMARIAN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co., dated March 6, 1778; joined Capt. Moses Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment to expire 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 7, 1778; reported deserted.
- ALDRICH, AMASA, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.
- ALDRICH, AMASA. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Uxbridge.

- ALDRICH, AMASA. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.
- ALDRICH, AMASA. Private, Capt. B. Read's co., under command of Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALDRICH, AMASA. Sergeant, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALDRICH, AUGUSTAVUS. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; enlisted April 18, 1777; discharged May 7, 1777; service, 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALDRICH, BENJAMIN, Uxbridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield July 21, 1780; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Uxbridge for service in Continental Army, during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.
- ALDRICH, CALEB. List of men in Capt. Sprague's co., Oct., 1777.
- ALDRICH, CLARKE. Private, Capt. Thomas Olney's co., Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; pay roll for service from May 1, 1777, to June 2, 1777, 13 days, in 5th Division of Col. Bowen's regt., under Capt. Jonathan Russell, at Pawtuxet.
- ALDRICH, ELISHA, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; reported enlisted into the artillery, July 15, 1775.
- ALDRICH, EZEKIEL, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported camped at Battes Hill (?), Dec. 1, 1781.
- ALDRICH, GEORGE, Bellingham. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALDRICH, GUSTAVUS, Mendon. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Peter Penniman's (3d) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; joined Capt. Barnes's (also given Daniels's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire June, 1780; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Highlands, June 12, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for service from April 1, 1780, to June 30, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; enlisted Dec. 16, 1779, by Ensign White; joined Capt. Clayes's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns of men in service for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782; reported transferred from Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Oct. 1, 1781.
- ALDRICH, HENRY. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- ALDRICH, HENRY. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's brigade; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co.
- ALDRICH, HENRY, Douglas. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated Feb. 12, 1778; joined Capt. Danforth's (also given Foster's) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Hightlands, June 12, 1779; reported furloughed by Gen. Nixon until June 1, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in. (also given 5 ft. 4 in.); complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; enlisted Dec. 15, 1779, by Lieut. Lilley; joined Capt. Pike's (also given Lieut. Col. Whiting's) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; returns for wages for Jan.-Dec., 1781, and Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported absent without leave, Feb., 1781; not credited with service from that time until Feb., 1782; *also*, discharge dated June 9, 1783, signed by Gen. Washington, showing 5 yrs. 3 mos. 8 days service in 6th regt.
- ALDRICH, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALDRICH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at the Northward.
- ALDRICH, JACOB. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order for wages dated Mendon, March 16, 1779; reported not joined on pay roll for Dec., 1778.
- ALDRICH, JAMES, Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALDRICH, JOAB, Mendon. List of men drafted for 8 months [year not given].
- ALDRICH, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for 7 days between date of enlistment and date of marching, dated April 2, 1776.
- ALDRICH, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Sprague's co.; list of men dated Oct., 1777.
- ALDRICH, JOS. List of men in Capt. Sprague's co., dated Oct., 1777.
- ALDRICH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.
- ALDRICH, JOSEPH, Amherst. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated March 24, 1779; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; *also*, Capt. Edward Cunmston's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

ALDRICH, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 20, 1776; service, 12 days; marched on an alarm to Howland's Ferry, R. I.; *also*, list of men in Capt. Sprague's co., dated Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Middleborough.

ALDRICH, LEVI, Mendon. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

ALDRICH, LEVI, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Lient. Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, on an alarm at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. B. Read's co., under command of Lient. John Benson, Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ALDRICH, LOUIS. Lieutenant; receipt for ammunition dated Roxbury, June 14, 1774 (?).

ALDRICH, LUKE, Leominster. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Joslin, Jr.'s, co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

ALDRICH, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ALDRICH, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. B. Read's co., under command of Lient. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ALDRICH, NEDEBIAH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; reported joined Col. Arnold's detachment for Quebec at Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1775.

ALDRICH, NOAH, New Salem. Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; reported died Sept. 18, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

ALDRICH, PETER, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Pater-son's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.

ALDRICH, PETER. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; enlistment, during war.

ALDRICH, PHINEAS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

- ALDRICH, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at the Northward.
- ALDRICH, PHINEAS. Sergeant, Capt. B. Read's co., under command of Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALDRICH, RICHARD. List of men in Capt. Sprague's co., dated Oct., 1777.
- ALDRICH, RUFUS, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Providence, R. I.
- ALDRICH, RUFUS. Private, Capt. B. Read's co., under command of Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALDRICH, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; return of men in service Dec. 10, 1775.
- ALDRICH, SILAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- ALDRICH, SILAS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Rhode Island; Capt. Nelson's co., Col. Wood's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's (also given Capt. Samuel Lamb's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; service at Rhode Island; roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for June–Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, certificate of enlistment dated Mendon, Aug. 2, 1781, given by selectmen of Mendon, certifying that said Aldrich enlisted into Continental Army for the term of 3 years, in March, 1781.
- ALDRICH, SOLOMON, Richmond, N. H. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Nov. 9, 1775.
- ALDRICH, SOLOMON. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, between May 19, 1777, and June 3, 1777; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 8 months.
- ALDRICH, SOLOMON, Northbridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield July 21, 1780; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for service from July 21, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 11 days.
- ALDRICH, STEPHEN, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.
- ALDRICH, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- ALDRICH, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- ALDRICH, WILLIAM, Richmond, N. H. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Nov. 19, 1775.
- ALDRICK, ABNER, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.
- ALDRICK, ELISHA, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co., Col. Artemus Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775.
- ALDRICK, LEVI. Captain, Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776.
- ALDRIDGE, AMARIAH, Uxbridge. Capt. Banister's (late Knapp's) 4th co., Col. Shepard's regt.; list of deserters; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, sandy; hair, light; enlistment, during war; deserted Aug. 7, 1778, at New Haven.
- ALDRIDGE, BARNABAS, Northbridge. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve at Rhode Island; Capt. Batchelor's co., Col. Wood's regt. [year not given].
- ALDRIDGE, BENJAMIN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for service from July 21, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 10 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ALDRIDGE, JAMES, Bridgewater. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between March 22, 1777, and March 27, 1777; Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 4, 1780.
- ALDRIDGE, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners, at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778.
- ALDRIDGE, JONATHAN, Cape Cod. Seaman; list of prisoners brought from Rhode Island, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; taken in the "Viper."
- ALDRIDGE, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALDRIDGE, JOSEPH. Private and Fifer, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 10, 1779; reported deserted.
- ALDRIDGE, JOSEPH, JR. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

- ALDRIDGE, LUKE, Leominster. Drummer, Capt. John Joslyn's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 8, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids, May 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for clothing for 1778; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Boston; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1779; stationed at Boston.
- ALDRIDGE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated North Yarmouth.
- ALDRIDGE, NOAH, Jr., Adams. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Adams, to serve in Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Sept. 17, 1781.
- ALDRIDGE, PETER, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.
- ALDRIDGE, SOLOMON, Northbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ALDRIDGE, WILLIAM. Seaman; list of prisoners sent, Oct. 8, 1778, in the cartel "Silver Fel" from Halifax to Boston, to be exchanged.
- ALDRIDGE, WILLIAM, Richmond (also given N. Gilford, N. H.). Private, Capt. Moore's (late Fish's) co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlistment, during war; deserted Sept. 19, 1777, at Bemis Heights.
- ALDRIDGE, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Shimeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.
- ALDRIDGE, JAMES, Bridgewater. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co., dated May 7, 1777; Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALDRIDGE, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 6 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island.
- ALDUM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- ALEEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALEGER, NICHOLAS, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men enlisted for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778; Capt. James Hill's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master.
- ALEINSON, JOSHUA, Brimfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army; Capt. Holbrook's co., 4th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, during war.

- ALEN, BENJAMIN, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Oct. 29, 1779; 16th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; eyes, blue; residence, Dartmouth; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Springfield.
- ALEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALEN, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776.
- ALEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; marched to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- ALEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
- ALEN, PELATIAH, Harpswell. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d) regt., dated Dec. 15, 1777; return made to Col. Nathaniel Purrinton; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALEN, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to serve under Maj. Gen. Lincoln for 40 days, by order of Gov. Hancock.
- ALENSON, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Lines, in May, 1781.
- ALES, RUSSELL. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.
- ALESWORTH, ARTHUR, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775.
- ALESWORTH, CHRISTOPHER, Boston. Boy, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated April 5, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; trade, mariner; residence, Boston.
- ALEXANDER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Alaxander, Alexanders, Alexndar, Alexandre, Alexander, Alxsandar, Allaxander, Allexander, Allexanders, Elaxander, Elexander, Elexender, Elexsander, Ellexander.]
- ALEXANDER, —. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- ALEXANDER, —. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days; marched on an alarm at Bennington.
- ALEXANDER, ABRAHAM, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; reported enlisted into the artillery, July 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

ALEXANDER, ABRAHAM, Reading. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Reading; enlisted June 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

ALEXANDER, AMOS. Return of men in Capt. French's co., Col. John Moseley's regt., who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; drafted from Deerfield and Hampshire Co. militia, but did not join the regiment.

ALEXANDER, DANIEL, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

ALEXANDER, EDWARD, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol and Providence, R. I.

ALEXANDER, ELDAH, Northfield. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 23, 1775.

ALEXANDER, ELDAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department.

ALEXANDER, ELIPHAZ. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

ALEXANDER, ELIPHAZ, Northfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northfield; mustered July 20, 1780; joined Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlistment, 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days. Roll dated Leverett.

ALEXANDER, ELISHA, Northfield. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 23 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 23, 1775.

ALEXANDER, GILES, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men in the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn, under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

ALEXANDER, HENRY, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated May 21, 1778; Capt. Elisha May's (6th) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; com-

ALEXANDER, HENRY, *continued*.

plexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Attleborough; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778.

ALEXANDER, JABEZ. Capt. Gates's co.; receipt for mileage from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

ALEXANDER, JAMES, Chelmsford. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 28, 1775; enlisted in the train May 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Matross, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775.

ALEXANDER, JAMES. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co.; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return made by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Thompson's (also given Capt. Lane's) 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 26, 1777; reported deceased Dec. 26, 1777.

ALEXANDER, JAMES. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Providence; enlisted May 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported wounded at Monmouth; *also*, Corporal; muster rolls for Oct., 1778-Feb., 1779, dated Providence; reported as in Col. Harrison's regt. under command of Col. Crane in Dec., 1778; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779.

ALEXANDER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. Lithgow's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Penobscot.

ALEXANDER, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's regt.; enlisted April 18 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 3 days, in Eastern department.

ALEXANDER, JEDUTHAN, Marlborough. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

ALEXANDER, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

ALEXANDER, JOHN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men from 2d Parish of Woburn, in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated May 8, 1775.

ALEXANDER, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Rugles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

ALEXANDER, JOHN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.

- ALEXANDER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo.; marched on an expedition to Saratoga.
- ALEXANDER, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates.
- ALEXANDER, JOHN, Boston. Private, Col. David Henley's regt.; enlisted Nov. 18, 1777; enlistment, during war; deserted Feb. 29, 1778.
- ALEXANDER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Redman's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, 1 mo.
- ALEXANDER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. Lithgow's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Penobscot.
- ALEXANDER, JOHN, Woburn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Woburn; arrived at Springfield July 17, 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from Middlesex Co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Woburn; enlisted Feb. 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALEXANDER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 21 days; marched to Mores Creek to reinforce Continental Army under command of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; marched on an alarm to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates.
- ALEXANDER, MILES, Sunderland. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Stiles's co., Col. J. Ward's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc.; company served at Ticonderoga 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Montague's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; return of men in service Dec. 30, 1778; enlisted May 10, 1776. Roll dated Warwick.
- ALEXANDER, NATHANIEL, Springfield. Ensign, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; commissioned June 17, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as Captain in Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to serve in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 10, 1779; reported retired as a supernumerary; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp at White Plains; *also*, pay abstracts for July and Aug., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported furloughed April 11, 1779.

ALEXANDER, PETER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 2, 1776.

ALEXANDER, PETER, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported sick in hospital at Fishkill; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (late Toogood's) co.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 19, 1780; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army during 1781-2 reported unfit for service; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; disability, old age, etc.; enlistment, 3 years; belonged to 2d regt.

ALEXANDER, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

ALEXANDER, PETER, Harwich. Private, Capt. David Holebrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1780, to Oct. 15, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 15, 1780.

ALEXANDER, PETER, Monson. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; residence, Monson; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ALEXANDER, PHILIP, Putney. Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

ALEXANDER, PHILIP. Prize Master; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners; return made by Bartholomew Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

ALEXANDER, PHILIP, Woburn. Private, Capt. Elijah Danforth's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780.

ALEXANDER, PHILIP, Woburn. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Woburn; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ALEXANDER, PHILIP, Woburn. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Woburn; enlisted Dec. 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ALEXANDER, RICHARD, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 16, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, return of men in camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, list of deserters; birthplace, Leominster; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlistment, during war; deserted Oct. 19, 1779.

ALEXANDER, SAWTELL. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. Jonathan Buck's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Machias.

- ALEXANDER, SAWTELL, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Haverhill; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ALEXANDER, SETH. Private, 7th co.; order for 3 months wages dated — 23, 1783.
- ALEXANDER, SIMEON, Northfield. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- ALEXANDER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department.
- ALEXANDER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co., Hampshire Co. regt., Gen. Danielson's brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service under Gen. Stark in Northern department.
- ALEXANDER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days.
- ALEXANDER, THOMAS, Wrentham (also given Walpole and Medfield). Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of men enlisted into Continental Army; joined Capt. Bailey's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire March, 1780; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Camp at New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; Capt. Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Medfield; enlisted March 10, 1777, by Lieut. Bailey; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALEXANDER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; enlisted April 18, 1777; discharged May 7, 1777; service, 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Matross, Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM. Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; enlistment, 3 months; reported deserted; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack.
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM, Ward. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Ward; mustered by Thomas Newhall, April 24, 1780.

- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM, Boston. Mariner, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trask; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army; enlisted Dec. 26, 1780.
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM, Woburn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield July 17, 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Feb. 11, 1781; enlistment, during war.
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM. Drummer, 2d co.; order for 1 month pay dated Oct. 21, 1783.
- ALEXANDERS, ABRAHAM, Woburn. Private; list of men in the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn, under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.
- ALEXANDERS, JOHN, Woburn. Private; list of men in the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn, under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.
- ALEXANDRE, —. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July, 1778 (Independent co. taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778).
- ALEXANDER, —, Northfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Eli Parker's co., dated Amherst, May 15, 1778; enlisted for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Dec. 5, 1778.
- ALFORD, ASAHEL, Becket. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Pater-son's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, list of deserters; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Becket; deserted July 18 [year not given].
- ALFORD, ASAHEL, Becket. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; marched to Peekskill; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; reported sick at Becket; *also*, pay abstracts for Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Quarters at Providence; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.
- ALFORD, BENEDICT. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days; marched on an alarm to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows.

- ALFORD, ELIJAH, Becket (also given Hartwood). Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, list of deserters; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Becket; deserted July 18 [year not given].
- ALFORD, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay abstracts for May, June, Aug., Oct. and Dec., 1778; *also*, order for wages dated Becket, June 22, 1779.
- ALFORD, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- ALFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 28 days, in Eastern department; *also*, receipt for equipments dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.
- ALFORD, JOHN HALL, Boston. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Roxbury; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick in Jerseys; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence.
- ALFORD, SAMUEL, Boston. Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Squire Greenleaf; reported deserted.
- ALFRED, —, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for mileage dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777.
- ALFRED, JOHN, Medford. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 19, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 18 days, at Boston.
- ALGAR, ABNER. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; marched to reinforce Gen. Allen.
- ALGAR, JAMES, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Nov., 1776.
- ALGEIR, ISRAEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALGER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Aleger, Algar, Algeir, Algier, Algire, Algor, Alguer, Algur, Aljer, Elgar, Elger.]
- ALGER, ABIEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 10, 1776; service, 6 days; ordered to march to Braintree Neck.
- ALGER, ABNER. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., under command of Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.
- ALGER, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776.

- ALGER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALGER, DANIEL. Order for 3 months wages dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; service at Bristol, R. I.
- ALGER, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- ALGER, ISRAEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay rolls for service from date of enlistment, June 26, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I.
- ALGER, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phannuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- ALGER, JAMES, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlisted April 10, 1775; discharged May 2, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 15, 1775.
- ALGER, JAMES. List of men drafted for 2 months service at New York, dated Sept. 19, 1776.
- ALGER, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALGER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days; company ordered out to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.
- ALGER, JAMES, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated June 1, 1778; Capt. Joseph Franklin's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Rehoboth; enlistment, 9 months, from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778.
- ALGER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.
- ALGER, JAMES, Bernardston (formerly Falltown). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Hampshire Co. regt.; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 4, 1779; enlisted Nov. 19, 1776;

ALGER, JAMES, *continued.*

reported deserted but returned March 1, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1777, Jan., Feb., March, April and May, 1778, dated Albany; reported on command at Green Bush in Dec., 1777; deserted Feb. 27, 1778; returned March 20, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; reported sick at hospital in June; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp at Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1779, dated Croton; reported on Gen. McDougal's guard in Feb.; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Crompond (?); *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; reported deserted Sept. 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's (late Flower's) co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported returned from desertion March 1, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orrington; reported on command with sappers and miners; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; reported on command with sappers; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1780, dated Camp at West Point; reported on command with sappers and miners; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Groaton's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Falltown; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776, by Capt. Flower; enlistment, during war.

ALGER, JOHN, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlistment, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

ALGER, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1776; discharged Oct. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, receipt for wages dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ALGER, JOSIAH. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's Independent co. of volunteers from New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck and Gageborough, which fought in battle near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days.

ALGER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

ALGER, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.

ALGER, PRESERVED, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

ALGER, PRESERVED. List of men drafted for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island, dated July 27, 1778.

ALGER, PRESERVED. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; marched on an alarm to Castleton, by order of Gen. Fellows.

ALGER, PRESERVED, Adams. Sergeant, Capt. Levi Brown's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; marched on an alarm to join Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

ALGER, ROGER. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. S. Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Feb. 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days.

ALGER, ROGER, Bernardston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cook's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Bernardston; enlisted for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Shay's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Daniel Shay's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, list of deserters; Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Bernardston; enlistment, during war; deserted July —, 1779.

ALGER, ROGER, Bernardston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Hampshire Co. regt.; joined Capt. Chase's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

ALGER, STOUGHTON. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days; marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

ALGER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 8, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island.

ALGER, WILLIAM. Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester.

ALGIER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol and Providence, R. I.

ALGIER, NICHOLAS. Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; return of men who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; drafted from Rehoboth and Bristol Co. militia, but did not join the regiment.

ALGIRE, CHRISTIAN. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 3 mos. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; nationality, American.

ALGIRE, CHRISTOPHER. List of men belonging to United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer, entitled to prize shares; credited with one share.

ALGOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

ALGUER, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for 3 months 13 days service between Dec., 1776, and March, 1777. Roll dated Uxbridge.

ALGUR, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; return of men in service Dec. 10, 1775.

- ALGUR, PRESERVED, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- ALHEY, MICHAEL, Salem. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Putnam.
- ALINWOOD, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Charles's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- ALJER, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1½ days.
- ALKENSON, ROBERT, Swanzey. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Oct. 29, 1779; Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Swanzey; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; enlistment, 9 months, from time of arrival at Springfield.
- ALKISER, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Capt. Pierson's co., Jan. 8, 1781.
- ALL—, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1776; discharged Nov. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9½ days; company raised for defence of Machias and expedition against Nova Scotia.
- ALLACI, —. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July 17, 1778 (Independent co. taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778).
- ALLAIN, STEPHEN, JR. List of men drafted to serve 1 month at Rhode Island, dated March 13, 1779.
- ALLAN, ABRAHAM, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Dyer or Capt. West's co.; service, 1 mo. 23 days, on an expedition to St. Johns, N. S.; marched May, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted June 1, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns; *also*, pay roll for service from July 22, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; service on expedition against St. Johns, N. S. and Machias; *also*, Artillery co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Machias.
- ALLAN, ADVERDUCE. Capt. French's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; return of men who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; drafted from Conway and Hampshire Co. militia, but did not join the regiment.
- ALLAN, HUGH. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.
- ALLAN, JASON. Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.
- ALLAN, JOHN. Colonel; appointed by Council Sept. 17, 1777, to command the troops to be stationed at Machias; appointment concurred in by the Legislature Sept. 17, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for service at Machias from Sept. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, pay rolls for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to April 15, 1783; *also*, Continental Agent and Commander-in-chief of Indians in Eastern department; return dated Machias, Oct. 6, 1778.

- ALLAN, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.
- ALLAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; reported on duty at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported transferred to 1st co. in Sept., 1781.
- ALLAN, SAMUEL, Walpole. Capt. Boyden's co.; list of men drafted from Walpole to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given].
- ALLAN, SOLOMON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1778.
- ALLAN, SYLVANUS. Capt. McClellan's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; return of men who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; drafted from Shelburne and Hampshire Co. militia, but did not join the regiment.
- ALLARD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Allord.]
- ALLARD, ANDREW, Holden. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; mustered June 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deceased Sept. 1, 1777.
- ALLARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days; *also*, receipt for travel allowance dated Springfield.
- ALLAT, TIMOTHY. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill, July 16, 1775, under Lieut. Col. Leamm Baldwin.
- ALLAXANDER, RICHARD, Charlemont. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Taylor's (5th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.
- ALLBE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLBEE, CALEB. Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of clothing for 1781-5.
- ALLBEE, EBENEZER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- ALLBEE, JONATHAN, Edgecomb. Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; list of men enlisted into Continental Army.
- ALLBEE, LEVI, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Dorchester.
- ALLBEE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Benjamin's Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched on a secret expedition.
- ALLBERTSON, PLATO. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; pay rolls for service from May 15, 1779, to Sept. 6, 1779.
- ALLBREE, JOHN. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed by resolve of Nov. 27, 1776.
- ALLBY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

- ALLCOCK, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards at Boston, under Maj. Gen. Heath; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days.
- ALLCUT, MOSES, Sheffield. Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- ALLD, BENJAMIN, Boston (also given Peterborough). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Obadiah Beals's co., dated Cohasset, Feb. 16, 1778; enlisted for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLD, JAMES. Capt. Butler's co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for wages due Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington; *also*, Private, Lient. Walker's (late Butler's) 8th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men in service Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.
- ALLD, JOHN. Private, Lient. Walker's (late Butler's) 8th co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men in service Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.
- ALLD, WILLIAM, Newbury (also given Massebeseck). Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue.
- ALLDEN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.
- ALLDEN, CALEB. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on alarms at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.
- ALLDEN, EBENEZER, Ashfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated April 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- ALLDEN, ELIJAH, Ashfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated April 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 years or during war; rank, Sergeant.
- ALLDEN, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn.
- ALLDEN, JOB. Corporal, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.
- ALLDEN, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.
- ALLDIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 31 days, on an expedition to the Northward.
- ALLDIN, JOHN, Oakham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Oakham; enlisted for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

- ALLDRIDGE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on alarms at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.
- ALLDS, BENJAMIN, Peterborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Cohasset; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, pay roll for Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay rolls for Sept., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newton; *also*, pay roll for 5 days service, from Oct. 26, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, dated Providence; reported deserted May 15, 1779; returned Oct. 26, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 27, 1780.
- ALLDS, JUDAH. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt. [year not given].
- ALLEAN, NATHAN. Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.
- ALLEIN, ELIJAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks, 5 days.
- ALLEIN, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Ensign, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks.
- ALLEIN, NATHAN, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days.
- ALLEN, DAVIS, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resouree," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 11, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.
- ALLEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Aallen, Alan, Aleen, Alen, Alton, Allain, Allan, Allean, Allein, Allem, Allien, Allin, Alline, Alling, Allon, Allyn, Obbin, Obbins.]
- ALLEN, ——. Harpswell. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Aug. 31, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights.
- ALLEN, ——. Halifax. Surgeon, Col. John Cushing, Jr.'s regt.; returned Oct. 30, 1776, as mustered from Brig. Gen. Cushing's brigade of Plymouth Co., agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; ordered to march to Rhode Island; *also*, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of field and staff officers to be commissioned, dated Jan. 31, 1777.
- ALLEN, ——. Captain, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; reported attending court-martial from April 4, 1783, to May 23, 1783.
- ALLEN, AARON, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- ALLEN, AARON. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; marched from Sturbridge to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward.

- ALLEN, AARON. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, ABEL, Walpole. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- ALLEN, ABEL, Monson. Lieutenant, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co., Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 21 days; reported left Cambridge May 6, 1775.
- ALLEN, ABEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., under command of Maj. James Metcalf; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll dated Walpole.
- ALLEN, ABEL. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- ALLEN, ABEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 7, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at and near Boston.
- ALLEN, ABEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; return of men enlisted Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Sept. 5, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co.; Capt. White's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered May 13, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Goss's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lancaster.
- ALLEN, ABIAH'R. Private, Capt. Dyer's (or West's) co.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; marched to St. Johns, N. S., May, 1777. Roll dated Boston.
- ALLEN, ABIJAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.
- ALLEN, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's Independent co., drafted from the 4th regt.; service, 22 days, at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776. Roll dated Medway.
- ALLEN, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 5 days, between March 4 and March 19, 1776; company reported to have assembled at Braintree.
- ALLEN, ABIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Ashabel Smith's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Heath's (late Greaton's) 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 9, 1776; service, 5 days, in fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; marched to Roxbury; *also*, list of men enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

- ALLEN, ABIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with detachment under Capt. Samuel Fisher at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, ABIJAH, Boston. List of men engaged for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire May 7, 1780; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for March–Sept., 1777; reported on command at Artillery Park, Aug., 1777; *also*, Capt. Burbeck's co.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported at Bethlehem; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; enlisted April 1, 1777, by Lieut. Hivill; discharged April 1, 1780.
- ALLEN, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at West Point, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.
- ALLEN, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Franklin.
- ALLEN, ABIJAH, Easton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Easton; arrived at Springfield July 20, 1780; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days.
- ALLEN, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALLEN, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. David Copp's co.; return of men in service at Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775.
- ALLEN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, ABNER, Holliston. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, ABRAHAM, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 11, 1776; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported in camp at Bristol, R. I., and from thence marched to Howland's Ferry.
- ALLEN, ABRAHAM. Private, Artillery co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; company raised for defence of Machias.
- ALLEN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Northward, by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days; stationed at Fort Plains under command of Brig. Gen. Stark.

- ALLEN, ABRAHAM, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Eliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported camped at Battes Hill.
- ALLEN, AMARIAH. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, AMASA. Receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.
- ALLEN, AMASA, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- ALLEN, AMASA, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Noah Dickenson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Harvey's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga, in 1776.
- ALLEN, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher, Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo., on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, AMBROSE. List of men reported as sick in hospital; entered March 2, 1778; discharged March 26, 1778.
- ALLEN, AMBROSE. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.
- ALLEN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; stationed at Gloucester.
- ALLEN, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for April, May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men engaged to continue in service 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men under command of Col. Jacobs (formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt.), made up for 6 weeks service, who returned guns at Chatham.
- ALLEN, AMOS, Medfield. List of men drafted to march to Providence, R. I., for 1 month service, by order of Col. Wheelock, April 17, 1777; reported hired by Eleazer Ellis, Jr., to serve in his stead.
- ALLEN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Gates; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- ALLEN, AMOS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Sept. 5, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- ALLEN, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.
- ALLEN, AMOS. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 8, 1778; service, 7 days; stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

- ALLEN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 29 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North River, N. Y.
- ALLEN, AMOS, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 6 days, at Falmouth, under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchell; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Larrabee's co.; joined Capt. John Skillins's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; roll made up for 3 mos. 4½ days, to date of arrival at Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. as Corporal, 8 mos. as Sergeant; reported died May 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported enlisted Dec. 22, 1776.
- ALLEN, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.
- ALLEN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln; joined Gen. John Ashley's regt. and marched to Botton's Mills; *also*, Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported not joined; *also*, order for wages dated New Marlborough, Nov. 1, 1779.
- ALLEN, AMOS, Holliston. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, AMOS, Medway. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, AMOS, Pownallborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Pownallborough; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Aug. 8, 1779; returned Oct. 25, 1779; *also*, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas H. Condy's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's 4th (Light Infantry) co. (later commanded by Ensign William Rickard); muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 27, 1780.
- ALLEN, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

- ALLEN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALLEN, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co., Maj. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo., at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.
- ALLEN, ANANIAS. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALLEN, ANDREW. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill, July 16, 1775, under Col. Loammi Baldwin.
- ALLEN, ANDREW, Ipswich (also given Gloucester). Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, return of men in Capt. Parker's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, return of equipments dated July 10, 1777.
- ALLEN, ANDREW, Gloucester. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (late Mansfield's) 19th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted May 31, 1776; service, 3 mos.; stationed at Gloucester; *also*, pay roll for 2 months 18 days service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776; stationed at Gloucester.
- ALLEN, ANDREW, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home, in 1776.
- ALLEN, ANDREW, Salem. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; reported a tailor.
- ALLEN, ANDREW. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; detached Nov. 5, 1777, to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; regiment detached from Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- ALLEN, APOLLOS. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days.
- ALLEN, APOLLOS, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men detached from 3d and 10th cos., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Maj. David Dickinson, dated Deerfield, July

ALLEN, APOLLOS, continued.

24, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Greenfield; joined Capt. Isaac Newton's co.; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

ALLEN, ARNEL, Plympton. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Nov. 5, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

ALLEN, ASA, Tyringham. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

ALLEN, ASA. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 21 days; marched to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, pay roll for 4 days service from Aug. 17 to Aug. 20, 1777; marched to Bennington; *also*, pay roll for 29 days service from Sept. 19 to Oct. 17, 1777; marched to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

ALLEN, ASA. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service, 2 mos. 11 days, between April 2 and July 2, 1778, at Cambridge.

ALLEN, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

ALLEN, ASA, Jr. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; marched on an alarm under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr.

ALLEN, ASAHIEL, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men enrolled on alarm list taken to June 10, 1776; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to orders of General Court of June 25 and July 11, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army in Canada and to remain in service until Dec. 1, 1776; reported drafted but paid bounty.

ALLEN, ASAPH, Greenfield (also given Bernardston). Corporal, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

ALLEN, AUGUSTUS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; discharged Nov. 21, 1776; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

ALLEN, AUGUSTUS, Martha's Vineyard. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's (South Abington) co., Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated May 15, 1777; residence, Martha's Vineyard; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1777; reported died Sept. 30, 1777.

- ALLEN, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; stationed at Gloucester.
- ALLEN, BAILEY. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- ALLEN, BARNABAS, Stoughton (also given Braintree). Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.
- ALLEN, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; company sent to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.
- ALLEN, BARNARD (also given BARNET). Capt. Squire Miller's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; receipt for wages from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick, R. I.
- ALLEN, BASHAM (also given BERSHAM), Wells. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted March 31, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- ALLEN, BAWN B. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Berkshire.
- ALLEN, BENAIAH. Receipt for advance pay to July 1, 1779, for service in Rhode Island, dated Medway, May 11, 1779; received of Capt. Moses Adams; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, BENAJAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALLEN, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.
- ALLEN, BENJAMIN, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Jan. 6, 1776.
- ALLEN, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Isaiah Bondreau's co. of Frenchmen from Cumberland Co., N. S., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Nov. 30, 1776; service, 15 days. Roll dated Machias.
- ALLEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- ALLEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, with Northern army.

- ALLEN, BENJAMIN. Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr.'s co.; list of prisoners at Halifax to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777.
- ALLEN, BENJAMIN. Seaman; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary; taken out of privateer schooner "General Gates" by the British brig "Hope."
- ALLEN, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported on command at Bethlehem in Nov., 1777; resigned March 1, 1778.
- ALLEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; service, 1 day, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth.
- ALLEN, BENJAMIN. Seaman; list of men on board the sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. J. P. Jones, entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Marine; list of men on board the ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active;" *also*, Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner. Roll dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.
- ALLEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; company raised to reinforce army at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Berkshire Co. regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Albany, under Gen. Stark; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; marched to reinforce Gen. Allen at the Northward.
- ALLEN, BENJAMIN, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McClellan's (McClellan's) co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 84 days; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; company detached to march to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781.
- ALLEN, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men belonging to corps of invalids [year not given]; order for clothing to be delivered to Lieut. Ephraim Minot.
- ALLEN, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Shelburne.
- ALLEN, BICKNELL. Drummer, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- ALLEN, BICKNELL. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher, Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo., on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- ALLEN, BICKNELL. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, BOSTON, Shrewsbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa Rice's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 15, 1777; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury (also given Worcester); joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 25, 1777, to June 1, 1778; reported deceased.
- ALLEN, BYRAM. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, CALEB. List of prisoners exchanged at Newport, Aug. 6, 1777, for British prisoners; reported taken in arms at Boston Neck, Aug. 5, 1777.
- ALLEN, CALEB. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department.
- ALLEN, CALEB. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for July, 1777, dated North Kingston; *also*, return of men in service at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.
- ALLEN, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, 21 days.
- ALLEN, CHRISTIAN. Fatigue man, Quartermaster-general's department at Fishkill; return of men in service Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire April 20, 1782.
- ALLEN, CLARK. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men for wages for Aug., 1775. Roll dated Chelsea.
- ALLEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; pay rolls for service from Feb. 19, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- ALLEN, DANIEL. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged at port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777; reported taken in a trading vessel.
- ALLEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 22, 1778; service, 4 mos. 21 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- ALLEN, DANIEL, Winthrop. Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; *also*, Corporal, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 24 mos. 28 days as Corporal, 9 mos. as Sergeant; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Nov. 11, 1780; service, 22 days; ordered out by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.
- ALLEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 28 days, at the Eastward, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.
- ALLEN, DANIEL, Topsham. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, pay roll for rations for 2 months 10 days, from Jan. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated West

ALLEN, DANIEL, *continued*.

Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 12, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 12, 1780.

ALLEN, DANIEL, Topsham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Samuel McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing; service guarding troops of convention, public stores, etc., under Gen. Heath; *also*, Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Muster Master's receipt dated Bath, Jan. 22, 1782; Capt. Patten's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; conducted to Boston by Luke Lombard; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 23 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 9) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Topsham; enlisted Feb. 27, 1781; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

ALLEN, DANIEL. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot River; *also*, receipt for equipments dated Coxhead, June 8, 1781.

ALLEN, DAVID, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammett's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days.

ALLEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted June 25, 1776; discharged Aug. 31, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; stationed at Gloucester; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 2, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; stationed at Gloucester.

ALLEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward of Pawlet.

ALLEN, DAVID, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

ALLEN, DAVID, Boston. 1st Lieutenant (ranking as Captain in the army), Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; appointment by Congress dated Watertown, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Lieut. Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 13, 1778; reported resigned Sept. 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported sick at Peekskill.

ALLEN, DAVID. Major's co.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

ALLEN, DAVID, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Wilbraham; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr.

ALLEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Bridgewater.

ALLEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; service, 22 days; enlistment, 40 days; marched to Newport, R. I.

- ALLEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, at Falmouth and Dartmouth, on an alarm in Sept., 1778; *also*, return of men in service at Falmouth on alarms of Feb. 4, April 2 and May 16, 1779; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted March 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days; stationed at Falmouth; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Falmouth for its defence; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos.
- ALLEN, DAVID, Boston. Petition asking that said Allen be commissioned commander of sloop "Snatch-cat;" commissioned June 22, 1778; *also*, Commander of schooner "Cato;" descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 30, 1780; age, 29 yrs. 4 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; residence, Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 11, 1781, asking that said Allen be commissioned commander of brigantine "Shark;" commissioned April 12, 1781; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 7, 1781, asking that said Allen be commissioned commander of the sloop "Fox;" commissioned Sept. 12, 1781.
- ALLEN, DAVIS, Beverly. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in Continental Army; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Muster Master's receipt dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; returned by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co.; enlisted for town of Beverly; enlistment, 9 months.
- ALLEN, E. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- ALLEN, EBEN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- ALLEN, EBENEZER, Conway. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.
- ALLEN, EBENEZER, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholas Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- ALLEN, EBENEZER. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire." commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 15, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 19 days.
- ALLEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days; marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- ALLEN, EBENEZER, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- ALLEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Gates; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- ALLEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

- ALLEN, EBENEZER. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 18, 1778, to be exchanged.
- ALLEN, EBENEZER, Holliston. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 4 mos. 28 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, EBENEZER, Dudley. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Worcester Co.; Capt. Corbin's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dudley; enlisted July 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; marched to Springfield; *also*, Capt. King's co., 10th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dudley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Dudley; enlisted Jan. 2, 1781; joined Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal; list of officers in Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt. [year not given]; *also*, order for 1 month 10 days wages as Corporal, dated Oct. 22, 1783; *also*, order for 3 months 20 days wages as Sergeant, dated Oct. 22, 1783; service in 5th co.
- ALLEN, EBENEZER, Connecticut. List of prisoners returned from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Godfrey; reported employed on the "Oliver Cromwell," belonging to the State of Connecticut.
- ALLEN, EBENEZER, Jr., Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.
- ALLEN, EBENEZER, Jr., Greenfield. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- ALLEN, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days.
- ALLEN, EDMOND, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's co., Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- ALLEN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. John Holman's regt.; return of men in service for 21 days at Providence, R. I., dated June 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Wade's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 26 days; marched to join Gen. Sullivan at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Sutton.

- ALLEN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, EDWARD, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- ALLEN, EDWARD, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co., Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- ALLEN, EDWARD, Salem. Descriptive list, dated July 1, 1780, of the officers and crew of the ship "Jack," commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- ALLEN, ELEAZER, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- ALLEN, ELEAZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (4th Parish); service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; pay abstract for 6 days rations, etc., in March, 1776; service in fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- ALLEN, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; roll made up for 3 months service; stationed at Dartmouth.
- ALLEN, ELEAZER, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1779; reported deserted Nov. 1, 1779; returned to service Aug. 1, 1781.
- ALLEN, ELIAKIM, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; roll made up for 18 days to date of marching; service at Dorchester Heights; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return of equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 22 years.
- ALLEN, ELIHU, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 29, 1776; reported on furlough with Capt. Allen; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 28, 1778; reported discharged April 28, 1778; *also*, muster roll for March, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days.
- ALLEN, ELIJAH, Lenox. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged May 15, 1775; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec.

- ALLEN, ELIJAH, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- ALLEN, ELIJAH, Gilford. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.
- ALLEN, ELIJAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- ALLEN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Haws's co., Col. Samuel H. Parson's regt.; list of men from Worcester Co. on an enlistment certificate, dated Camp at Roxbury, Feb. 24, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775.
- ALLEN, ELIJAH, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776.
- ALLEN, ELIJAH, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service [probably Oct., 1776].
- ALLEN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wilcox's co.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry to repel the British forces which arrived at Newport, Dec. 7, 1776.
- ALLEN, ELIJAH, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, return of men on alarm list taken to June 10, 1776; age, 53 yrs.; *also*, list of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st, and Capt. Coolidge," dated Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to a warrant issued Nov. 21, 1776, attested by Capt. Sabin Mann; *also*, Capt. Mann's co., Maj. James Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 11, 1776; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to a warrant issued by Lieut. Baxter, May 8, 1777; paid money in lieu of service; *also*, list of men who marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777.
- ALLEN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., under command of Maj. Jonathan Clapp; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, on an alarm at Ticonderoga.
- ALLEN, ELIJAH, Dartmouth. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, and returned between March 22, 1777, and March 27, 1777; Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Oct. 29, 1777; reported deceased.
- ALLEN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- ALLEN, ELIJAH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- ALLEN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- ALLEN, ELIJAH, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Warwick, R. I.; *also*, list of men who went to Providence, R. I., dated July 26, 1778; *also*, receipt for bounty for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island, dated Medway, Nov. 1, 1778; received of Capt. Moses Adams; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Maj. Seth Bulard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; marched on an alarm to Barnes's Heaths in Stillwater.
- ALLEN, ELIJAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, order for wages dated Sutton, March 4, 1782.
- ALLEN, ELIJAH DANIEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted April 12, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, with guards at Rutland.
- ALLEN, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days; drafted for service in Northern army.
- ALLEN, ELIPHALET. Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. Joseph Nevins; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days.
- ALLEN, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service, 1 mo. 18 days, between July 6, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot River; *also*, receipt for equipments dated Coxhead, June 8, 1781.
- ALLEN, ELISHA, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- ALLEN, ELISHA, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days.
- ALLEN, ELISHA, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.
- ALLEN, ELISHA, Wells. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Littlefield's (8th) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 25, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Simpson's (8th) co., 1st York Co. regt. [year not given].
- ALLEN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; stationed at Elizabeth Islands.
- ALLEN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; service, 4 days; ordered to march to Court House, Providence, thence to Warwick Neck, R. I., by Maj. James Metcalf; roll dated Cumberland, Dec. 9, 1776.

- ALLEN, ELISHA. Private, Lient. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, ELISHA. Corporal, Capt. James Hill's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men in service at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.
- ALLEN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days, at Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 7, 1777.
- ALLEN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 9, 1777; service, 10 days, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.
- ALLEN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, with Northern army; reported on furlough.
- ALLEN, ELISHA. Private; detachment of guards from Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., under command of Sergt. John Holbrook; enlisted Sept. 7, 1778; discharged Nov. 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Blue Hills.
- ALLEN, ELISHA, JR. List of men in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.
- ALLEN, ELNATHAN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Ross Wyman's (Artillery) co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- ALLEN, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Groton.
- ALLEN, ENOCH, Ashfield. Private, Lient. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.
- ALLEN, ENOCH, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return of equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 35 yrs.; *also*, list of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st, and Capt. Coolidge," dated Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Providence, R. I., for 1 month service by order of Col. Wheelock, April 17, 1777; *also*, list of men who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island for 30 days, from Oct. 1, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes, Sept. 25, 1777; reported drafted; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, ENOCH. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 5 mos., at Cambridge; reported promoted from Corporal, Dec. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; receipt for wages, etc., dated Medway; *also*, Lient. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- ALLEN, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 29 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, ENOS. Receipt for bounty paid him by chairman of Class No. 1 for the town of Paxton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Paxton, May 8, 1782.
- ALLEN, EPHRAIM. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard, May 11, 1775, under Maj. Loammi Baldwin.
- ALLEN, EPHRAIM. Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- ALLEN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- ALLEN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington, in Aug., 1777.
- ALLEN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 30, 1777; service, 9 days; marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce Gen. Stark.
- ALLEN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Aug. 12, 1778; service, 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- ALLEN, EPHRAIM. Quartermaster, Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Mansfield.
- ALLEN, EPHRAIM, Northborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at West Point.
- ALLEN, ERONAR (also given ERONAX). Private, Capt. Joseph Eliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported encamped at Batts Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.
- ALLEN, EZEKIEL, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.
- ALLEN, EZEKIEL, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 28 days; *also*, list of men who took the oath required by Congress dated Middlesex, May 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Medford; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of new recruits dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

- ALLEN, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay abstracts for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to April 5, 1778; service at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill.
- ALLEN, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 9 days, at North River, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- ALLEN, EZRA. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service, 16 days, between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776; marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- ALLEN, EZRA. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- ALLEN, EZRA, Greenwich. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; birth-place, Connecticut; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Greenwich; enlisted for town of Westminster; enlisted Sept. 15, 1782; joined Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, EZRA, New Marlborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. in 1779; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, New Marlborough; delivered to Lieut. Storey; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged March 7, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- ALLEN, EZRA. Private; 3d co.; order for 6 months wages dated Oct. 11, 1783.
- ALLEN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willecox's co.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., to repel the British forces which arrived at Newport, Dec. 7, 1776.
- ALLEN, GEORGE. Capt. James Hill's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men in service at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.
- ALLEN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service at Cambridge and Charlestown, guarding troops of convention.
- ALLEN, GEORGE, Watertown. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Watertown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Watertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days.
- ALLEN, GEORGE, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, pay roll for 2 mos. 13 days service prior to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, order for wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1777; roll made up for 3 months 18 days rations; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Private, 9 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, muster roll dated Steenrapie, Sept. 5, 1780.

- ALLEN, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- ALLEN, GIDEON. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 4 days; marched on an alarm to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows.
- ALLEN, GIDEON. Receipt for bounty paid him by chairman of a Class for the town of West Springfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated April 20, 1782.
- ALLEN, HENRIQUE. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 12, 1777.
- ALLEN, HENRY, Deerfield (also given Greenfield). Private, Capt. Jonas Lock's co., Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ALLEN, HENRY. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 22 days, on an expedition to the Northward.
- ALLEN, HEZEKIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (4th Parish); service, 1 day.
- ALLEN, HEZEKIAH PETERS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Suffolk Co. regt., under command of Maj. Gen. Hancock; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Castle Island; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, HOOPER, Manchester. Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Squire Cushing; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Feb. 19, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, HUGH. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.
- ALLEN, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- ALLEN, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- ALLEN, ISAAC, Manchester. Private, Capt. Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 74 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 13, 1775.
- ALLEN, ISAAC, Stoughton (also given Braintree). Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; discharged Oct. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, March 15, 1776.
- ALLEN, ISAAC, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll for April, 1776; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776.

- ALLEN, ISAAC, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co. of recruits, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776.
- ALLEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; stationed at Gloucester.
- ALLEN, ISAAC, New Gloucester. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, ISAAC, New Gloucester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Harris's co., Cumberland Co. regt., dated Nov. 24, 1778; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Caleb Low's (2d) co., dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; enlisted for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by the committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; reported claimed by Danvers; allowed to New Gloucester; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th or 9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, pay roll dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 27, 1780.
- ALLEN, ISAAH. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; pay roll for 20 days service from Aug. 8, 1778.
- ALLEN, ISRAEL, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence, R. I.
- ALLEN, ISRAEL, Jr., Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Artemus Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington; marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney.
- ALLEN, ISRAEL, Jr. Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; an agreement dated April 26, 1775, engaging to serve until Dec. 31, 1775.
- ALLEN, ISRAEL, 3d. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington; marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- ALLEN, ITHAMER, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Childs's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

- ALLEN, ITHAMER. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- ALLEN, ITHAMER. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.
- ALLEN, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 9, 1778; discharged July 6, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.
- ALLEN, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.
- ALLEN, JABEZ. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gannaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos.
- ALLEN, JABEZ, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Barnstable; arrived at Springfield June 20, 1780; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days
- ALLEN, JACK, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's (also given Allen's) regt.; enlistment to expire Sept., 1780; return made to Col. Moses Wheelock.
- ALLEN, JACOB, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.
- ALLEN, JACOB, Easton. Private, Capt. Macy Williams's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- ALLEN, JACOB. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill, July 16, 1775, under Col. Loammi Baldwin.
- ALLEN, JACOB, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ALLEN, JACOB, Danvers (also given Salem). Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- ALLEN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 19, 1776; service, 15 days; company reported to have assembled at Braintree; *also*, Capt. French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company reported to have assembled at Braintree, June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.
- ALLEN, JACOB, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Orr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Lieuten-

ALLEN, JACOB, continued.

- ant, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's (later Gen. Thomas's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777.
- ALLEN, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Jan. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for July, 1777, dated North Kingston; *also*, return of men dated Sturbridge, Aug. 31, 1783.
- ALLEN, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- ALLEN, JACOB.** Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men in service at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- ALLEN, JACOB.** Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. John Holman's regt.; return of men in service for 21 days at Providence, R. I., dated June 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Wade's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 26 days; marched to join Gen. Sullivan at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Sutton.
- ALLEN, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, JACOB, Danvers.** Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Caleb Low's (2d) co., dated Feb. 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; discharged May 23, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Castle Island.
- ALLEN, JACOB.** Corporal, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 16, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 28 days, at Howland's Ferry.
- ALLEN, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, JACOB, Lancaster.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Lancaster; arrived at Springfield July 29, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lancaster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 16 days, at West Point.
- ALLEN, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, JACOB (also given JACOB, Jr.).** Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, order for wages dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782.

- ALLEN, JACOB, Norton (also given Taunton and Raynham). Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to April 8, 1779; reported deserted April 8, 1779; returned June 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; reported on command in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; reported on command with Gen. Patterson; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; birthplace, Norton; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Raynham; mustered by Capt. Redding; enlisted 1779; joined Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on duty as wagoner; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1781, at Croton River; exchanged June 20, 1782; *also*, Corporal, Capt. King's co.; furloughed by Gen. Paterson to go from New Windsor to Norton, Dec. 16, 1782, for 52 days; overstayed 19 days on account of lameness; *also*, list of men discharged from Col. Brooks's regt.; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- ALLEN, JACOB, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Jan. 25, 1781; joined Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported promoted to Corporal, Sept. 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, list of men furloughed; leave given by Col. Jackson to go from Windsor to Bridgewater, March 26, 1783, for 20 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; reported promoted from Corporal, June 10, 1783.
- ALLEN, JACOB, Gloucester. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given].
- ALLEN, JACOB, Jr., Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Alden's (9th) co., Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 20, 1778; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; age, 14 yrs.; *also*, Fifer, 3d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 29, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master; Col. Jacobs's regt.; mustered July 8, 1779; enlisted by Capt. Fuller.
- ALLEN, JACQUES. List of prisoners discharged from British sloop "Hunter" into cartel "Silver Eel," by order of Sir George Collier; reported confined in Halifax prison.
- ALLEN, JAMES, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- ALLEN, JAMES, Manchester. Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised in Essex Co.; stationed at Manchester and Gloucester.
- ALLEN, JAMES. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

- ALLEN, JAMES. Drummer, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum in March, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., under command of Lieut. John Whitman, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted May 31, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; stationed at Gloucester.
- ALLEN, JAMES, Bridgewater. Drummer, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Nov., 1776.
- ALLEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, between Dec. 8, 1776, and Dec. 24, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, list of men at Obdik (?), New Town, for 1 month, dated July 20, 1777.
- ALLEN, JAMES. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Providence, R. I., May, 1777.
- ALLEN, JAMES. Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.
- ALLEN, JAMES. Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; order for wages for 3 months service at Bristol, R. I., dated March 7, 1777.
- ALLEN, JAMES, Becket (also given Hartwood). Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, JAMES, Washington. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Sloan's co. [year not given]; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1777; reported deceased Oct. 3, 1777; marched to Peekskill on or before Aug. 16, 1777.
- ALLEN, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; pay roll for rations made up for 19 days to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to Aug. 5, 1777; reported killed by the Indians Aug. 5, 1777.
- ALLEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- ALLEN, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

- ALLEN, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army; discharged at Queman's Heights.
- ALLEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzy.
- ALLEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay abstract for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to April 5, 1778, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill.
- ALLEN, JAMES. Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; receipt for travel allowance dated Medway; service at Cambridge from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; *also*, list of men enlisted to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, dated Sept. 23, 1778; *also*, order for wages for service at Rhode Island, dated Medway, June 1, 1779.
- ALLEN, JAMES. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- ALLEN, JAMES. Capt. Samnel Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Aug. 26, 1778; service, 22 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, JAMES. New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, on expedition to Penobscot.
- ALLEN, JAMES. List of men on board the ship "Jason," commanded by Capt. Simon Forrester, dated June 15, 1780.
- ALLEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, JAMES, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; marched to Roxbury; *also*, descriptive list, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778; Capt. Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; hair, black; eyes, dark; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughton; conducted to camp by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; service, 9 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.
- ALLEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months. Roll dated Boston.

ALLEN, JAMES. Receipt for bounty paid him by a committee for the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated April 1, 1782.

ALLEN, JAMES, Concord. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for rations from April 10, 1776, to June 2, 1776; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported invalid and transferred to Capt. McFarland's invalid corps, Dec. 22, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 54 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779, by Capt. Parks; joined Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; Capt. Hill's (invalid) co.; pensioned Jan. 6, 1783; age, 61 yrs.

ALLEN, JAMES. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. H. Haeker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active."

ALLEN, JAMES, JR., Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., Col. Joseph Otis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

ALLEN, JAMES, JR., Bridgewater. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Bailey's (later Gen. Thomas's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, returns dated Camp at Roxbury, June 11, 1775, and Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 6th co., Col. John Thomas's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt for travel allowance dated Camp Chelsea, Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages for service from Oct. 1 to Dec. 12, 1776, dated Cortlandt Manor; *also*, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Bristol, R. I.; roll dated April 19, 1777; *also*, Maj. Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

ALLEN, JAPHET, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 18, 1776; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Kingman's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated May 15, 1777; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, 3d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 16, 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

ALLEN, JASON, Western. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal, Nov. 10, 1776; re-enlisted in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., Nov. 15, 1776, but to serve in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wiggles-

ALLEN, JASON, *continued.*

worth's regt.; mustered March 6, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Cutler's co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted for town of Western (also given Brookfield); joined Capt. Davis's or Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Sept. 15, 1777; reported deceased.

ALLEN, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated Harpswell.

ALLEN, JEREMIAH, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

ALLEN, JEREMIAH, Manchester. Capt. Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 77 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 13, 1775.

ALLEN, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

ALLEN, JEREMIAH, Boston. List of men belonging to an Independent co. formed at Boston, dated Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Quartermaster, Gen. Hancock's Boston Independent co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; enlisted April 15, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

ALLEN, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; marched to Ticonderoga.

ALLEN, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Dec. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days, in Northern army.

ALLEN, JEREMIAH, Greenfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield July 31, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 16, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days.

ALLEN, JEREMIAH, Providence, R. I. (also given Williamstown and Prudence Island). Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan., 1781; age, 15 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; rank, Drummer; enlisted by Lieut. Story at Williamstown, June 10, 1778; joined Capt. Story's (5th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleveland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Williamstown; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. as Private, 7 mos. as Drummer.

ALLEN, JESSE, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co., 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester Heights, dated Nov. 28, 1776; service, 3 days.

- ALLEN, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 20, 1777, to Aug. 23, 1777, 5 days; marched on an alarm to Bennington.
- ALLEN, JESSE, Western or Oakham. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to join Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- ALLEN, JETHRO, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- ALLEN, JETHRO. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. (later under command of Lieut. Joseph Damon), Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, JETHRO, Dorchester. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns of men in service from Aug. 18, 1781, to Aug. 25, 1782; reported deserted Aug. 25, 1782.
- ALLEN, JO. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Col. Ebenezer Stevens's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, JO, JR. Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men at White Plains and New York for 5 months; dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.
- ALLEN, JOAB. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- ALLEN, JOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 5 mos. 14 days.
- ALLEN, JOB, New Gloucester. Receipt for bounty paid him by selectmen of New Gloucester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Feb. 20, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for March, 1782-Jan., 1783.
- ALLEN, JOEL. Conductor, Col. Cheever's regt. [year not given].
- ALLEN, JOEL, Greenfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men returned by Maj. David Dickinson at Deerfield, July 24, 1780; 3d or 10th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; joined Capt. Isaac Newton's co.; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 5 mos. 14 days.

- ALLEN, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 75 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 13, 1775.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised in Essex Co., and stationed at Manchester and Gloucester.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Curtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Glover's co., Col. Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1776.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Medfield. List of men enrolled on alarm list, June 10, 1776.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay rolls for service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776; pay abstracts for Feb., March and April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 19, 1776; discharged July 27, 1776; stationed at Gloucester; reported enlisted on a privateer.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; pay roll for service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; stationed at Elizabeth Islands.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted May 31, 1776; discharged Nov. 25, 1776; stationed at Falmouth.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Receipt for wages from Oct. 1, 1776, to Dec. 12, 1776, dated Cortlandt Manor, Dec. 3, 1776; received of Col. Simeon Cary.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry, R. I.; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 17, 1777.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Childs's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

- ALLEN, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted April 21, 1777; discharged May 14, 1777; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Dudley. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Healey's (2d) co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., dated Jan. 13, 1778; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to July 1, 1777; reported deserted.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Petition requesting that said Allen be appointed 2d Lieutenant of the schooner "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Hibbert; commissioned June 18, 1777.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's (Volunteer) co., Col. Convers's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; service, 22 days; marched to join Gen. Gates's army.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, return of men for travel allowance from Rhode Island to Dartmouth, Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; reported deserted.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on an expedition to the Northward.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Nov., 1776; service at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for rations, etc., made up to Feb. 6, 1777; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; marched from Boston to Bennington; *also*, return for clothing in 1777; reported transferred.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., detached from Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield; enlisted Jan. 4, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; marched by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal; warrant to pay officers and men for service at Rhode Island in Aug. and Sept., 1778, dated Feb. 12, 1783.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ALLEN, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged May 15, 1779.

ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden.

ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8½ days, at New Haven, Conn.

ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn.

ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Gates; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Dinsmore's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Dinsmore's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn.

ALLEN, JOHN. Quarter Gunner, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; nationality, Irish; engaged May 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 3 mos. 24 days.

ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days, on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.

ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

ALLEN, JOHN, Harwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt., dated Feb. 24, 1778; joined Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Webb's (3d) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. as Private, 13 mos. 29 days as Corporal; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll dated Providence, May 5, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Holebrook's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 2, 1780.

ALLEN, JOHN, Hatfield (also given Chesterfield and Belchertown). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's regt.; joined Capt. Day's or Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Capt. Day's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; enlisted May 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 22, 1780.

ALLEN, JOHN, Norton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt.

ALLEN, JOHN, *continued*.

- Isaac Hodges's (2d) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 1 mo., on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for the month of Dec., 1777; service on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 2 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co.; service, 2 mos. 27 days, between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts, under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Northbridge. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; mustered July 21, 1779; Capt. Batcheller's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Leonard's co.; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged April 30, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Springfield, July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of the 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Connecticut. Quartermaster, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Dec. 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Connecticut.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; roll made up for rations to April 30, 1777; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 2, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Albany.

- ALLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported waiter to Col. William Van Dyck at Saratoga.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Greenfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Greenfield; enlisted May 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Grafton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 29, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Nov. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at West Point.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Adams. Corporal, Capt. Levi Brown's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days, on an alarm; marched to join Gen. Stark at Saratoga.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Falmouth (also given New Casco). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Falmouth; enlisted April 26, 1779, by Capt. White; joined Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, pay rolls for service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783; reported reduced to Private, Nov. 15, 1782.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted Feb. 4, 1777; joined Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, list of men court-martialled; tried March 16, 1782 (or 3), by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President; charged with neglect of duty and found not guilty; *also*, list of men discharged from Col. Brooks's regt.; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, enlistment having expired.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Colonel; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 16, 1777, to May 1, 1781; service at Machias.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop;" engaged March 22 [year not given]; enlistment, 6 months.
- ALLEN, JOHN, West Stockbridge. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Increase Hewins's co.; joined Capt. Cochran's co.; enlisted into York service.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Jr., Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.
- ALLEN, JOHN, Jr., Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 9, 1776; service, 5 days, at Dorchester Heights.
- ALLEN, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; pay rolls for service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776; stationed at Gloucester.

- ALLEN, JOHN, 3d, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 20, 1776; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I.
- ALLEN, JOHN, 4th, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 14, 1776; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I.
- ALLEN, JOHN DIX. Private, Capt. Thompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; marched on an alarm to the western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark.
- ALLEN, JONAS. Captain in charge of guard detail; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge, May 15, 1775, under Maj. Baldwin.
- ALLEN, JONAS, Royalston. Captain, Col. Doolittle's regt.; marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; commissioned June 12, 1775.
- ALLEN, JONAS, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester Heights, dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for service at Boston, March, 1777; reported marched to Roxbury in Aug., 1776.
- ALLEN, JONAS. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, JONAS, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. David Pixley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 19, 1777; service, 20 days, in North-east department; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN, Northampton. Captain, Gen. Pomeroy's regt.; marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; commissioned June 7, 1775; *also*, list of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 23, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for provisions dated Roxbury, July 3, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., under command of Lieut. John Whitman, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co., drafted from 4th regt.; pay abstract for 22 days service at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776. Roll dated Medway.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Wright's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

- ALLEN, JONATHAN, Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported went to Canada.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Sandisfield and New Marlborough; service, 17 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted April 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN. Adjutant; list of men belonging to town of Cambridge credited with one turn of service in the Northern department, dated July 8, 1776; *also*, record in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 30, 1776, stating that said Allen was Adjutant in Col. Wheelock's regt. and was promoted; *also*, return of officers in Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 12, 1776; reported absent in the fleet by General's leave from Sept. 2, 1776, and to remain until discharged; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 7, 1778; reported discharged June 7, 1778.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted April 21, 1777; discharged May 14, 1777; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men enrolled on alarm list taken to June 10, 1776; age, 50 yrs.; *also*, list of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st, and Capt. Coolidge," dated Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to a warrant issued May 8, 1777, by Lient. Baxter; paid money in lieu of service; *also*, list of men who marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777; *also*, list of men who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes, Sept. 25, 1777; reported drafted; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched on a secret expedition under Maj. Gen. Spencer; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Daniel Clapp; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rutland barracks. Roll dated Templeton.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Robert Orr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; commissioned June 17, 1775; reported in camp at Roxbury; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported resigned; *also*, Capt. Jacob Allen's (later Adams Bailey's) co.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN. Major; list of field officers of Mass. Line; commissioned May 17, 1777, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Col. Putnam's regt.;

ALLEN, JONATHAN, *continued*.

- chosen Major in place of Ezra Newhall, promoted; commissioned June 12, 1777; former rank Captain; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported killed Jan., 1780; *also*, list of officers who received clothing dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN, Amherst. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, brown; residence, Amherst; enlistment, 9 months.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN. Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; enlisted Jan. 26, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN, Swansey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Collier's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; ordered out by Col. John Ashley of Gen. Fellows's brigade, on an alarm at the Northward.
- ALLEN, JOS'U. Acting Lieutenant, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. H. Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the brigs "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].
- ALLEN, JOS., Northfield or Warwick. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 23 days.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, Newbury. Private, Capt. Gideon Woodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; returned home April 23, 1775.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co.; service, 7 days, from April 28 to May 5, 1775.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard, May 11, 1775, under Maj. Loammi Baldwin.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; commissioned May 24, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; return of men in service at Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages dated Gloucester, Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, order for wages dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 2 days; marched from Braintree (Middle Precinct) to Hough's Neck and Hull.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Allen and others, engaging themselves to march to New York and to remain in service until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, Freetown. Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Receipt for wages for 1 day service in Capt. Squire Millard's co., on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., commanded by Maj. Clapp, Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Hadley, July 6, 1776.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days, between March 4, 1776, and May 1, 1776, at Dorchester Neck and vicinity.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Captain, 2d co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 3, 1776.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum in March, 1776; *also*, Corporal; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Receipt for wages for 1 day service in Capt. Squire Millard's co., on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, 17 days; enlisted in K guards; reported absent without leave.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., under command of Maj. Caleb Hyde, Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Lieutenant; list of prisoners exchanged at port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777; taken in snow "Kitty" (privateer), belonging to Providence.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Manchester; marched to join forces under Col. Warner. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, Pittsfield. Capt. William Francis's co.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days; marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; marched July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; marched to Fort Edward.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Private; detachment of volunteers from Berkshire Co. regt.; marched under command of Col. Easton to assist Gen. Stark at Bennington, by order of Gen. Lincoln; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 24 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on an expedition to the Northward.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, Northborough (also given Grafton). Private, Capt. Sammel Wood's co., Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Lient. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 7 days; called out on an alarm to reinforce Northern army; discharged at Hadley; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at the Northward; *also*, receipt for wages dated Westborough, July 21, 1778.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co., Hampshire Co. regt., Gen. Danielson's brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark in Northern department.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, Bradford (also given Falmouth and Methuen). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jones's (2d) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Methuen, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William H. Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) 6th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bradford; credited to town of Methuen; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 4, 1780.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, Pittsfield. Capt. Eli Root's co., Col. Easton's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1775; discharged Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days; marched to Canada; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Root's co.; list of men who served in Canada from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 23, 1776, 3 mos. 23 days; *also*, Lient. William Ford's co., Col. David Rosseter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Rufus Allen's (Artillery) co., Col. Rosetter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. List of men who received bounty from the town of Wells for enlisting into Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated June 4, 1781.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days, at the Eastward; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos., at the Eastward.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for the town of Scituate; joined Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Drummer, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; enlisted Sept. 19, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported died Oct. 25, 1781.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt. [year not given].
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co.; marched from Rehoboth, Aug. 14, and joined regiment at West Point, Aug. 25 [year not, given]; served for town of Swanzy.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. J. P. Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. List of men returned by committee for settling disputes in towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Allen claimed by Falmouth; credited to Hingham [year not given].
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, 4th, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted April 21, 1777; discharged May 14, 1777; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. James Hill's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher, Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo., on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I., and there did duty under Gen. Heath.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, 4th. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.
- ALLEN, JOSHUA, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.
- ALLEN, JOSHUA. Capt. John Pain's co.; list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for 2 months; dismissed April 1, 1776.
- ALLEN, JOSHUA, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Warwick, R. I.
- ALLEN, JOSHUA, Plantation No. 5. Private, Capt. William Ward's co., (late) Col. Ezra May's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- ALLEN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

- ALLEN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- ALLEN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. William Harris's co., Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1779; service, 26 days; stationed at Falmouth.
- ALLEN, JOSHUA, Gloucester. Descriptive list, dated June 9, 1780, of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Gloucester.
- ALLEN, JOSIAH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phaniel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- ALLEN, JOSIAH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- ALLEN, JOSIAH, Manchester. Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; muster return dated Manchester, Sept. 19, 1775; mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised in Essex Co. and stationed at Manchester and Gloucester.
- ALLEN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum in March, 1776; *also*, pay roll for service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Dec. 24, 1776, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, JOSIAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. James Hill's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth; service performed at Bristol and Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Willmarth's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, JOSIAH, Weston. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Maret's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay rolls for service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Boston; roll sworn to Nov. 12, 1777.
- ALLEN, JOSIAH, Weston. Private, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780.
- ALLEN, JOSIAH. Lieut. Col. Hull's co., 3d regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged April 1, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- ALLEN, JOSIAH, Manchester (also given Wenham). Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from

ALLEN, JOSIAH, *continued*.

March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

ALLEN, JOSIAH, JR., Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

ALLEN, JOSIAH JOHNSON, Gilford. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

ALLEN, LEMUEL, Stockbridge. Corporal, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.

ALLEN, LEMUEL. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Jan. 19, 1776.

ALLEN, LEMUEL, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. David Parker's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Pool's (2d) co., 1st Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776.

ALLEN, LEMUEL, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ALLEN, LEWIS (also given LOUIS). Drummer, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there did duty under Gen. Heath; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; 40 days levies; *also*, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months; company raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties.

ALLEN, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, between Aug. 1, 1780, and Aug. 8, 1780, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there did duty under Gen. Heath; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; 40 days levies.

ALLEN, LEWIS, Shrewsbury. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlistment, 8 months.

ALLEN, LUTHER. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; engaged July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

ALLEN, MALACHI, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775.

ALLEN, MALACHI. Private, Capt. James Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; pay abstract for 5 days service at Dorchester, March 4, 1776.

- ALLEN, MARK, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.
- ALLEN, MARMADUKE, Dartmouth. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 8th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 22, 1780.
- ALLEN, MARMADUKE. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised in Middlesex and Suffolk counties to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALLEN, MARMADUKE. Private, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of men in service from Jan. 1, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782; reported deserted June 18, 1782.
- ALLEN, MATTHEW, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.
- ALLEN, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.
- ALLEN, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- ALLEN, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, MATTHEW, 3d. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum in March, 1776; *also*, pay roll for service from July 30, 1780, to Aug. 9, 1780, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, MAYHEW. Prize Master, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 1, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 17 days.
- ALLEN, MICAH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- ALLEN, MICAH. Surgeon, Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 20, 1776; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; *also*, 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Bristol in Dec., 1776; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1777; discharged June 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.
- ALLEN, MICAH. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., made up from 3d and 7th companies, Col. Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 2 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Mansfield.
- ALLEN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; marched to Ticonderoga.

- ALLEN, MOSES, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- ALLEN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, at Dartmouth and Falmouth, on an alarm in Sept., 1778.
- ALLEN, NATHAN, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. Ithamer Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- ALLEN, NATHAN, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return of equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 40 yrs.; detached May 27, 1776; *also*, record dated July 8, 1776, attested by Capt. Mann, stating said Allen to be absent from Medfield militia; *also*, list of men drafted to reinforce army at New York, agreeable to a warrant signed by Col. Hawes and Capt. Mann; drafted Sept. 16, 1776; paid bounty in lieu of service; *also*, return of men in Capt. Mann's co.; service 14 days; ordered to march to Court House, Providence, thence to Warwick Neck, R. I., by Maj. James Metcalf; roll dated Cumberland, Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Mann's co., Maj. James Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men hired by selectmen of Medfield to reinforce army at New York, dated Dec. 20, 1776; marched under Capt. Sabin Mann; *also*, list of men who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes, Sept. 25, 1777; reported drafted; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched on a secret expedition.
- ALLEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days, with guards at Rutland. Roll dated Spencer.
- ALLEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days.
- ALLEN, NATHAN. Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. William Shepard's (2d) regt.; return of men for rations, dated Feb. 18, 1780; reported in wagoners department.
- ALLEN, NATHAN, Western. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., dated Nov. 17, 1776; mustered by Maj. John Fraizer, and ordered to join Col. Patterson's regt. by Brig. Gen. Trumball; *also*, Private, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, in Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Capt. C. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported on command at Radnor; *also*, muster roll

ALLEN, NATHAN, *continued*.

for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Princeton; *also*, pay roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Worcester Co.; Capt. Rich's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Western; enlisted Feb. 5, 1781; joined Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men court-martialled; Capt. Thorp's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; tried Jan. 13, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President; charged with forging a due-bill, and found not guilty; *also*, list of men court-martialled; tried Jan. 9, 1782 (or 3), by regimental court-martial, Capt. Day, President; accused of stealing a shirt; sentence, 20 lashes.

ALLEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ALLEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

ALLEN, NATHAN, Barre. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; enlistment, 3 months.

ALLEN, NATHAN, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Powel; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Connecticut; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at West Point; marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, on an alarm at the Northward, under Lieut. Col. John Collar, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr.

ALLEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th regt.; muster rolls for May, June, July, Aug. and Sept., 1783.

ALLEN, NATHAN, Jr., Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return of equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 23 yrs.; *also* list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to a warrant issued Nov. 21, 1776, and attested by Capt. Mann; *also*, Capt. Mann's co., Maj. James Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported enlisted for New York; *also*, return of men in service 16 days, dated Cumberland, Dec. 9, 1776; ordered to march to Court House, Providence, thence to Warwick Neck, R. I., by Maj. James Metcalf; *also*, list of men who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes, Sept. 25, 1777; reported drafted.

ALLEN, NATHANIEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

ALLEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

- ALLEN, NATHANIEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return of men for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.
- ALLEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay rolls for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to April 5, 1778; service at Cambridge and Charlestown; *also*, muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill.
- ALLEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, at Falmouth and Dartmouth, on alarms in Sept., 1778; *also*, return of men in service at Falmouth, on alarms of Feb. 4, April 2 and May 16, 1779; service, 9 days; *also*, pay roll for service from April 12, 1779, to Nov. 16, 1779, 7 mos. 5 days; stationed at Falmouth; *also*, pay roll for service from July 20, 1781, to Sept. 28, 1781, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised by vote of Falmouth for defence of town.
- ALLEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; marched to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovell.
- ALLEN, NATHANIEL (*alias* JONATHAN). Major, Col. Putnam's regt.; statement of Continental balances certified May 22, 1780.
- ALLEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, NATHANIEL COIT, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776.
- ALLEN, NATHANIEL COIT, Hingham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's or Capt. Peter Cushing's co., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, NATHANIEL COIT, Boston. Paymaster, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, list of officers in Col. Marshall's regt. who have not received their warrants, endorsed March 27, 1777; reported no warrant to be made out, being unfit for the office; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported furlonged Jan. 29, 1779, by Gen. Paterson; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; appointed Aug. 10, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; appointed Lieutenant Oct. 21, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-Sept., 1783.
- ALLEN, NEHEMIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- ALLEN, NEHEMIAH, Manchester. Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised in Essex Co., and stationed at Manchester and Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; pay rolls for service from May 31, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 7 mos.; stationed at Gloucester.
- ALLEN, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted March 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; stationed at Gloucester.
- ALLEN, NEHEMIAH, Middleborough. Captain, 3d co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Col. Joseph Cushing's regt.; elected Captain by company at Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; *also*, Col. Jere-

ALLEN, NEHEMIAH, *continued*.

miah Hall's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Col. Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of men on a late expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777.

ALLEN, NEHEMIAH, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, on expedition to Penobscot.

ALLEN, NEHEMIAH, Oakham. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; reported joined regiment at West Point, Sept. 3, 1781.

ALLEN, NEHEMIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay rolls for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to April 5, 1778; service at Cambridge and Charlestown; *also*, muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill.

ALLEN, NEHEMIAH, 2d. Sergeant, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay rolls for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to April 5, 1778; service at Cambridge and Charlestown; *also*, muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill.

ALLEN, NOAH, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 23, 1777; reported chosen in place of Lient. John Davis; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 11, 1779; *also*, Capt. Willmarth's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there did duty under Gen. Heath; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service, 3 days, between March 6, 1781, and March 15, 1781, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company discharged by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln; 40 days levies.

ALLEN, NOAH. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 6, 1776; rank, 1st Lieutenant, in Col. Whitcomb's (6th) regt.; promoted to Captain vice Capt. Tobey resigned.

ALLEN, NOAH, Medfield. Lieutenant; list of men enrolled on alarm list taken to June 10, 1776; age, 58 yrs.; *also*, list of men who received money for "turns done in the last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st, and Capt. Coolidge," dated Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to a warrant issued Nov. 21, 1776, and attested by Capt. Sabin Mann; reported drafted, but paid money in lieu of service; *also*, list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to a warrant issued May 8, 1777, by Lient. Baxter; paid money in lieu of service; *also*, list of men who marched to Rhode Island on an alarm, July 22, 1777.

ALLEN, NOAH. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Dartmouth; *also*, pay roll for service from March 14, 1781, to March 18, 1781, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ALLEN, NOAH. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

ALLEN, NOAH, Sandisfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Sandisfield and New Marlborough; service, 17 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; commissioned June 7, 1775; *also*, lists of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 23, May 31 and June 5, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. N. Allen's (late Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Captain Oct. 1, 1776, and re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, in Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; on furlough; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 16, 1776, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, pay abstracts for July and Aug., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Maj. John Porter's (13th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of men in 13th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough at New Marlborough; *also*, Col. Vose's regt., commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Miller; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough at New Marlborough; *also*, Col. Vose's regt., commanded by Capt. Noah Allen; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, return of officers of 1st regt., commanded by Capt. John Williams, dated West Point, June 1, 1781; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, returns of officers of 1st regt., commanded by Capt. J. Miller, dated West Point, June 8, June 15 and June 22, 1781; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, return of officers of 1st regt., dated Camp Peekskill, June 29, 1781; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1781–March, 1782; reported wounded at Robinson's house; reported sick at block-house, on returns dated July 20, 1781, and Aug. 17, 1781; reported wounded at New Marlborough, on returns dated from Aug. 25, 1781, to March 1, 1782; *also*, return of officers dated Camp at West Point, June 14, 1782; reported on duty at Fort Putnam; *also*, return of officers dated Camp at West Point, July 19, 1782; reported on duty at garrison; *also*, return of officers dated Sept. 20, 1782; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, return of officers dated Camp at Verplanck's Point, Oct. 25, 1782; reported sick in camp; *also*, return of officers dated Camp at Snake Hill, Nov. 1, 1782; reported sick in camp; *also*, returns dated from Nov. 8, 1782, to Dec. 6, 1782; reported sick at New Marlborough by leave of Gen. Washington.

ALLEN, OBADIAH, Pleasant River. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus and Pleasant River.

ALLEN, OBADIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 5 mos. 11 days, on an expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and Machias.

ALLEN, OLIVER, Winthrop. Private, Capt. Oliver Colburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; discharged Aug. 14, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, list of men from Winthrop enlisted for 3 years "and not returned to this town."

ALLEN, OLIVER. Captain, 4th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 9, 1776.

- ALLEN, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, PARMELE. Sailor, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John P. Sloan; engaged May 23, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days.
- ALLEN, PAUL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 12 days; stationed at Dartmouth.
- ALLEN, PAUL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days.
- ALLEN, PAUL. Private, Capt. Peter Coombs's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at the Eastward, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.
- ALLEN, PELATIAH, Brunswick. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Brunswick to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward to Brunswick, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.
- ALLEN, PELATIAH, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 13, 1777; reported deserted Feb. 13, 1777.
- ALLEN, PELATIAH, Harpswell. Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; roll made up for 2 months $1\frac{1}{2}$ days rations to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; reported on furlough.
- ALLEN, PELEG, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phannuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I.
- ALLEN, PELEG. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, PETER. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, pay roll for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay roll for May, 1776; *also*, pay roll for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men who lost articles at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men who returned guns while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men who engaged to continue in service for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, order for travel allowance, etc., dated Woburn, March 27, 1777.
- ALLEN, PETER. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, in defending of Lincoln Co. frontier.
- ALLEN, PETER, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greeage (?); *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1778, and muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Boston Neck in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 2, 1780.
- ALLEN, PETER, JR. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, order for wages for Dec., 1776, dated Woburn, March 26, 1777.

ALLEN, PHILEMON, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; return of men for equipments, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Monroe's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt.; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. 23 days as Private, 27 mos. 15 days as Corporal; *also*, muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; reported on command at Charlestown; *also*, pay abstract for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 23, 1780.

ALLEN, PHILEMON, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lancaster; arrived at Springfield Aug. 13, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burlbank; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ALLEN, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.

ALLEN, PHILEMON, Sterling. Private, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; marched Aug. 10, 1780; enlisted Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Feb. 13, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

ALLEN, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, return of men for travel allowance from Rhode Island to Dartmouth, Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Aug. 12, 1778; service, 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

ALLEN, PHILIP, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward to Brookfield, dated Feb. 6, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for 1 mo. 28 days service [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1777; discharged Sept. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Half Moon and Bennington; *also*, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; marched from Brookfield to join Gen. Gates's army, Sept. 23, 1777.

ALLEN, PHILIP. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

ALLEN, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orrington; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1780, dated Camp at West Point; discharged Dec. 18, 1780.

ALLEN, PHILIP, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ide's co.; order for wages for service on the alarm caused by battle of Bunker Hill, dated July 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 22 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; 21 days levies; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days.

ALLEN, PHINEAS, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

ALLEN, PHINEAS, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, between April 19 and April 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched on a secret expedition from Taunton.

ALLEN, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

ALLEN, PHINEAS, Medfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men detached from Capt. Baxter's co., agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Medfield; enlistment, 3 months from Aug. 16, [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days.

ALLEN, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated April 11, 1783.

ALLEN, PHINEAS, Lincoln. Capt. Farrar's co.; list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge [year not given].

ALLEN, POMP. Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, order for wages dated North Castle, Nov. 5, 1776; *also*, Private; return of men in Col. Nixon's (4th) regt., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, list of men dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

ALLEN, PRINCE, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 31 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; marched on a secret expedition.

ALLEN, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; discharged Nov. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island.

- ALLEN, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.
- ALLEN, PRINCE. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows.
- ALLEN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp at East Greenwich; enlisted May 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, RICHARD. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 26, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, mulatto; residence, Massachusetts.
- ALLEN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Dec., 1777; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1778; reported deserted March 15, 1778.
- ALLEN, ROBERT. Descriptive list of the officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.
- ALLEN, RUEL. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.
- ALLEN, RUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days, guarding stores in Springfield and Brookfield; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia; *also*, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn.
- ALLEN, RUFUS. Private, Lieut. William Ford's co., Col. David Rosseter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, under Lieut. William Ford; dismissed Aug. 23, 1777.
- ALLEN, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- ALLEN, RUFUS. 2d Lieutenant, 2d Artillery co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 27, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Artillery co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 22, 1779; *also*, Captain, Artillery co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; commissioned June 5, 1780; *also*, Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, pay roll for 3 days service from Oct. 18, 1780, to Oct. 21, 1780, on an alarm. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- ALLEN, RUSSELL. List of men returned by selectmen of West Springfield as having received bounty, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, to serve at Providence, R. I., until Jan. 1, 1779; enlisted into Capt. N. Rowley's co. and served at Providence or thereabouts.
- ALLEN, RUSSELL. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Jan. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield.

- ALLEN, RUSSELL, Shelburne. List of men mustered for service at Claverack as returned by Lient. Col. David Wells, Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. John Long's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shelburne; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALLEN, SALMON, Worcester. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay rolls for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777; *also*, list of men who refused to leave Boston, dated Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, list of men in Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt., who received bounty for 8 months service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Brown's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 27 days.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL, South Brimfield. Corporal, Capt. Anthony Needham's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; left Cambridge April 27, 1775.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John P. Sloan; engaged May 8, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL, Braintree (also given Roxbury). Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., under command of Lient. David Linfield, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ALLEN, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; reported deserted June 27, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; service, 15 days.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree, June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service, 16 days, between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776; marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1777.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll dated Suffolk Co.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, Capt. S. Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched on a secret expedition.

- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Ashfield. Ensign, Lieut. Samuel Bartlett's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ashfield; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 31, 1775; commissioned June 7, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Webber's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 12, 1778; reported resigned April 12, 1778.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Edward Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL, Topsham. List of men mustered in Lincoln Co. from Capt. James Mustard's co., Col. McCobb's (1st) regt., to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts. at Providence; returned Aug. 20, 1778, by Brig. Charles Cushing; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Oct. 10, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 3, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; served at Tiverton, R. I., under Gen. Heath.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL, Lenox. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Debbell's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; occupation, weaver; residence, Lenox; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. S. Nicholson; engaged Nov. 30, 1781; roll made up to May 31, 1782; service, 6 mos.; enlistment, 12 months.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley; receipt for wages to May 10, 1783.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Oct. 28, 1783.

- ALLEN, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel brig "Favorite;" exchanged for Patrick Lairey, seaman; return made by Robert Pierpont, Commissary.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll dated Suffolk Co.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL, 2d. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days, between Dec. 8 and Dec. 24, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I.
- ALLEN, SETH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- ALLEN, SETH, West Medway. Private; company commanded by Lieut. Moses Adams under Maj. J. Fuller of Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarms of April 19 and April 30, 1775; service, 8 days.
- ALLEN, SETH, Holliston. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.
- ALLEN, SETH. Capt. Chamberlain's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; discharged Nov. 3, 1776.
- ALLEN, SETH. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island in July, 1777; marched to Providence, R. I. Roll dated New Braintree.
- ALLEN, SETH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.
- ALLEN, SETH, Halifax. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Halifax; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ALLEN, SETH. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched by order of Gov. Hancock.
- ALLEN, SILAS, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, certificate dated [probably] May, 1776, stating said Allen to be chosen Corporal of a company; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return of equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 26 yrs.; enlisted into the army July, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve at Dorchester Heights until Dec. 1, 1776, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Haws, July 23, 1776; *also*, return of men in Capt. Mann's co. in service 23 days, dated Cumberland, Dec. 9, 1776; ordered to march to Court House, Providence, thence to Warwick Neck, R. I., by Maj. James Metcalf; *also*, Capt. Mann's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men who marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777.

- ALLEN, SILAS. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards [year not given].
- ALLEN, SIMEON, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- ALLEN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows.
- ALLEN, SIMEON, Williamstown. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in Continental Army; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Williamstown; delivered to Lient. Story.
- ALLEN, SIMEON. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum in March, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., commanded by Lient. John Whitman, Col. Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, SOLOMON, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; returned home May 4, 1775.
- ALLEN, SOLOMON, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll dated April 24, 1776; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776.
- ALLEN, SOLOMON. Certificate of service given by Col. Thomas Crafts, stating that said Allen was employed in the laboratory 1 month after his regiment was disbanded; wages allowed for said service June 22, 1777.
- ALLEN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- ALLEN, SOLOMON. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALLEN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lient. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Gloucester.
- ALLEN, SOLOMON, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rowley; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

- ALLEN, SOLOMON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's (1st) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given].
- ALLEN, SOLOMON. 2d Major, Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. [year not given].
- ALLEN, SQUIRE, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 2 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Bristol.
- ALLEN, STEPHEN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 11 weeks 4 days.
- ALLEN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., to repel the British forces which arrived at Newport, Dec. 7, 1776.
- ALLEN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 16, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 28 days, at Howland's Ferry, R. I.
- ALLEN, STEPHEN, Norwich. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Norwich; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, STEPHEN, JR., Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phannel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days; marched on an alarm to Bristol, R. I.
- ALLEN, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.
- ALLEN, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Machias.
- ALLEN, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.
- ALLEN, THOMAS. Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 6, 1776; service, 2 days; marched to Roxbury. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- ALLEN, THOMAS, Pittsfield. Chaplain, Col. Simonds's regt.; list of men under Lieut. William Barber, who marched to New York, Sept. 30, 1776, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks.
- ALLEN, THOMAS, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, in 1776.
- ALLEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.
- ALLEN, THOMAS, Pittsfield. List of men under Lieut. William Ford, who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777.

- ALLEN, THOMAS. Private, company of volunteers under Col. Easton, who marched to assist Gen. Stark at Bennington by order of Gen. Lincoln; detached from Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 24 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- ALLEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- ALLEN, THOMAS. List of prisoners certified by the selectmen of Truro, Sept. 19, 1777, as having been returned from the British ship "Diamond," commanded by Capt. Charles Fielding, to be exchanged for British subjects; captured Sept. 6, 1777, from the "Morning Star" (merchant vessel), commanded by Capt. John Combe of Newburyport; *also*, Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- ALLEN, THOMAS. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth.
- ALLEN, THOMAS, Salem. Boy, brig "Union" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Nov. 3, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- ALLEN, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Boston, June, 1780; Lieut. Cook's co., Col. Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.
- ALLEN, THOMAS, Stoughton. List of men enlisted agreeable to resolve of April 10, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days.
- ALLEN, THOMAS, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16, [year not given]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Rehoboth.
- ALLEN, THOMAS. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. J. P. Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].
- ALLEN, THOMAS, New London, Conn. List of deserters from Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt., between Jan. 1 and June 1, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New London, Conn.; enlistment, during war; reported broke from the prison guard at Boston.
- ALLEN, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- ALLEN, THOMAS, Jr., Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer.

- ALLEN, TIMOTHY. Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (4th Parish); service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; pay abstract for 6 days rations and mileage in March, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights.
- ALLEN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; marched to reinforce army at Bennington.
- ALLEN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALLEN, TIMOTHY, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted March 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–Sept., 1783; reported transferred from 9th regt.
- ALLEN, TOBIAS. Seaman; list of prisoners returned in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston, Nov. 9, 1777.
- ALLEN, TOBIAS. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; return of men in service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779; marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll dated Boston.
- ALLEN, WALLEY. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1778; enlisted April 24, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, muster rolls for March, April, July, Aug. and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported: sick in hospital in March; prisoner of war in July; prisoner at Newport in Aug.
- ALLEN, WESTON. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 32 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.
- ALLEN, WESTON. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- ALLEN, WESTON. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Lieut. Col. White's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Rochester.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Georgetown.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 5 mos. 26 days; stationed at Gloucester; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Lane's co.; receipt for advance pay dated Sept. 16, 1775.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised in Essex Co. and stationed at Manchester and Gloucester.

- ALLEN, WILLIAM. List of men in an account of wages for Feb. and March, 1776.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, ——. [Company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 months service before Boston.]
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Clerk, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 19, 1776; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; enlisted March 11, 1776; discharged Nov. 23, 1776; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Sept. 8, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages dated Long Island, June 9 and July 14, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for equipments, etc., dated Prospect Hill, 1776.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, Rehoboth. Fifer, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1776; discharged Oct. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, roll made up for 2 days travel allowance dated Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Lieut. John Barrows's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 20, 1776; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, Topsham. Corporal, Capt. George White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. 19 days as Corporal, 23 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; roll made up for 2 months 10 days rations from Jan. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., April 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 12, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 12, 1780.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men in an independent co. formed at Boston, dated Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Independent) co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; enlisted April 15, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21½ days; marched to Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, at Rhode Island, in May and June, 1777.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hollis, Jr.'s (2d) co., 5th Suffolk Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, dated Braintree, July 8, 1777; commissioned July 17 (also given 27), 1777.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern Army.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, Gouldsborough. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Machias.

- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; service, 29 days; marched from Brookfield, July 30, 1777, to Half Moon and Bennington.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Tiverton, R. I.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, Vineyard. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Jan. 31, 1778; reported deceased.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Edward Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, Lanesborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 15, 1778; Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lanesborough.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, [probably 1778,] for service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Captain, serving as Paymaster, Col. Israel Angell's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; pay abstracts for June and July, 1778.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Jan. 13, 1779; service at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there did duty under Gen. Heath.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, Vineyard (also given Falmouth). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Barnstable Co. in 1779; Capt. Hill's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Vineyard; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Col. Freeman.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Jan. 15, 1780; service, 3 mos., at Springfield.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll dated Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 12, 1780, to Oct. 30, 1780, 2 mos. 20 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," commanded by Capt. John Edmonds; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated July 21, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.

- ALLEN, WILLIAM. Gunner, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. H. Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, Westfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kellogg's and Lieut. Sait's cos., Col. Moseley's regt., dated Oct. 26, 1780; raised by order of Brig. Gen. Danielson, agreeable to resolve of June, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Westfield; enlisted March 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEN, WRIGHT, Cape Elizabeth (also given Scarborough). Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 28, 1776; reported on guard; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley; reported transferred to Capt. Watkins's co.; *also*, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- ALLEN, WRIGHT, Medway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Medway; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days.
- ALLEN, WRIGHT. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- ALLEN, ZACCHEUS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- ALLEN, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days; stationed at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALLEN, ZEBEDIAH, Athol. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's (1st) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Barre; commissioned May 14, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; allowance made for travel from Tarrytown to Athol.
- ALLEN, ZEBULON. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for rations from Aug. 31, 1777, to Oct. 12, 1777; service in Northern department. Roll dated Scarsdeal.
- ALLEN, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLEN, ZERUBBABEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill, July 16, 1775, under Col. Loammi Baldwin.
- ALLEN, ZERUBBABEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

ALLEN, ZONETH (also given ZEATH). Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows.

ALLENSON, JAMES, Taunton. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; birthplace, France; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Taunton; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scamell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Scamell; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

ALLENWOOD, SAMUEL, Amherst. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

ALLENWOOD, SAMUEL, Cape Ann. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Childs's co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Cape Ann; rank, Private; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; joined Capt. Edes's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return of clothing for 1780; reported taken prisoner Dec. 28, [year not given].

ALLERTON, AMOS, Shirley. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; enlisted for town of Littleton.

ALLES, AARON, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

ALLES, JOHN, Lee. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lee for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

ALLES, LUCIUS. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department.

ALLESON, JOSEPH. Master; list of prisoners [year not given].

ALEXANDER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. William Lithgow's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at the Eastward.

ALEXANDER, JOHN (probably Wilmington). List of men credited with turns of service on the Crown Point expedition, July 24, 1776; hired by Capt. Thompson and Enoch Kendal.

ALEXANDER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. William Lithgow's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at the Eastward.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM. Drummer; receipt for 3 months wages dated Dec. 27, 1783; service in 2d co.

ALEXANDERS, PETER. List of men raised by the Committee of Safety to reinforce Northern army, Aug. 15, 1777.

ALLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Alhey, Ally.]

ALLEY, ABNER, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

- ALLEY, BARNET. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778.
- ALLEY, EPHRAIM, LYNN. List of men who served as privates at Concord battle and elsewhere, belonging to LYNN, now called LYNN, LYNNFIELD and SAUGUS; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 20, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days.
- ALLEY, EPHRAIM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 2, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 21 days.
- ALLEY, EPHRAIM, Boothbay (also given Buxton). Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched April 2, 1776; roll made up to Dec. 5, 1776; service at Boothbay; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's co.; pay roll for service from Dec. 5, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days, at Boothbay; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Andrew McFarland's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., dated May 7, 1777; *also*, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported sick; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge; muster roll for March and April, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co.; *also*, Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEY, JAMES, LYNN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence, R. I.
- ALLEY, JOHN, Haverhill. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Providence, R. I.
- ALLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company detached to guard and fortify forts in and about Boston.
- ALLEY, JOSEPH, LYNN. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Mansfield's (later Hutchinson's) 19th regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. John W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 20, 1776; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1776.
- ALLEY, JOSEPH, LYNN. Sailor, brigantine "Rover," commanded by Capt. Adam Wellman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 30, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lynn.
- ALLEY, JOSHUA, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Boothbay; *also*, receipt for wages paid by Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; enlisted April 2, 1776; discharged Sept. 15, 1776; service at Boothbay.

- ALLEY, NATHAN, LYNN. List of men who served as privates at Concord battle and elsewhere, belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay dated July 23, 1776; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1776; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1776.
- ALLEY, OTIS, Falmouth. Muster Master's receipt dated Wells, Aug. 19, 1782; residence, Falmouth; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLEY, PETER. Seaman. brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days.
- ALLFORD, ELIJAH. Private, Lient. Benjamin Chamberlin's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- ALLFORD, JOHN. Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.
- ALLFORD, JOHN HALL. Descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Perkins, dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; rank, Sergeant; enlisted March 10, 1777; joined Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; discharged March 10, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.
- ALLICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines.
- ALLIEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted April 18, 1777; discharged May 12, 1777; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I. Roll dated Stoughton.
- ALLIEN, THOMAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; marched to Squantum (the Moon) when the British fleet had left harbor of Boston; *also*, pay roll for service from April 18, 1777, to May 12, 1777, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I.
- ALLIN, AARON. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Providence, R. I.
- ALLIN, ABIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- ALLIN, AMASA, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co., Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- ALLIN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates.
- ALLIN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department.
- ALLIN, AMOS. Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days, in guarding and fortifying posts in and about Boston.

- ALLIN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick at hospital, not joined since muster; *also*, order for wages for 8 mos. service dated New Marlborough, Nov. 1, 1779.
- ALLIN, APOLLOS, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.
- ALLIN, ASA, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.
- ALLIN, AUGUSTINE, Vineyard. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Vineyard; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLIN, BENJAMIN, Petersham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa How's and Capt. Wing Spooner's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 30, 1777; joined Capt. Clark's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLIN, CALEB, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported served in place of Asa Humphra of Sturbridge.
- ALLIN, CALEB. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Providence, R. I.
- ALLIN, CHARLES. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- ALLIN, DANIEL, Hallowell. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardner's Town, Feb. 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLIN, DAVID, Wilbraham. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilbraham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; reported deserted.
- ALLIN, DAVID. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 26, 1780, requesting that said Allin be appointed commander of schooner "Cato;" commissioned Sept. 26, 1780.
- ALLIN, DAVIS, Beverly. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Beverly co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 13, 1778; joined Capt. Fairchild's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLIN, DAVIS, Andover. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given].
- ALLIN, EBENEZER, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- ALLIN, EBENEZER. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 15, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 19 days.
- ALLIN, ELIHU, Sandisfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLIN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 27 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLIN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; pay roll for service from April 12, 1779, to July 1, 1779, 2 mos. 19 days, at Rutland.

- ALLIN, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Providence, R. I.
- ALLIN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Providence, R. I.
- ALLIN, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days.
- ALLIN, EMMONS, Wilbraham. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilbraham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days.
- ALLIN, ENOCH. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 31 days, on an expedition to the Northward.
- ALLIN, EPHRAIM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddens Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ALLIN, ERASTUS. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuyler.
- ALLIN, EZRA. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln; joined Gen. John Ashley's regt., and marched to Botton Rills [?].
- ALLIN, EZRA. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived in camp July 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 7 mos. 12 days, at North River, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order for wages dated Continental Village, Jan. 27, 1779.
- ALLIN, JACOB. Fifer, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Providence, R. I.
- ALLIN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Boston.
- ALLIN, JACOB, Manchester. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Manchester.
- ALLIN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; reported deserted [year not given].
- ALLIN, JAMES, York. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- ALLIN, JASON, Western. Private, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- ALLIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777.
- ALLIN, JOHN, Hatfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Josh. Woodbridge's co., dated April 5, 1779; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Z. Winslow's regt.; return of men in service 4 days in Sept., 1778; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

- ALLIN, JOHN, Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.
- ALLIN, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.
- ALLIN, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington at time of battle; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; ordered to Stillwater by Maj. Gen. Gates.
- ALLIN, JONATHAN. Capt. Williams's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- ALLIN, JONATHAN, New Marlborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Collier's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 8 months.
- ALLIN, JOS' H. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 9, 1776; service, 5 days; marched to Squantum on an alarm.
- ALLIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days.
- ALLIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days.
- ALLIN, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALLIN, JUSTUS, Washington. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Washington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Nov. 5, 1780; discharged May 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days.
- ALLIN, MOSES, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- ALLIN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth by order of Brig. Otis.
- ALLIN, NATHAN, Western. Private, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- ALLIN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows. Roll dated Tyringham.
- ALLIN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; 40 days levies.
- ALLIN, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 13, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- ALLIN, PHINEAS, Oxford. Private, Capt. Curtiss's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

- ALLIN, RICHARD, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.
- ALLIN, ROBERT, Cambridge. Captain, 7th co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt. [year not given]; reported never joined.
- ALLIN, RUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department.
- ALLIN, RUSSELL, Springfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Roule's (Rowley's) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- ALLIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Horatio Gates.
- ALLIN, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- ALLIN, SETH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Z. Winslow's regt.; return of men in service for 6 days in Sept., 1778; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.
- ALLIN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.
- ALLIN, SOLOMON. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. 24 days service to Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777.
- ALLIN, SOLON (also given SOLOMON). Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 2, 1775.
- ALLIN, STEPHEN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ALLIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. and Oct., 1778; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov., 1778; reported detailed cutting wood.
- ALLIN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Providence, R. I.
- ALLIN, WALLEY. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; enlistment, during war.
- ALLIN, WILLIAM. List of men mustered agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775, to defend the sea coast in Essex Co., and stationed at Gloucester; returned Sept. 16, 1775, by Michael Farley, Muster Master; Lieut. Joseph Lane's co.
- ALLIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; pay abstract for Feb. and March, dated Long Island, May 15, 1776.

- ALLIN, WILLIAM, Vineyard. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Vineyard; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLIN, WILLIAM. Capt. Francis's co., 10th regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged May 11, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- ALLIN, WRIGHT, Cape Elizabeth (also given Scarborough). Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 6, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775, equivalent to 66 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ALLINE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., commanded by Lieut. Cheever, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776; reported made up by Capt. Cogswell.
- ALLING, JOHN. Descriptive list, dated Boston, June 16, 1780, of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.
- ALLING, PHINEAS. Receipt for bounty paid him by Aaron Warren, chairman of Class No. 4 for the town of Westborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Springfield, June 26, 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. Mason Wottle's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return of men in service from May 21, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782.
- ALLING, SETH, Halifax. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Halifax for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days.
- ALLING, WRIGHT. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.
- ALLINSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Aleinson, Alenson, Allenson, Allison.]
- ALLINSON, JAMES, Taunton. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated March 8, 1781; 10th co., 3d regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Taunton; engaged to march to join Col. William Shepard at Springfield with Ebenezer Crocker, Conductor; enlistment, during war.
- ALLINSON, JAMES. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; enlisted for town of Taunton, Feb. 5, 1781; joined Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war.
- ALLIOT, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.
- ALLIOT, JONATHAN. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.
- ALLIS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Ales, Alice, Alles, Alice, Ellis.]
- ALLIS, AARON, Deerfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men returned by Maj. David Dickinson, July 24, 1780; 1st or 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Deerfield; joined Capt. Isaac Newton's co.; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company raised to rein-

ALLIS, AARON, *continued*.

force Continental Army; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Deerfield; enlisted March 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ALLIS, ABEL. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 10 days, between Sept. 23, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, in Northern department.

ALLIS, EBER, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Lock's co., Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

ALLIS, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's (6th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; commissioned May 3, 1776.

ALLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of men in service from March 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781.

ALLIS, JOHN, Deerfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Deerfield; enlisted April 3, 1781; joined Capt. Turner's (also given Capt. Jonathan Felt's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, Lieut. Levi Parker's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

ALLIS, JULIUS. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department.

ALLIS, MOSES, Hatfield (also given Montague). Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Moses Harvey's (5th) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., dated March 5, 1778; enlisted for town of Montague; joined Capt. Ephraim Cleveland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

ALLIS, RUSSELL. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department; marched by order of Gen. Horatio Gates.

ALLIS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London.

ALLIS, WILLIAM, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775.

ALLIS, ZEBEDIAH, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

ALLISON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Alleson, Allinson.]

ALLISON, JAMES. Capt. Day's co., Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, enlistment having expired.

- ALLISON, PLATO. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged March 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days; reported a negro.
- ALLIT, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstract for Feb., 1776.
- ALLOCK, ABRAHAM, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ALLON, DANIEL, Winthrop. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALLON, ISAAC, Manchester. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ALLON, JEREMIAH, Manchester. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ALLON, JEREMIAH, Manchester. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ALLON, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- ALLON, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- ALLORD, ANDREW, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 10 days.
- ALLORD, ANDREW, Holden. Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported died Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported left in hospital at Holden.
- ALLOT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties.
- ALLTON, BENJAMIN, Charlton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Curtis's (South Charlton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Providence, R. I.; *also*, Captain, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- ALLTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1781; discharged Nov. 24, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALLVORD, JOHN (also given JONATHAN), Lanesborough. Private, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- ALLY, —AMAKIN. List of prisoners at Prospect Hill, Dec. 17, 1777; confined by Capt. Mayo 2 days for knocking down a sentry and taking away his gun; reported belonged to 9th regt.
- ALLY, EPHRAIM, Ipswich. List of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 31, 1778; returned by Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner.

- ALLY, JOHN. Quartermaster; receipt for rations for Col. Walker's regt., dated Roxbury, July 29, 1775.
- ALLY, JOHN. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.
- ALLY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, on an expedition to the Northward.
- ALLYN, ASA. Landsman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged March 18, [year not given].
- ALLYN, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- ALLYN, JACOB. Corporal, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there did duty under Gen. Heath.
- ALLYN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported a wagoner; *also*, muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1781; reported a wagoner.
- ALLYN, JOHN. Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Walcutt's regt.; receipt for 2 months wages in 1775.
- ALLYN, JOHN. Quartermaster Sergeant; receipt for rations for Col. Walker's regt., dated Roxbury, July 30, 1775.
- ALLYN, JOHN. Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- ALLYN, JOHN, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, pay roll for 2 mos. 23 days service previous to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for 4 mos. service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, petition for payment and increase of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 30 (also given 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted Feb., 1777; joined Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in quarters in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, register of furloughs; leave of absence given by Col. Brooks to go from West Point to Rehoboth, March 7, 1782, for 30 days.
- ALLYN, JONATHAN. Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 26, 1779.
- ALLYN, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 6 days, between Aug. 1 and Aug. 8, 1780, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there did duty under Gen. Heath.
- ALLYN, WILLIAM. Capt. Hodges's co.; receipt for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.
- ALM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Hull.
- ALMERO, —. [This name also appears under the form of Almera, Elmero.]

- ALMERO, STEPHEN, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, fair; residence, Boston; enlisted by Capt. Lillie, May, 1780; enlistment, during war.
- ALMEY, PRINCE, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Dartmouth; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.
- ALMOQUIT, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to March 18, 1778; reported died March 18, 1778; *also*, return of men in Capt. Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt., in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.
- ALMS, ANDREAS. Private; list of men in Col. Armand's Legion, July, 1778. (Independent co. taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778.)
- ALMY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Almey, Amey.]
- ALMY, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 29 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., to repel the British forces which arrived at Newport, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- ALMY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 29 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., to repel the British forces which arrived at Newport, Dec. 7, 1776.
- ALMY, PRINCE, Dartmouth. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days.
- ALMY, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- ALMY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hick's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ALMY, WILLIAM. Petition requesting that said Almy be appointed commander of sloop "Chance" (privateer); commissioned April 10, 1780.
- ALPANG, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778.
- ALSTREN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington; list dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776.
- ALSUP, JOSEPH. Fifer, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.
- ALSWORTH, ARTHUR, Sheffield. Fifer, Capt. Beacon's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- ALSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER, Salem. Boy, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 20, 1781; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cooper; residence, Salem.

- ALSWORTH, PELEG. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co.; Capt. Satterly's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- ALTEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.
- ALTING, ISAAC, Framingham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Framingham; enlisted March 13, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.
- ALTON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Allen, Allton, Alten, Alting.]
- ALTON, BENJAMIN, Charlton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Nickall's (2d Charlton) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1778; discharged Feb. 21, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at North Kingston, R. I.; *also*, Captain, Col. Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; commissioned Feb. 19, 1780. [Also given Benjamin Allen.]
- ALTREDGE, GEORGE, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- ALTRIDGE, GEORGE, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- ALVAIN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Alwain.]
- ALVAIN, JOHN. Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged May 12, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- ALVARD, AARON, Wilbraham. Sergeant, Capt. James Warriner's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- ALVARD, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; marched on an expedition to Ticonderoga.
- ALVARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.
- ALVARD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1780, to Oct. 24, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 24, 1780.
- ALVARD, JOHN, Lanesborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated Jan., 1781; Capt. Sewall's co., 2d regt.; enlisted May 15, 1777, by Capt. Warren; enlistment, during war.
- ALVARD, JOSIAH, Jr., Montague. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; marched to Ticonderoga.
- ALVARD, SAMUEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- ALVARD, TIMOTHY, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt.

ALVARD, TIMOTHY, *continued.*

Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1780.

ALVART, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows.

ALVART, LUTHER, South Hadley. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.

ALVERD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

ALVERD, JONATHAN (also given JOHN), Lanesborough. Private, 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

ALVERD, JOSIAH, JR., Sunderland. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Harvey's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; return of men in service Dec. 30, 1778; enlisted May 10, 1776. Roll dated Warwick.

ALVERD, TIMOTHY, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781.

ALVERSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Olverson.]

ALVERSON, DAVID, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

ALVERSON, GEORGE, Medway (also given Bellingham). Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 6, 1775.

ALVERSON, SIMON, Holliston. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

ALVERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Olney's co., Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; pay roll for 13 days service from May 22, 1777, to June 3, 1777; reported serving at Pawtuxet in 5th division of Col. Bowen's regt., under Capt. Jonathan Russell.

ALVORD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Alford, Alfred, Alvard, Alvart, Alverd, Alword, Allford, Allvord, Olford, Olvard, Olverd.]

ALVORD, AZARIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James (also given Moses) Montague's (2d) co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

ALVORD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

ALVORD, DANIEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days; marched to East Hoosac on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 30 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; residence, Northampton; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; pay roll for 2 days' service at Northampton June 16 and 17, 1782, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

ALVORD, ELEAZER, Northampton. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.

ALVORD, ELIAS, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

ALVORD, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778.

ALVORD, ELIJAH, Northampton. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Dec. 20, 1777; joined Feb. 12, 1778; deserted Jan. 5, 1779; joined March 2, 1779; service, 29 mos. 13 days; deserted Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb., 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

ALVORD, ELIJAH. Capt. Henry Porter's (Northampton) co.; return of men for clothing [year not given].

ALVORD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Chapin's co.; return of men for clothing [year not given].

ALVORD, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickenson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days; marched on an alarm to East Hoosuck, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

ALVORD, ELISHA. Capt. Henry Porter's (Northampton) co.; return of men for clothing [year not given].

ALVORD, ELISHA, Jr. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's 2d (Volunteer) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; pay roll for 6 days service against insurgents at Northampton, May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, at Springfield, June 12, 1782, and at Hadley, June 13, 1782, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

ALVORD, GAD. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department.

- ALVORD, GAD, Jr. Private, Lieut. Martin Waite's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days; *also*, muster roll sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 6, 1778.
- ALVORD, GIDEON, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga, in 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated June 30, 1778; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported discharged July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.
- ALVORD, JEHIEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days; marched on an alarm to East Hoosac.
- ALVORD, JESSE. List of names on a wage account for 1778-1782 of Col. Marshall's and other regts. not identified; reported discharged Dec. 15, 1779.
- ALVORD, JOB. Captain, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported a supernumerary March 1 (also given April 1), 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, May 1, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALVORD, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days; marched on an alarm at East Hoosac, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.
- ALVORD, JOHN, Lanesborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Lanesborough; rank, Private; enlisted May 15, 1777, by Capt. Warren; joined Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's co.; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- ALVORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., detached from Hampshire Co. militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, guarding stores at Springfield and Brookfield; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 28, 1778; reported on furlough.
- ALVORD, JOHN, South Hadley. Descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, South Hadley; enlisted July, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ALVORD, JONATHAN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days; marched on an alarm to East Hoosac.

ALVORD, JOSIAH, JR., Montague (also given Sunderland). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Harvey's (5th) Montague co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1778; discharged Nov. 10, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Peekskill; *also*, order for wages dated New Milford, 2d Hill, Oct. 28, 1778.

ALVORD, LUTHER, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted April 20, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Martin Waite's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days; *also*, muster roll sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department.

ALVORD, MOSES. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; ordered out to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

ALVORD, MOSES, Granby. Descriptive list of enlisted men [year not given]; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Granby; enlistment, 9 months.

ALVORD, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Martin Waite's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days; *also*, muster roll sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 6, 1778.

ALVORD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

ALVORD, NOADIAH, Sunderland. Descriptive list of enlisted men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sunderland; rank, Private; mustered July 17, 1780; enlistment, 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack; list dated Warwick; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll dated Leverett; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Sunderland; enlisted March 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ALVORD, PHINEAS, Northampton. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; company raised for defence of Boston.

ALVORD, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, on an expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

ALVORD, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days; marched on an alarm to East Hoosuck, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

ALVORD, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

- ALVORD, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days; marched to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- ALVORD, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.
- ALVORD, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.
- ALVORD, PHINEAS. Capt. Henry Porter's (Northampton) co.; return of men for clothing [year not given].
- ALVORD, SAMUEL, South Hadley (also given Northampton). Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Reuben Judd's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, with Northern army.
- ALVORD, SELAH, South Hadley. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; service with Northern army at Ticonderoga; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Montague's or Capt. Smith's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated June 30, 1778; joined Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to the Colonel's co., April 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point.
- ALVORD, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days; marched to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- ALVORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomsnyek, on an alarm in Aug., 1777.
- ALVORD, THOMAS G. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command in Connecticut, in March, 1781.
- ALVORD, THOMAS GOULD, JR. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- ALVORD, TIMOTHY, Northampton. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; service with Northern army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780, but returned and completed 3 years term; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb., 1778.

- ALVORD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; pay roll for 3 days service from June 15, 1782, to June 17, 1782, at Northampton, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.
- ALWAIN, WILLIAM. Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged May 12, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- ALWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; discharged Feb. 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown.
- ALWOOD, W. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Batchelor" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Hayes; petition dated Feb. 26, 1778, asking that John Hayes be commissioned as commander of said schooner.
- ALWORD, ELEAZER, Hampton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ALWORD, J. Captain, Col. Shepard's regt.; return of officers for clothing allowed by order of General Court of March 13, 1778.
- ALEXANDER, JEDUTHAN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days.
- ALXSANDAR, WILLIAM. Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money [year not given].
- AMADON, CALEB, Charlton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Curtis's (South Charlton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- AMADON, EBEN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's co., Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- AMADON, JOSEPH, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samnel Curtis's (South Charlton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- AMADON, PHILIP. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at the Northward.
- AMADON, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; resignation dated Douglas, May 29, 1780; accepted by Council, June 6, 1780.
- AMADOWN, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department.
- AMADOWN, ROGER, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's co., Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- AMAS, JACOB. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.
- AMBOY, PENEUEL, Sunderland. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- AMBROSE, DAVID. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged from Port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777; reported taken in a trading vessel.

- AME, JACOB, Falmouth. Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 8, 1775, equivalent to 57 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
- AMEDON, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Seagraves's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- AMEE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Almey, Ame, Amy, Aymy.]
- AMEE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command at Ticonderoga.
- AMEE, MOSES, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fernald's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Nov. 3, 1776.
- AMERDOWN, TITUS, Wilbraham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- AMERMAN, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 24, 1781.
- AMERRY, JACK. Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776.
- AMERSON, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's and Capt. Jesse Perrin's cos., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- AMES, —. [This name also appears under the form of Aamos, Aims, Ams, Aymes, Eames.]
- AMES, A—. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 7 days, on an expedition to Bennington.
- AMES, AARON, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- AMES, AARON, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- AMES, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at Castle Island.
- AMES, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AMES, AMOS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlisted July 7, 1777; enlistment, 6 months; returned by Andrew Brown, Deputy Muster Master; service at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for 2 mos. 25 days service from July 7, 1777, sworn to at Groton.
- AMES, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army.
- AMES, BENJAMIN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

- AMES, BENJAMIN, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.
- AMES, BENJAMIN, Andover. Captain of a company in Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of officers dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; commissioned May 20, 1775; *also*, return of men in battle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- AMES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; pay roll for service as guards at Springfield, from June 25, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months.
- AMES, BENJAMIN, South Brimfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- AMES, BURKE. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days.
- AMES, BURPEE, Rowley. Private, Lieut. James Todd's co.; service, 3 days; marched to guard Gloucester Harbor and the brig "Nancy," brought in by Capt. Manley; roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos.; roll dated June 29, 1777.
- AMES, BURPEE. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department under Gen. Gates; Captain's order for pay dated Newburyport, June 16, 1778.
- AMES, CHARLES, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- AMES, DANIEL, Hopkinton. Lieutenant, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- AMES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Providence, R. I.
- AMES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- AMES, DANIEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for 5 days, between date of enlistment and date of marching; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AMES, DAVID. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, June 22, 1775.
- AMES, DAVID, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; list of men who were in battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported on command at Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- AMES, EBENEZER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Orr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1775; discharged Jan. 15, 1776; joined at Roxbury Camp; *also*, list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776.

- AMES, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Ensign, Capt. Elisha Mitchel's co., Col. Cary's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; *also*, list of officers to serve until April, 1776; *also*, pay roll for 4 days, between date of enlistment and date of marching, dated April 2, 1776.
- AMES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I.
- AMES, ELEAZER, Groton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Dec. 2, 1777; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 26, 1780.
- AMES, ELL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. John Jacobs's (Colonel Commandant) brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island.
- AMES, ELL. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. S. Nicholson; enlisted Feb. 23, 1782; roll made up to May 31, 1782; service, 3 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 5 months.
- AMES, ELL. Frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley; receipt for wages to May 10, 1783.
- AMES, ELIJAH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 6 days.
- AMES, ELIJAH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- AMES, ELIJAH. Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., dated Bristol, March 7, 1777.
- AMES, ELIJAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlisted July 10, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- AMES, ELIJAH, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Keith's (11th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, in and about Boston; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- AMES, ELIJAH. Private, Lient. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- AMES, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days; stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co., under command of Brig. Gen. Stark.
- AMES, ELISHA, Kinderhook. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Sackett's co., dated April 5, 1779; enlisted for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.;

AMES, ELISHA, *continued.*

Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp Tenith; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Preston, Conn.; residence, Kinderhook; enlisted at Richmond by Lieut. Eggleston, June 16, [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co.; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command in Pennsylvania; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782.

AMES, ENOS. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 9, 1778; discharged July 6, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

AMES, ENOS. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at Winter Hill.

AMES, EPHRAIM, New Concord. Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 7, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

AMES, EPHRAIM, Kinderhook. Descriptive list of enlisted men, dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, New Concord, N. Y.; occupation, laborer; enlisted April 12, 1779; joined Capt. Jonathan Felt's or Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, Lieut. Levi Parker's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, list of men, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, enlistment having expired.

AMES, FISHER. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

AMES, HUGH, New Concord. Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Trueman Wheeler; reported deserted.

AMES, ISAAC, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

AMES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; roll made up for 6 days to date of marching.

- AMES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Aug. 7, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- AMES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Samuel Thacher's co.; service, 26 days, guarding stores at Cortlandt Manor, N. Y., in 1776.
- AMES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.
- AMES, ISAAC, Middleborough (also given Plymouth). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; age, 22 yrs.; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. as Private, 23 mos. 17 days as Corporal; *also*, muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, return dated Feb. 17, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 4, 1780.
- AMES, JACOB, Oakham. Private, Capt. Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Providence.
- AMES, JACOB, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Concord to serve in the Continental Army, dated May 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Mearns's co., Col. Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls for May and June, 1778, dated Cambridge; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months.
- AMES, JACOB. Private, Capt. William Mearns's co., Col. Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted March 27, 1778; discharged July 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge.
- AMES, JACOB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dorchester.
- AMES, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged Jan. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 13 days, at North River, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- AMES, JACOB, Charlton. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- AMES, JACOB. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783.
- AMES, JACOB. List of men credited with 8 months service, on a roll headed "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" [year not given]
- AMES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- AMES, JAMES, Oakham. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Providence.

- AMES, JAMES, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated Feb. 11, 1778; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 8 months.
- AMES, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 5, 1778; discharged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 7 mos. 17 days, at North River, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months.
- AMES, JAMES, Natick. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Maj. Gen. Hancock's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1779; discharged Oct. 3, 1779; service, 23 days, at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.
- AMES, JAMES, Hopkinton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- AMES, JOB. Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., dated Bristol, March 7, 1777.
- AMES, JOB. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AMES, JOB. Private, Capt. Snell's co., under command of Lient. David Packard, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AMES, JOHN, Hubbardston. Sergeant, Capt. William Marcan's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- AMES, JOHN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- AMES, JOHN, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; discharged July 15, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day.
- AMES, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlisted May 5, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised for service in Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Dec., 1778, dated East Greenwich.
- AMES, JOHN. 2d Major, 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; commissioned April 28, 1779.
- AMES, JOHN, Sudbury. Cooper in Sudbury magazine; return of men dated Aug. 21, 1779, made by the Assistant Commissary of Issues.
- AMES, JOHN. Captain, 5th co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AMES, JOHN. Receipt for bounty paid him by Col. Samuel Johnson, of Class No. 2, for town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated April 17, 1782.
- AMES, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of April 24, 1781.

- AMES, JOHN, Jr., Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.
- AMES, JONATHAN (also given JOTHAM). Lieutenant, Col. John Bailey's regt.; return of officers dated Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778.
- AMES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AMES, JONATHAN, Wilmington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- AMES, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- AMES, JOSEPH, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.
- AMES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loanuni Baldwin's (26th) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1775; pay rolls for Dec., 1775-June, 1776, dated New York.
- AMES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Providence, R. I.
- AMES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AMES, JOSHUA, New Marlborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 1, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Fishkill; enlisted at Fishkill by Lieut. Storer, Feb. 23, 1780; joined Capt. James Means's co., 2d regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- AMES, JOTHAM (also given JONATHAN), Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlisted April 10, 1775; discharged May 2, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Allen's (later Adams Bailey's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, order for wages dated Camp at White Plains, Aug. 19, 1778; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (later Lieut. Col. Sprout's) 2d regt.; muster roll for 2 years from Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, returns of officers dated Philadelphia, July 11 and July 19, 1783; reported on command at West Point, by order of Col. Sprout; *also*, returns of officers dated Philadelphia, Aug. 1 and Aug. 8, 1783; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, return of officers dated Philadelphia, Aug. 15, 1783; reported on command at West Point.
- AMES, MOSES. Private, Lieut. John Flint's (late Capt. Asa Lawrence's) co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days; company raised to fortify and secure passes of the North River, N. Y.; *also*, pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

AMES, MOSES, Groton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; company raised for service at Rhode Island; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, muster roll for 2 mos. 25 days service, sworn to at Groton; *also*, Capt. Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; delivered to Lieut. John Hubbel; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Groton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

AMES, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; enlisted July 20, [probably 1779]; enlistment, 9 months; discharged April 20, 1780; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms.

AMES, MOSES. Corporal of Marines, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. S. Nicholson; engaged Feb. 23, 1782; roll made up to May 31, 1782; service, 3 mos. 8 days; engagement, 5 months; reported re-entered service.

AMES, MOSES. Frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley; receipt for wages to May 10, 1783.

AMES, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, order for wages dated Brimfield, March 20, 1782.

AMES, NATHANIEL. Surgeon; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; commissioned Jan. 23, 1776; ordered to serve in Boston until April 1, 1776.

AMES, NATHANIEL, New Canaan (also given Richmond). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Raymond's and Capt. Hill's cos.; residence, New Canaan; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported deserted.

AMES, NOAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

AMES, NOAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched on an alarm to Squantum, March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

AMES, NOAH. Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., dated Bristol, March 7, 1777.

AMES, NOAH. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; marched on the alarm of July 22, 1780, to Rhode Island; service, 3 days.

AMES, PARMENIS, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 31 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

- AMES, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched from Rutland, Aug. 20, 1777, on an alarm to Bennington; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department.
- AMES, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days, on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- AMES, PRIME, Dartmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Prince Almy.]
- AMES, PRINCE, Andover. Private, Capt. Stephen Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 49 days rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, muster return dated Jan. 24, 1778; reported on command with Col. Hay, at Albany; *also*, Capt. Abbot's co.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of men in Capt. Emerson's co., 10th regt. [year not given]; *also*, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; pay rolls made up for service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783.
- AMES, ROBERT, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- AMES, SAMUEL, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Lient. William Muzzey's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, under command of Maj. Daniel Clap at barracks in Rutland. Roll dated Hubbardston.
- AMES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack; regt. raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; company return [year not given].
- AMES, SAMUEL, Woburn. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- AMES, SETH, Dedham. Surgeon's Mate, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1775; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- AMES, SOLOMON, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in service at battle in Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.
- AMES, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. (made up from Essex and York counties); enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at East Greenwich, R. I.; reported enlisted for town of Salem.

- AMES, SPOFFORD, Andover. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, $3\frac{1}{2}$ days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from public treasury for losses in the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed by Council, June 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- AMES, THADDEUS, Bristol. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; reported enlisted on return home from campaign at the Northward, in 1776.
- AMES, THADDEUS. Corporal, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stearns's (also given Col. Jonathan Reed's) regt. of guards; enlisted March 27, 1778; discharged July 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months.
- AMES, THOMAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.
- AMES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AMES, TIMOTHY, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- AMES, TIMOTHY. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 9, 1776; service, 5 days; marched on an alarm to Squantum.
- AMES, TIMOTHY. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; discharged Nov. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AMES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Providence, R. I.
- AMES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AMES, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- AMES, ZENAS, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll made up for June-Nov., 1779; sworn to at Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island.
- AMES, ZENAS, Monson (also given South Brimfield). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Monson; arrived at Springfield July 25, 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson

AMES, ZENAS, *continued.*

for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for July-Dec., 1780; enlisted July 23, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

AMES, ZENAS. List of enlisted men [year not given]; Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 8 months.

AMESDAL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted March 27, 1778; discharged July 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

AMETON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, on an expedition to Majorbagaduce, by order of Gen. Lovel.

AMEY, HEMAN, New Salem. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll made up from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

AMEY, SAMUEL, Kittery. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

AMEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1781; pay roll made up to Nov. 1, 1782; service, 15 mos. 18 days; reported among rejected recruits detailed to garrison duty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; pay roll made up from Nov. 1, 1782; discharged July 24, 1783; service, 8 mos. 24 days.

AMEY, TOBIAS. Receipt for wages to May 10, 1783, for service on frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley, dated May 13, 1783.

AMIDON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Douglas.

AMIDOWN, CALEB. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Caleb Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

AMIDOWN, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

AMIDOWN, SAMUEL, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Whiting's (8th) co., Col. Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 10, 1778.

AMIDOWN, TITUS. Certificate of service given by Maj. Nathaniel Winslow, stating that said Amidown, having served in the 10th Mass. regt. 5 mos. 11 days, is honorably discharged, dated West Point, Dec. 16, 1780.

AMIEL, HENRY. Prize Master, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; return dated Boston, Aug. 28, 1779.

AMMEDON, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; muster taken to Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment, 6 months; roll dated Providence, R. I.; *also*, list of men dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777.

AMMIDON, JACOB, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

AMMIDON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted Jan. 28, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 2 days, with guards at Springfield.

AMMIDON, PHILIP, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. John Albee's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cragin's (1st) co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; chosen by company July 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service, 25 days, between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 27, 1779; *also*, Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

AMMIDOWN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Amadon, Amadown, Amedon, Amerdown, Ameton, Amidon, Amidown, Ammedon, Ammidon, Amnedown.]

AMMIDOWN, CALEB. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Providence, R. I.

AMMIDOWN, JACOB. Captain's Clerk; list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.

AMMIDOWN, PHILIP. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, with Northern army; *also*, pay abstract dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777.

AMMIDOWN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Providence, R. I.

AMMIDOWN, TITUS, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wilbraham; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilbraham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

AMMIDOWN, TITUS. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

AMNEDOWN, PHILIP. Capt. Ebenezer Nowell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; pay abstract for bounty allowed for service from Oct. 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days.

AMO, JOSEPHUS. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, May 24, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

AMONS, ROBERT, Amherst. Capt. Thompson's co., Col. Samuel Howe's regt.; return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia, who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; reported failed to join regt.

AMOR, ISAAC, Freetown. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported died Feb. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778.

AMORY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Emery.]

AMORY, DAVID, Marblehead. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

AMORY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

AMORY, JESSE, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

AMORY, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Hatch's (9th) co., 1st York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

AMOS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Aamos, Amor.]

AMOS, —, Middleborough. List of men who received bounty for enlisting for 3 years or during war; raised by resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; reported negro servant of Lebrece Simmons.

AMOS, JACOB, Freetown. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 29 days, at Freetown, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 10 days, at Freetown, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; marched to reinforce Continental Army; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Freetown; enlisted June 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1782; service, 6 mos.

AMOS, JOSEPH. List of men engaged by the town of Framingham, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to serve for 3 years in Rhode Island, dated Dec. 2, 1779; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; reported entered service at Boston.

AMOS, JOSEPH. Carpenter's Mate; list of men on board the ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. J. P. Jones, entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

AMOS, THOMAS, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Ronnsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ronnsevel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Freetown, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 10 days, at Freetown, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

AMOS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, R. I.; reported under guard.

AMPLE (?), SAMUEL. Receipt for equipments dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779, given to Capt. James Tisdale.

AMS, JOSEPH, France. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; enlisted for town of Framingham; enlistment, 3 years.

- AMSBEE, ABRAHAM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AMSBOROUGH, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days; marched to Stillwater. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- AMSBY, EBENEZER, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- AMSBY, ENOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Warwick, R. I.
- AMSBY, MATTHIAS, Medfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted April 21, 1777; discharged May 9, 1777; service, 18 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AMSDAIL, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, on an alarm at Manchester and Beunington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- AMSDAL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- AMSDALE, JOHN, Southborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, freckled; residence, Southborough; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.
- AMSDALE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; marched to Ticonderoga.
- AMSDALE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack.
- AMSDAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; marched to Claverack to join Continental Army; enlistment, 3 months.
- AMSDAL, ABNER, Greenwich (also given Pelham). Private, Capt. Shay's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778.
- AMSDAL, BEZILE, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- AMSDAL, NOAH, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- AMSDALL, ABNER, Greenwich (also given Pelham). Private, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.
- AMSDALL, ADAM, Harvard. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Harvard; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; *also*, Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, 9 months; statement of Continental balances certified to April 10, 1786.

AMSDALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutt's, 1st Brigade; enlisted March 3 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years.

AMSDALL, LOT, Hanover. List of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778, as returned by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner.

AMSDALL, SIMON, Conway. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

AMSDEN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Amsdam, Amsdell, Amsdin, Amsdon.]

AMSDEN, ABEL, Groton (also given Hampshire). Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; return of men in want of cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moor's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at North River, N. Y.; *also*, order for wages, etc., dated Harvard, June 7, 1779.

AMSDEN, ADAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

AMSDEN, ADAM, Harvard. List of men mustered in Worcester Co.; Capt. Daby's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered July 20, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; enlistment, 9 months.

AMSDEN, BENJAMIN, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 12½ days.

AMSDEN, BEZALEEL, Petersham. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

AMSDEN, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed by resolve of Nov. 27, 1776.

AMSDEN, BEZALEEL. Corporal, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 5, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to Bennington to reinforce Gen. Stark; reported joined Rangers, Aug. 5, 1777.

AMSDEN, EPHRAIM, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

AMSDEN, EPHRAIM, Petersham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Nov. 20, 1776.

AMSDEN, ISAAC, Conway. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

- AMSDEN, ISAAC, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- AMSDEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776.
- AMSDEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 19, 1777; service, 15 days, in Northern department.
- AMSDEN, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department.
- AMSDEN, ISAAC, Barre. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Barre; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.
- AMSDEN, JESSE, Southborough. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 15, 1776, to March 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. A. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (later Calvin Smith's) regt.; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to March 3, 1778; reported died March 3, 1778.
- AMSDEN, JOEL, Henniker. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported died May 25, 1775.
- AMSDEN, JOHN, Southborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Newton's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Southborough; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; reported transferred to Capt. Webb's co., Dec. 1, 1781.
- AMSDEN, JONAS, Southborough. Drummer, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.
- AMSDEN, JOSEPH, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Bolton to Dorchester Heights [probably in Sept., 1776].
- AMSDEN, NOAH, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Nye's and Capt. William Henry's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Ware River; enlisted for town of Barre; joined Capt. Harrod's co.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in ser-

AMSDEN, NOAH, *continued*.

vice on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported on command at West Point; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported discharged.

AMSDEN, ROYAL, Petersham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 15, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

AMSDEN, SILAS, Southborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men, Capt. Nutting's (or Newton's) co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Southborough; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

AMSDEN, SIMEON, Conway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Conway; arrived at Springfield July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Conway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

AMSDILL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

AMSDILL, JOHN, Southborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted March 3 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years.

AMSDIN, ISAAC, New Braintree. Capt. John Granger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

AMSDIN, JESSE. Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for 1 mo. 16 days service, from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777; reported was refused wages due previous to July 1, 1777, by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of not having joined regiment at Peekskill before said date. Roll dated Boston.

AMSDIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

AMSDON, ABEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Moors's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

AMSDON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty at Fishkill.

AMSTEAD, JABEZ. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776; tried by general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, on charge of mutiny; ordered to receive 20 lashes on bare back and pick oakum for a week.

AMSTER, JOHN. List of 9 months men; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780.

AMY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 16 days; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to join Continental Army for 3 months; stationed at West Point; reported deserted.

- AMY, HEMAN. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1781; reported deserted; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to join Continental Army for 3 months; stationed at West Point.
- AMY, SAMUEL, Kittery. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Kittery; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr.
- ANABEL, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 20, 1775; reported re-engaged as Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1776, in Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.
- ANABEL, ISAAC, Oxford. Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.
- ANABEL, JACOB, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day.
- ANABEL, JOSEPH, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) 26th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 24, 1775; service, 5 weeks 2 days; *also*, return of men in camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776.
- ANABELL, JACOB. List of men in Col. Baldwin's regt. who worked on the Chelsea barracks, dated Nov. 30, 1775.
- ANABELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service, 10 days, from July 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- ANABLE, EDWARD, Ashfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated April 2, 1779; joined Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported Sergeant; *also*, return endorsed "Col. David Fields's return."
- ANABLE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 18 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties for 5 months service.
- ANABLE, JACOB, Ipswich Hamlet. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return of men sick and absent Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776.
- ANABLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for service in Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for Jan.-June, 1776; *also*, order for wages dated Wenham, Nov. 12, 1777.
- ANABLE, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; return of men in service in Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Capt. Dodge to serve in the new army, dated Chelsea, Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for Jan.-June, 1776.

- ANABLE, JOSEPH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Providence, R. I.
- ANABLE, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth.
- ANABLE, MATTHEW, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic; service, 4 days.
- ANABLE, ROBERT, Jr., Ipswich Hamlet. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co., which marched May 1, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-June, 1776; *also*, order for wages dated Wenham, March 12, 1777.
- ANABLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- ANABONA, ANTHONY. Landsman; list of men on board the sloop "Providence" entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777.
- ANAVER, EBENEZER, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ANCLUS (*alias* UNCLES), WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- ANDASON, WILLIAM. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridges's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1775.
- ANDERS, LELBRUN. Order for wages for 1782 for service in 6th Mass. regt.; order payable to Elisha Sumner.
- ANDERSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Aanderson, Andason, Andrew, Andrews, Andrewson, Androsen, Andrsen, Andson, Anderson.]
- ANDERSON, ARCHELAUS, Murrayfield. List of men enlisted in an artillery company in Roxbury, who were unwilling to be mustered under Capt. John Wiley, dated June 21, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, June 23, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775, from Capt. Weber's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; residence, Murrayfield; enlisted April 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted June 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported serving as wagoner with the Artillery; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported serving as wagoner with the Artillery; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported died Feb. 23, 1782.
- ANDERSON, ARCHIBALD, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 23 days. [See Archelaus Anderson.]

- ANDERSON, ARCHIBALD. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's co., Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged July 5, 1779; service, 8 days, at Camden, in Eastern department.
- ANDERSON, BARZILLAI, Boston (also given Farmington). Private, Major's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Pettingill's co.; list of men dated March 2, 1777.
- ANDERSON, CHARLES, New York. Conductor of military stores; list of officers of Mass. militia; appointed July 5, 1779; stationed with New Hampshire brigade.
- ANDERSON, DAVID, Shelburne. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Wells's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, dark; residence, Shelburne; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper; *also*, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- ANDERSON, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army.
- ANDERSON, EDWARD, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- ANDERSON, EDWARD, Windham. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Trott's (1st) co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept., 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company detached from Cumberland Co. militia for expedition to Penobscot.
- ANDERSON, FRANCIS. Receipt for 1 day wages in Capt. Squire Millard's co., dated Warwick, Feb., 1777; service on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.
- ANDERSON, GEORGE. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; nationality, English; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; engaged July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. Williams; engaged Jan. 14, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 7 mos. 3 days.
- ANDERSON, ISAAC. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; roll made up for service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782; service, 3 mos. 12 days; reported transferred to 3d Artillery regt., April 13, 1781.
- ANDERSON, JACOB, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.
- ANDERSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on fort at Falmouth.
- ANDERSON, JAMES, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for mileage, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; reported 6 days allowance; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department.

- ANDERSON, JAMES, Blandford. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days; marched to Boston to reinforce Gen. Sullivan.
- ANDERSON, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos., at the Northward.
- ANDERSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised for defence of Machias.
- ANDERSON, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged April 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 27 days.
- ANDERSON, JAMES. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. S. Nicholson; engaged Nov. 24, 1781; roll made up to May 31, 1782; engagement, 12 months; reported transferred to the "Alliance," Dec. 21, 1781.
- ANDERSON, JAMES, JR. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated North Yarmouth.
- ANDERSON, JEAN, Yarmouth. List of men mustered in Barnstable Co.; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 19, 1777, by Joseph Otis, Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years.
- ANDERSON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickenson's regt., commanded by Maj. Clap; service, 38 days; roll dated July 10, 1777.
- ANDERSON, JEREMIAH, Norwich. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Kirtland's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Norwich; enlisted July, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ANDERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- ANDERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; marched to Ticonderoga.
- ANDERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Shelburne.
- ANDERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; discharged Feb. 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- ANDERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days; company detached to fortify a post at Boston.
- ANDERSON, JOHN, New Hampshire. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 3d Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, New Hampshire; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Oringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778-Jan., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newtown.

- ANDERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.
- ANDERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; detached from Cumberland Co. militia, under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days, at the Eastward.
- ANDERSON, JOHN, Taunton (also given Boston). Descriptive list of enlisted men; birthplace, Great Britain; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Taunton; enlisted Oct., 1779; joined Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; mustered by Capt. Haskell; enlistment, during war.
- ANDERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- ANDERSON, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Cooper's (4th) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported joined April 12, 1778; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 1 to Oct. 1, 1780.
- ANDERSON, JOHN, Cape Ann. Master's Mate, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.
- ANDERSON, JOHN, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of enlisted men; birthplace, Alegen, Scotland; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, red; occupation, laborer; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Taunton; enlisted Jan. [year not given]; joined Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with infantry in April and May; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, list of men furloughed; Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; leave given by Gen. Paterson to go from New Windsor to Taunton for 55 days from Dec. 16, 1782; overstayed 28 days on account of lameness; *also*, list of deserters; deserted Feb. 28 [year not given] from furlough; joined at New Windsor, March 1, 1783; *also*, list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, enlistment having expired.
- ANDERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment in Oct., 1783, 5 months.
- ANDERSON, JOHN, Windham. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home [year not given].
- ANDERSON, JOHN, Boston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; enlisted for town of Wilmington.
- ANDERSON, JOHN, Falmouth. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; enlisted for town of Reading.
- ANDERSON, JONATHAN, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- ANDERSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; marched to Ticonderoga.

- ANDERSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched on an alarm to Bennington.
- ANDERSON, JOSEPH J. Lieutenant, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1776-May, 1777; enlisted Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- ANDERSON, RICHARD, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wood's co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Northbridge, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Northbridge; joined Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire June 11, 1780.
- ANDERSON, RICHARD, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ANDERSON, RICHARD, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlisted June 1, 1777, by Lieut. Tuttle; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry in Feb., March and April; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command with light infantry.
- ANDERSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell, to work on fort at Falmouth.
- ANDERSON, ROBERT, North Yarmouth. List of men raised to reinforce army, dated Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778.
- ANDERSON, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 20 days, at North River, N. Y.; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated North Yarmouth.
- ANDERSON, SAMUEL. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodges's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service in assisting in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow," Sept. 10, 1777.
- ANDERSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ANDERSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- ANDERSON, SAMUEL, Jr., Blandford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Meconithy's co., Col. Moseley's regt., dated Oct. 26, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

- ANDERSON, THOMAS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Egery's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 24, 1775.
- ANDERSON, THOMAS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., 10th regt.; enlisted June 20, 1775; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1775; service, 4 mos. 21 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Cape Ann.
- ANDERSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted Feb. 21, 1776; discharged Nov. 24, 1776; service, 9 mos. 2 days, at Falmouth.
- ANDERSON, THOMAS, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; joined Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April —, 1778; credited to town of Falmouth; reported died April, 1778.
- ANDERSON, THOMAS, Shelburne. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Wells's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, dark; residence, Shelburne; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- ANDERSON, THOMAS. Surgeon, Col. Gideon Burt's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days, at Northampton, by order of the high sheriff.
- ANDERSON, THOMAS. List of Massachusetts State Pensioners; reported died Aug. 6, 1810.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM, Colrain or Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McCledden's (McCledden) co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM, Cambridge (also given New York). Capt. Peter Colburn's (also given Colburn) co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Fifer; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, Private; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 1, 1775.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Ticonderoga.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. W. Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, at Manchester, under command of Col. Seth Warner.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

- ANDERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Ebenezer Stevens's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Corporal, 23 mos. 27 days as Sergeant; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 1, 1777, dated Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of men in Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt., dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777, by Sergt. Tracy; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM, Stow. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Stow; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active."
- ANDERWIG, PRESLEY. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., 1778-Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported in Col. Harrison's regt. in Dec., 1778; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779.
- ANDERWS, JONATHAN. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.
- ANDERWS, LEMUEL, Easton. Private, Capt. Macy Williams's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- ANDREWS, AARON. Private, Capt. William Pearson's co.; pay roll for 1 month service between June 1 and Aug. 31, 1776; stationed at Gloucester.
- ANDISON, GIDEON, Amherst. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- ANDOS, SETH. Certificate of enlistment given by selectmen of Taunton, dated Sept. 25, 1781, certifying that said Andos was hired by Class No. 21 of Taunton to serve in the army for 3 years or during war.
- ANDOSS, JEDAIAH. Certificate of enlistment given by selectmen of Taunton dated Sept. 25, 1781, certifying that said Andoss was hired by Class No. 18 of Taunton to serve in the army 3 years or during war.
- ANDRAS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abel Richard's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.
- ANDRAS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- ANDRAS, JULIAN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 11, 1779; reported in the "Leverne."
- ANDRAS, LEMUEL, Western or Oakham. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 32 days; marched to join Gen. Gates at the Northward.

- ANDRAS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warren's co., Lient. Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- ANDRASS, ASA, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 12 days.
- ANDRAWS, LUDIM, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ANDRAWS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North River, N. Y.
- ANDREAS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Jacob Hoskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ANDRES, ASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 22 days.
- ANDRES, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army; discharged at Queman's Heights.
- ANDRES, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; enlisted July 13, 1777; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Manchester.
- ANDRES, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co., Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- ANDRES, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men enlisted for 1 year from Dec., 1775; *also*, returns for wages for Jan. and March, 1776.
- ANDRES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army; discharged at Queman's Heights.
- ANDRES, NEHEMIAH, Bernardston. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- ANDRES, SAMUEL. Agreement dated April 26, 1775, showing voluntary enlistment to serve until Dec. 31, 1775; Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt. [name cancelled on roll].
- ANDRES, SAMUEL, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days.
- ANDRES, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lient. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Morristown.
- ANDRES, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army; discharged at Queman's Heights.
- ANDRES, THOMAS, Ware. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days.
- ANDRES, WILLIAM, Buxton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Oct. 26, 1775.

ANDRESS, JAMES, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

ANDRESS, JEREMIAH. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

ANDRESS, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Little's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 4, 1775; age, 19 yrs.

ANDRESS, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) 26th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men absent from muster, dated Chelsea, Oct. 3, 1775; reported on sentry duty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., commanded by Lieut. Cheever; return for mileage in 1776.

ANDRESS, MARK, Berkley. Private, Capt. King's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

ANDRESS, MOSES, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

ANDRESS, ROBERT, Boxford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ANDRESS, THD. Private, 7th co.; order for 3 months wages dated Oct. 16, 1783.

ANDRESS, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 11 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

ANDRESS, ZACHARIAH (also given ZEPHANIAH), Raynham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ANDREUS, JACOB, Jr. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.

ANDREUS, JAMES. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.

ANDREUS, ROBERT. Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

ANDREUS, THOMAS. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

ANDREW, AARON, Gloucester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (later Israel Hutchinson's) 19th regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

- ANDREW, AARON. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; pay roll for service from July 1, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, dated Salem; *also*, Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days.
- ANDREW, AENEAS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; balance of term of enlistment, 1 year 6 months, 23 days.
- ANDREW, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 23, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill.
- ANDREW, BENJAMIN. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- ANDREW, DANIEL, Wenham. Descriptive list of men enlisted for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wenham; *also*, list of men enlisted from Essex Co. as returned by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- ANDREW, EBENEZER, Danvers. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's (also given Lieut. Billy Porter's) co., Col. Mansfield's (later Israel Hutchinson's) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- ANDREW, GEORGE, Marblehead. Prize Master, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.
- ANDREW, HELSTON. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington; service in Capt. Brown's co.
- ANDREW, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough, Oct. 26, 1780; service, 3 days.
- ANDREW, JAMES, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- ANDREW, JAMES, Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Bnflington; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- ANDREW, JEREMIAH, Manchester. Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- ANDREW, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Gardner's (1st) co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s (1st Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Salem, May 15, 1776; commissioned June 6, 1776.
- ANDREW, JOHN. Muster master's return signed by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enlisted for town of Salem; enlistment, 9 months.
- ANDREW, JOHN, Lanesborough. Sergeant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days.
- ANDREW, JOHN, Jr., Salem. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army, made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

- ANDREW, JONATHAN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- ANDREW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 16, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill.
- ANDREW, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll dated Waldoborough.
- ANDREW, POMP, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- ANDREW, SAMUEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard, May 11, 1775, under Maj. Loammi Baldwin.
- ANDREW, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ANDREW, THOMAS, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos.; roll dated June 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward; *also*, roll made up for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home, allowed in Council July 27, 1778.
- ANDREW, TONY, Billerica. Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.
- ANDREW, WILLIAM. Capt. Peter Coburn's co.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Cambridge.
- ANDREW, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Salem.
- ANDREW, WILLIAM. List of men on board ship "Jason," commanded by Capt. Simon Forrester, June 15, 1780.
- ANDREW, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher, 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 4 weeks service.
- ANDREWS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- ANDREWS, JAMES. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.
- ANDREWS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army.
- ANDREWS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Adrew, Anders, Anderson, Anderws, Andrews, Andos, Andoss, Andras, Andrass, Andraws, Andreas, Andres, Andress, Andreus, Andrew, Andrewas, Andrewes, Andrias, Andris, Andros, Andross, Androus, Androw, Androwes, Androws, Andrson, Andrss, Andruess, Andrus, Andruss, Aondress.]

- ANDREWS, AARON. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 19, 1776; roll made up to Feb. 29, 1776; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Gloucester; *also*, pay roll for service from March 1 to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Gloucester.
- ANDREWS, AARON. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777.
- ANDREWS, ABRAHAM, Lanesborough. Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days, on an alarm in Aug., 1777; marched to Meloomsneyck.
- ANDREWS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.
- ANDREWS, ABRAHAM. Quartermaster, Col. Archibald Crary's (Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for March-May, 1778, dated Bristol; enlisted March 16, 1778; enlistment, 12 months; reported sick and absent.
- ANDREWS, ABRAHAM, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn, under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, May 13, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 7 mos. 20 days, at Hull; regiment raised for the defence of Boston; commissioned Sept. 7, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant of a company detached from 2d and 3d Middlesex Co. regts. to reinforce Continental Army; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to join Continental Army at Claverack.
- ANDREWS, ABRAHAM. Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; pay abstract for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Oct. 11, 1778, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 13, 1780; *also*, pay roll for service from date of enlistment, July 2, 1780, to Oct. 30, 1780, 4 mos. 2 days.
- ANDREWS, AENEAS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Fishkill in April and at the Lines in May; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on duty with wagoners; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported a wagoner; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated West Point; reported wagoner with Gen. Heath in Sept., Oct. and Nov.; reported on command at Stony Point in Feb.; *also*, muster rolls for March, 1782-Feb., 1783; reported on command at Stony Point in March and April.
- ANDREWS, AMASA, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Essex Co. regt., dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1777; joined Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1777, to Aug. 28, 1777; reported died Aug. 28, 1777.

- ANDREWS, AMOS. Sergeant, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- ANDREWS, AMOS. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service, 9 mos. 16 days, at Gloucester.
- ANDREWS, AMOS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Crocker's co., at Falmouth; list of sea coast officers; commissioned Feb. 16, 1776; appointed in place of Ebenezer Morton; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Crocker's co., Cumberland Co. regt.; pay rolls for service from March 1, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 8 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth.
- ANDREWS, AMOS. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return dated April, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.
- ANDREWS, AMOS, East Hoosac. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to — [no service given]; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- ANDREWS, ANDREW, Dedham. List of men engaged for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; birthplace, Ireland; joined Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Childs's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to June 10, 1778; reported invalided June 10, 1778.
- ANDREWS, APPLETON. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 6, 1779; discharged June 6, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield.
- ANDREWS, ARCHIBALD, Newbury. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 11, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.
- ANDREWS, ASA. Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 26, 1775.
- ANDREWS, BARZILLAI, Boston (also given Farmington). Private, Maj. Joseph Pettin-gill's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780; reported deserted April 12, 1780.
- ANDREWS, BENJAMIN, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- ANDREWS, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Corporal; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.
- ANDREWS, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; reported on command with Admiral Hopkins.
- ANDREWS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days, at Dorchester Heights, in March, 1776; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington.
- ANDREWS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return dated April, 1778; reported as belonging to train band; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Boston.

- ANDREWS, BENJAMIN. Marine, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; engaged July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 1 mo. 28 days.
- ANDREWS, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- ANDREWS, CALEB, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 19 days, on sea coast defence in Essex Co.; *also*, pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days, on sea coast defence in Essex Co.
- ANDREWS, CALEB. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service, 10 mos. 2 days, at Gloucester.
- ANDREWS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.
- ANDREWS, CHADBORNE. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th and 15th) regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778; roll endorsed 11th Virginia regt.
- ANDREWS, CHRISTOPHER, Stockbridge. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780, at the Westward; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service from Oct. 20, 1780, on an alarm at the Westward.
- ANDREWS, COLMAN. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- ANDREWS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 3 days; marched to Hadley on the alarm at Bennington, by order of Col. Denny. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- ANDREWS, DANIEL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.
- ANDREWS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779; enlisted June 20, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- ANDREWS, DANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ANDREWS, DAVID, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. William Bullard's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (South Parish); service, 10 days.
- ANDREWS, DAVID, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; reported in camp at Bristol, thence marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I.
- ANDREWS, DAVID, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 14 days, with Northern army, on an alarm at Bennington; reported deserted Aug. 10, 1777.

- ANDREWS, DAVID, Hingham. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Hersey's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; marched to Dorchester; *also*, Private, Lieut. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; marched June 23, 1776; discharged June 25, 1776; service, 2 days, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under command of Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull, Feb. 27, 1778.
- ANDREWS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged March 20, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- ANDREWS, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Taunton.
- ANDREWS, EBEN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- ANDREWS, EBENEZER, Hanover. Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- ANDREWS, EBENEZER. Capt. John Haraden's co.; return dated May 11, 1775.
- ANDREWS, EBENEZER, Dighton. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Pitt's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct. 6, 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.
- ANDREWS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos.
- ANDREWS, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- ANDREWS, EDMUND. List of men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].
- ANDREWS, EDMUND, Easton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; marched from Taunton.
- ANDREWS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.
- ANDREWS, ELISHA, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- ANDREWS, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ANDREWS, ELKANAH. Quartermaster, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; roll made up to Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island.
- ANDREWS, ELKANAH, JR., Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; reported in camp at Bristol, thence marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I.

- ANDREWS, EPHRAIM, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- ANDREWS, EPHRAIM. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered July 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- ANDREWS, EPHRAIM. Return for provisions from March 13 to April 10, 1779, dated Boston.
- ANDREWS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack.
- ANDREWS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at Machias; *also*, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1776; discharged Nov. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company raised for defence of Machias and expedition against Nova Scotia; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias, when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, pay roll for service between July 16, 1777, and Oct. 10, 1777, 2 mos. 24 days, at Machias, when British ships lay in the harbor, and until relieved by Col. John Allan; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; pay roll for 8 days service between Aug. 31 and Nov. 20, 1779.
- ANDREWS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ANDREWS, EZEKIEL, Wilmington (also given Boston). Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 28, 1775.
- ANDREWS, EZEKIEL. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; receipt for wages from Feb. 5 to April 1, 1776, dated Chelmsford.
- ANDREWS, EZEKIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1779, to — [service not given]; reported deserted.
- ANDREWS, EZEKIEL, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 20, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa Fairbanks's (South) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt. (also given Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.); enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported sick at Bethlehem; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported sick at "Rens Town;" *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 23, 1780.
- ANDREWS, GEORGE, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.
- ANDREWS, GEORGE, Westborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Baker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.

- ANDREWS, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ANDREWS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (late Nixon's) 6th regt.; return for service for Aug.-Dec., 1782; time allowed from Sept. 21, 1782.
- ANDREWS, GEORGE, JR., Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. (mounted troop), Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Generals Stark and Lincoln, thence proceeded to Hadley, and were there counter-ordered; *also*, pay abstract for 2 mos. service at Dorchester and 2 mos. service at New York [year not given]; reported as belonging to alarm list; *also*, list of men reported as serving in train band [year not given].
- ANDREWS, GILBERT. Private, Capt. Peter Claves's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (late Nixon's) 6th regt.; return for service for Jan.-Dec., 1782; time allowed from April 12, 1782.
- ANDREWS, HENRY. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston.
- ANDREWS, HENRY, Taunton. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days; marched to North River.
- ANDREWS, ISAAC, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported on command with Admiral Hopkins; *also*, muster roll for April, 1776.
- ANDREWS, ISAAC, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.
- ANDREWS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days, in Aug., 1777; marched on an alarm from Lanesborough to Meloomscunck; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet.
- ANDREWS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return dated April, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.
- ANDREWS, ISAAC. Seaman; list of prisoners sent to Boston from Halifax in the cartel "Swift," Sept. 30, 1778; return made by Thomas Baildon, Commissary.
- ANDREWS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776; service, 10 mos. 6 days, at Gloucester; served in Capt. Daniel Giddings's co. from Feb. 15, 1776.
- ANDREWS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias, when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for service from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, 2 mos. 24 days; stationed at Machias when British ships lay in the harbor until relieved by Col. John Allan; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 6 days, at Machias, between Aug. 31 and Nov. 20, 1779.

- ANDREWS, ISRAEL, Ipswich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. John Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to May 27, 1778; reported died May 27, 1778.
- ANDREWS, ISSACHAR. List of men who enlisted into Continental Army in 1777.
- ANDREWS, ISSACHAR. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Heald's (7th) co., Col. Francis Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 4, 1779.
- ANDREWS, ISSACHAR. List of men who were detached with Col. Thatcher [year not given].
- ANDREWS, JACOB, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- ANDREWS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1776; service, 7 mos. 13 days, at Gloucester.
- ANDREWS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months; reported on command at regimental hospital.
- ANDREWS, JACOB, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; pay abstract for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.
- ANDREWS, JACOB, JR. Capt. David Low's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; list of men returned as belonging to the alarm list, dated April 30, 1778.
- ANDREWS, JAMES, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Charlestown, July 3, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ANDREWS, JAMES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 28 yrs.
- ANDREWS, JAMES, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.
- ANDREWS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1776; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Gloucester.
- ANDREWS, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched by way of Rehoboth to Warren, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on a secret expedition.
- ANDREWS, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 27, 1777; discharged June 5, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Haraden; engaged

ANDREWS, JAMES, *continued*.

Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days; *also*, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Haraden; list of men who served for 6 days, dated Boston, June 18, 1778.

ANDREWS, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return dated April, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

ANDREWS, JAMES, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated Feb. 13, 1778; joined Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. 16 days as Private, 2 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780.

ANDREWS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

ANDREWS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

ANDREWS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged Feb. 6, 1778; service, 1 mo., on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Randall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

ANDREWS, JAMES, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook, dated Nov. 25, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

ANDREWS, JEDEDIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll dated Camp near Morristown, May 6, 1780; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred from Col. Henry Sherburn's regt., by order of Gen. Washington, May 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated April 5, 1781; returned by James Williams, Superintendent of Bristol Co.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Taunton; enlistment, 3 years; marched to Springfield to be delivered to Col. Shepherd; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 7, 1781.

ANDREWS, JEREMIAH, Rowley. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 11, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Rowley.

ANDREWS, JEREMIAH. Private, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. (or June) 11, 1778; discharged March 11, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

ANDREWS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1776; discharged Nov. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company raised for defence of Machias and expedition against Nova Scotia; *also*, Capt. Joseph Seavey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 1 day, at Machias, between Dec. 5 and Dec. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 4 days, at Machias, between Aug. 31 and Nov. 20, 1779.

ANDREWS, JOB, Gloucester. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given].

ANDREWS, JOEL. Private, Capt. Gilman's (6th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service from Sept. to Nov., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, order for wages dated Peekskill, Dec. 23, 1776.

ANDREWS, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

ANDREWS, JOHN, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.

ANDREWS, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 77 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 13, 1775.

ANDREWS, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

ANDREWS, JOHN, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.

ANDREWS, JOHN, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. William Bullard's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (South Parish); service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Bullard's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

ANDREWS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; return of men absent from muster, dated Chelsea, Sept., 1775; reported on guard; *also*, list of men who requested permission to go to Cape Ann for clothing, dated Chelsea, Sept. 22, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775. [See Jonathan Andrews.]

ANDREWS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; pay rolls for service from Aug. 16, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776; stationed at Falmouth.

ANDREWS, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

ANDREWS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 3 days; marched on Bennington alarm to Hadley by order of Col. Denney. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

ANDREWS, JOHN. Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Perkins's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, Bombardier, Lieut. James Hall's (also given Capt. William Perkins's) co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos.; reported preferred Nov. 1, 1777.

ANDREWS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. William Foster's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Long Island.

- ANDREWS, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised in Essex and York counties; stationed at East Greenwich, R. I.; *also*, certificate of service dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt.; return of men who served in boats on expedition against Newport [year not given]; service, 26 days.
- ANDREWS, JOHN, Western. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Joseph Cutler's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Western; mustered June 29, 1779; enlisted July 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; marched to Springfield.
- ANDREWS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched Aug. 2, 1780, to Tiverton, R. I.
- ANDREWS, JOHN, Raynham. Corporal, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Bombardier; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Corporal; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Raynham; rank, Corporal; enlisted April 9, 1777, by Lieut. Pierce; joined Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d regt.; discharged April 9, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- ANDREWS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, at the Eastward, under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth. Roll sworn to in York Co.
- ANDREWS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ANDREWS, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 7, 1782, signed by Nathaniel Bennett and others, asking that said Andrews be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Tryall" (privateer); approved in Council, Feb. 7, 1782.
- ANDREWS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's regt.; enlisted April 14, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of Eastern department.
- ANDREWS, JOHN, Ware (also given Brookfield). Capt. Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men in service in Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Breckenridge's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Clayer's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 19, 1780; residence, Brookfield; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of men in service Jan.-Dec., 1781; time allowed from July 16, 1781; reported "no date of enlistment;" *also*, return of men in service Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported sick in hospital July and Aug., 1782; promoted to Corporal, Sept. 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return of men in service Aug.-Dec., 1782; reported transferred from Capt. Chambers's co.

- ANDREWS, JOHN. Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; list of men returned as belonging to alarm list, dated April 30, 1778.
- ANDREWS, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; list of men returned as belonging to train band, dated April, 1778.
- ANDREWS, JONATHAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- ANDREWS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; order for wages dated Wenham, May 9, 1777.
- ANDREWS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service, 9 mos. 19 days, at Gloucester.
- ANDREWS, JONATHAN, Scarborough. Captain, 2d (Scarborough) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, at the Eastward, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth. Roll sworn to in York Co.
- ANDREWS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months; reported on command at regimental hospital.
- ANDREWS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids; Col. Nichola's regt.; return of men stationed at Boston, Aug. 1, 1780.
- ANDREWS, JONATHAN, Dighton. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtucket; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Ensign William Rickard's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co., Aug. 1, 1780.
- ANDREWS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley and Dighton to serve 40 days unless sooner discharged.
- ANDREWS, JONATHAN, Dighton. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days; marched to North River.
- ANDREWS, JONATHAN, JR. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at Gloucester.
- ANDREWS, JONATHAN, JR., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return dated April, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.
- ANDREWS, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos.

ANDREWS, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 22, 1777; reported died Nov. 22 (also given Dec. 1), 1777; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777; reported wounded Sept. 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1777.

ANDREWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; pay abstract for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778; *also*, return of men belonging to train band, dated April, 1778.

ANDREWS, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Seaman, sloop "Liverpool," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Story; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated May 17, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.

ANDREWS, JOSEPH, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ANDREWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ANDREWS, JOSEPH, Jr., Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; discharged June 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at Hingham; reported left service June 26, 1775, and place taken by Ephraim Marsh.

ANDREWS, JOSEPH, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 22 days, on sea coast defence in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; pay abstract for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778; *also*, return of men belonging to train band, dated April, 1778.

ANDREWS, JOSHUA, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 5 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 50 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.

ANDREWS, JOSHUA, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Pearley's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

ANDREWS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Gloucester; reported died March 28, 1776.

ANDREWS, JOSIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ANDREWS, LEMUEL, Easton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island

ANDREWS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- ANDREWS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay abstracts for service from May, 1778-Feb., 1779; marched to New York; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order for wages dated Ware, April 6, 1779.
- ANDREWS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised in Worcester Co.
- ANDREWS, LEMUEL, Easton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ANDREWS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ANDREWS, LEVI. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ANDREWS, LILBURN, Topsfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Cummings's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Topsfield; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, receipt for equipments received of Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., 10th regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1779; discharged May 21, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by John Ingles of Class No. 10 for the town of Andover to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, April 29, 1782.
- ANDREWS, LUDIM, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (later Rufus Putnam's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Roll dated Monson.
- ANDREWS, MARK, Berkley. Private, Capt. King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Dighton to camp and return, allowed by Council, Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Ball's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; stationed at Warren, R. I.; *also*, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1778; discharged April 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- ANDREWS, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 1 (also given April 4), 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Winter Hill.
- ANDREWS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Machias; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias, when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, pay roll for 5 days service, between Dec. 5 and Dec. 25, 1778, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 7 days, at Machias, between Aug. 31 and Nov. 20, 1779.

- ANDREWS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., under command of Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Taunton.
- ANDREWS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- ANDREWS, NATHANIEL, Westborough. List of men belonging to the train band [year not given].
- ANDREWS, NEHEMIAH, Greenfield (also given Bernardston). Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 27, 1775.
- ANDREWS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; marched on an expedition to the Northward.
- ANDREWS, NEHEMIAH, Salem. Master, brigantine "Salem;" descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 29, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- ANDREWS, NEOT, Dighton. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 inches; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Dighton; joined Capt. Hathaway's co., 2d regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ANDREWS, NOYES. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ANDREWS, PHILIP, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 25, 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days; marched to North River.
- ANDREWS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported 40 days levies.
- ANDREWS, REUBEN, Raynham. Corporal, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Gunner, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Oct.; *also*, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Corporal; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Tiverton; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Slewman's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts

ANDREWS, REUBEN, *continued.*

for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, fair; residence, Raynham; enlisted April 9, 1777, by Lieut. Pierce; discharged April 9, 1780; joined Capt. Slueman's co., 3d regt.

ANDREWS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

ANDREWS, ROBERT, Shrewsbury. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Shrewsbury (2d Precinct) to Cambridge; service, 1 mo.

ANDREWS, ROBERT, South Brimfield. Ensign, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

ANDREWS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at Winter Hill, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops. Roll dated Bradford.

ANDREWS, ROBERT, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Pearley's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; Capt. Gould's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boxford; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boxford; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.

ANDREWS, RUFUS, Raynham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched Dec. 8, 1776, to Warren by way of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

ANDREWS, SAMUEL, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Shrewsbury (2d Precinct) to Cambridge; service, 16 days.

ANDREWS, SAMUEL, Ware. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; left camp May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. D. Brewer's (later Rufus Putnam's) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

ANDREWS, SAMUEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Edmund Putnam's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

ANDREWS, SAMUEL, Brimfield (also given Windsor). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

- ANDREWS, SAMUEL, Dighton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Dighton to camp and return, allowed in Council, Nov. 29, 1776.
- ANDREWS, SAMUEL, Berkley. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Ball's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; pay roll for 25 days service at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; stationed at Warwick, R. I.
- ANDREWS, SAMUEL, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.
- ANDREWS, SAMUEL, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- ANDREWS, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days.
- ANDREWS, SAMUEL, Westborough. Private, Capt. George Baker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army May 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to June 25, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777.
- ANDREWS, SAMUEL. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- ANDREWS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- ANDREWS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, serving under Maj. Gen. Gates in and about Boston; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's detachment of guards, serving under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at Dorchester Heights; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.
- ANDREWS, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruise began Aug. 8, 1780.
- ANDREWS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported 40 days levies.
- ANDREWS, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite" [year not given]; exchanged for Thomas Gillard, seaman.
- ANDREWS, SAMUEL. Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for 8 mos. service at Dorchester, and 4½ mos. service at New York [year not given].
- ANDREWS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt. [year not given].

- ANDREWS, SAMUEL ALLEN, Newburyport. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army; enlisted Feb. 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ANDREWS, SETH, Dighton. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 20, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos.
- ANDREWS, SETH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; drafted April, 1777; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; marched to Tiverton; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men returned by James Williams, Superintendent of Bristol Co., dated April 5, 1781; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Taunton; enlistment, 3 years; marched to Springfield to be delivered to Col. Shepard; *also*, Capt. Adam Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (later Col. Sprout's) 2d regt.; muster roll for years 1781 and 1782; enlisted Feb. 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Dec. 16, 1781.
- ANDREWS, SIMEON. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1782; service, 12 mos. 3 days; *also*, list of men entitled to receive clothing for the second year, dated Boston, Dec. 20, 1782.
- ANDREWS, STEPHEN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ANDREWS, STEPHEN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 1 day, previous to July 18, 1777, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ANDREWS, THOMAS, Westborough. Private, Capt. George Baker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13½ days.
- ANDREWS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 3 days; marched on Bennington alarm to Hadley, by order of Col. Denny. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- ANDREWS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; discharged Jan. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ANDREWS, THOMAS, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 27, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Lieut. Noah Dean's (3d) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; marched to Warren by way of Rehoboth.
- ANDREWS, THOMAS, Ware (also given Brookfield). Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; left camp May 15, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Breckenridge's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 19, 1780; residence, Brookfield.

- ANDREWS, THOMAS, Andover (South District). Descriptive list of enlisted men dated April 19, 1781; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Andover (South District); enlisted March 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ANDREWS, THOMAS. Private, 7th co.; order for 5 months wages dated Dec. 26, 1783.
- ANDREWS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Machias; *also*, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1776; discharged Nov. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company raised for defence of Machias and expedition against Nova Scotia; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias, when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1777, 2 mos. 9 days, at Machias, when British ships lay in the harbor and until relieved by Col. John Allan; *also*, Col. John Allan's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; service to Dec. 1, 1778; company raised for defence of Machias; *also*, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co., Col. Allan's regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1778, to June 1, 1779, 6 mos., at Machias.
- ANDREWS, TONY, Billerica. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gilman's co.; receipt for wages due Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford; service, 1½ days.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Cape Ann.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at Gloucester.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 4 mos., at Marblehead; *also*, receipt for 1 month advance pay dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 31, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, pay rolls for service from Jan. 4, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days, at Salem.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos.; *also*, list of men reported as the "Fort" co., dated Aug. 26, 1777.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 20, 1776; pay rolls made up to May 8, 1777; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay roll for service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777 [service not given].
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported killed.

- ANDREWS, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at East Greenwich; company raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, certificate of service given by Col. Nathaniel Wade, dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779; *also*, return of men in service in boats on expedition against Newport; service, 26 days [year not given].
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Seaman, sloop "Liverpool," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Story; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated May 17, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wood's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's (Worcester Co.) regt., dated Northbridge, Feb. 13, 1778; enlisted for town of Northbridge; joined Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire June 11, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th or 9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, pay rolls dated Camp at Providence, July 10 and Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (11th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 11, 1780; reported discharged.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported prisoner in New York; *also*, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; reported on command after deserters in Sept.; *also*, return dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, petition for clothing dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1778; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; promoted and transferred from Capt. Treadwell's co. in Feb. or March; reported on furlough at Boston in April, 1781.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM FULLER. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.
- ANDREWS, ZENAS, Sheffield. Descriptive list of enlisted men from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sheffield (also given Taconic Mountains); enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Capt. Marshall.
- ANDREWS, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton, R. I.
- ANDREWS, ZEPHANIAH, Raynham. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, in April, 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island; marched from Taunton via Rehoboth and Bristol to Providence, R. I.; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce

ANDREWS, ZEPHANIAH, *continued*.

Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Raynham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Raynham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781, at West Point; service, 6 mos. 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 19 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties for 5 months service.

ANDREWSON, JOHN, Medway. List of men in service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775, dated April 13, 1778.

ANDREWSON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported transferred to light infantry, Aug. 1, 1781.

ANDRIAS, JAMES. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

ANDRIS, ALEXANDER. Seaman, schooner "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Samuel Green; engaged March 14, 1777; discharged May 13, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days.

ANDRIS, DAVID, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 26, 1776; service, 17 days, at Dorchester Heights; roll made up to date of marching; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties.

ANDRIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition.

ANDRIS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce the army under Gen. Washington.

ANDROS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Andras, Andreas, Andres, Address, Andrews, Andris, Andross, Andrus, Andruss.]

ANDROS, ABRAHAM, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Abiather Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

ANDROS, AMOS, East Hoosac. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Enos Parker's co., Berkshire Co. regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, during war.

ANDROS, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.

ANDROS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

ANDROS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay rolls for Nov., 1778–Jan., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

- ANDROS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; *also*, muster roll for May and June, 1780, dated Falmouth; enlistment, 8 months.
- ANDROS, ELISHA, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- ANDROS, JACOB. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.
- ANDROS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; marched on an expedition to the Northward.
- ANDROS, JONATHAN (also given JOHN). Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.
- ANDROS, JONATHAN, Dighton. Descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Dighton.
- ANDROS, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; *also*, muster roll for May and June, 1780, dated Falmouth; enlistment, 8 months.
- ANDROS, MARK, Berkley. Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.
- ANDROS, MARK, Sylvester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, on expedition to Penobscot.
- ANDROS, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, on an expedition to the Northward.
- ANDROS, ROBERT, Bridgton. Private; pay roll for service from Aug. 12, 1781, to Sept. 9, 1781, 1 mo. 1 day, at Sudbury-Canada with guards sent by the selectmen of Fryeburg.
- ANDROS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.
- ANDROS, STEPHEN. Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1775.
- ANDROS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.
- ANDROS, WILLIAM, Buxton. Private, Capt. Hill's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.
- ANDROS, WILLIAM. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.
- ANDROS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Z. Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

- ANDROSOGS, JULIUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service, 26 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported deserted Aug. 15, 1779.
- ANDROSOGUS, JULIUS. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.
- ANDROSON, JOHN, Beverly. Seaman, brig "Stark" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.
- ANDROSS, AMASA, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 17 yrs.
- ANDROSS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- ANDROSS, JEDAIHAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; *also*, return dated Boston, June 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 2, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sherburne's regt. by order of Gen. Washington, May 2, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, May 6, 1780.
- ANDROSS, JOHN, Stockbridge. Matross, Lieut. Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ANDROSS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated Harpswell.
- ANDROSS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Norton.
- ANDROSS, STEPHEN, Wells (also given Berwick). Private, Capt. Sayer's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 25 days.
- ANDROSS, STEPHEN. List of men drafted in York Co. for service in Rhode Island; Capt. Samuel Grant's co.; return of 2d York Co. regt. made by Col. John Frost, May 7, 1777.
- ANDROUS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and April, 1776.
- ANDROW, EBENEZER, Danvers. Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- ANDROWES, EZEKIEL, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of men stationed at Springfield, dated Nov. 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- ANDROWS, ABRAHAM, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ANDROWS, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co.; muster roll for April, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- ANDROWS, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, in July and Aug., 1778, at Rhode Island.

- ANDROWS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot River.
- ANDROWS, NATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, in July and Aug., 1778, at Rhode Island.
- ANDROWS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; reported 40 days levies.
- ANDROWS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; reported 40 days levies.
- ANDRSON, ARCHELAUS, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. David Shepard's co., Col. Seth Pomroy's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 22 days; reported enlisted into the army, May 14, 1775.
- ANDRSON, JOHN, Taunton. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, March 17, 1778; Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.
- ANDRSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ANDRSON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched on a secret expedition.
- ANDRSON, ZENAS. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.
- ANDRSS, BARZILLAI. Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 26, 1775.
- ANDRUES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department.
- ANDRUES, SAMUEL. Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.
- ANDRUS, ASA. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; marched Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward; *also*, pay roll for service from Nov. 5 to Nov. 7, 1780, 2 days, on an alarm at the Northward.
- ANDRUS, BARZILLAI, LENOX. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- ANDRUS, CHRISTOPHER. Corporal, Capt. Erastus Sargent's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; service, 2 days, at the Northward, on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780.
- ANDRUS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

- ANDRUS, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days, at Fort Ann, on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.
- ANDRUS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn.
- ANDRUS, ICHABOD. Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Walcut's regt.; receipt for 2 months wages in 1775.
- ANDRUS, ISAAC, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Oct. 23, 1775.
- ANDRUS, ISAAC. Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Walcut's regt.; receipt for 2 months wages in 1775.
- ANDRUS, JEDEDIAH, Middleborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Amos Washburn's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; joined Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sherborn's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ANDRUS, JEREMIAH, Temple. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; birthplace, Ipswich; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Temple; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775. [Also given as Jeremiah Adams.]
- ANDRUS, JOEL, Charlestown, No. 4. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775; enlisted Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.
- ANDRUS, JOHN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- ANDRUS, JOHN. Capt. Gilman's co., 4th regt.; receipts for wages for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1776; *also*, return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.
- ANDRUS, JOHN. Capt. Mark Poole's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay abstract for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, at Cambridge; *also*, muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; reported sick and absent.
- ANDRUS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on expedition to Penobscot.
- ANDRUS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March and June, 1776.
- ANDRUS, JONATHAN. Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Walcut's regt.; receipt for 2 months wages in 1775.
- ANDRUS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on an alarm at Manchester and Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- ANDRUS, JOSHUA, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Holmes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

- ANDRUS, LEVI, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.
- ANDRUS, MOSES. Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Walcut's regt.; receipt for 2 months wages in 1775.
- ANDRUS, OZIAS. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, with Gen. Stark at Stillwater.
- ANDRUS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards under Maj. Gen. Heath; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Boston and Dorchester.
- ANDRUS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.
- ANDRUS, WILLIAM. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; list of coast guards appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.
- ANDRUS, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; marched June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days; ordered into service by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety, at desire of Maj. Gen. Schuyler.
- ANDRUS, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 20 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, between Jan. 6 and April 1, 1778; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- ANDRUSS, ASA, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Dibble's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ANDRUSS, BARZILLAI. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, May 23, 1775.
- ANDRUSS, BARZILLAI, LENOX. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster-roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ANDRUSS, CHRISTOPHER, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde, which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- ANDRUSS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted July 4, 1776; discharged Nov. 23, 1776; service, 4 mos. 19 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and defence of Machias.
- ANDRUSS, SAMUEL, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde, which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- ANDRUSS, TIMOTHY. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged March 30, 1779; roll made up to April 30, 1779; service, 1 mo.
- ANDSAW, THOMAS, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- ANDSON, THOMAS. Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 24, 1775.

- ANDSWORTH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co.; service, 23 days, with guards at Rutland, between April 20 and Dec. 20, 1780.
- ANEBLE, EDWARD, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazletine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.
- ANES, EZRA. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.
- ANES, ISAAC, Tewksbury. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Tewksbury; enlisted Feb. 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ANES, JACOB. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scamnell in Aug. and Sept.; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported sick in the Jerseys.
- ANESWORTH, AARON, Brookfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Brookfield; enlisted May 15, 1782; joined Capt. James Tisdale's co., Lieut. Col. Mellen's (3d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported delivered clothing at various times from Dec. 14, 1782, to Dec. 16, 1783.
- ANGEL, —. Major, Col. Hitchcock's regt., Maj. Gen. Green's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.
- ANGEL, ABIATHAR, New Providence (also given Lanesborough). Captain, Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers; ordered to be commissioned June 17, 1775; reported at Worcester; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, Captain, serving as volunteer; Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers, which marched to reinforce Col. Warner at Manchester, by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 14, 1777, to Aug. 20, 1777, 6 days; Independent co. of volunteers from New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck and Gageborough; fought in battle near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777.
- ANGEL, AUGUSTUS, Southampton. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Dorchester.
- ANGEL, ESEK. Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; marched Oct. 13, 1781, from Lanesborough to Stillwater; service, 10 days.
- ANGEL, HENRY. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickenson's regt., commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days.
- ANGEL, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.
- ANGEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm, by order of Gen. Stark; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; marched on an alarm from Windsor Oct. 20, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 26, 1780, to Oct. 28, 1780, 3 days; marched on an alarm from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows.

ANGEL, JASPER. Captain's Clerk; list of prisoners sent to Boston in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax, Sept. 30, 1778.

ANGEL, JESSE, Billerica. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. in 1779; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Billerica; delivered to Lient. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men received by Justin Ely, Commissioner, from Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent of Suffolk Co., dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779 [name appears crossed out on the list].

ANGEL, STEPHEN, Norwich. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Norwich; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ANGEL, WILLIAM. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Caleb Montague's co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated April 5, 1779; enlisted for town of Sunderland; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

ANGELL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Angel.]

ANGELL, ABIATHAR. Captain, Col. Joseph Henshaw's regt. [year not given]; reported joined from Col. Brewer's regt.

ANGELL, AUGUSTUS. Fifer, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co.; pay abstract for service in Rhode Island, in 1779.

ANGELL, AUGUSTUS, Norwich. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island; discharged Dec. 25, 1779.

ANGELL, ESEK. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Berkshire.

ANGELL, EZEKIEL. Capt. Sprague's co.; list of men dated Oct., 1777.

ANGELL, FENNER. Capt. Sprague's co.; list of men dated Oct., 1777.

ANGELL, ISAAC. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers, acting as boatmen; pay roll for 20 days service from Aug. 8, 1778.

ANGELL, ISRAEL. Colonel, 2d Rhode Island regt.; pay abstract for Jan.-July, 1778; *also*, pay abstracts for Nov., 1779-May, 1780.

ANGELL, JAMES, Rhode Island. Volunteer, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov., 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Rhode Island.

ANGELL, JOSHUA. Capt. Sprague's co.; list of men dated Oct., 1777.

ANGELL, STEPHEN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; discharged Oct. 9, 1781; service, 7 mos.

ANGELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 30, 1777; enlistment, during war; deserted Feb. 1, 1777.

ANGER, CHARLES, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

ANGER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's (Cavalry) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 27, 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

- ANGER, DANISH, Pepperell. List of men enlisted for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; returned as received July 20, 1778, by Col. Rufus Putnam.
- ANGER, JESSE, Dracut (also given Billerica). Private, Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Billerica; rank, Fifer; joined Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, 8th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 30, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported serving as Drummer.
- ANGER, JOHN. Private, Capt. William H. Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 27, 1776; deserted May 31, 1776.
- ANGER, JOHN, Southborough. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- ANGER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Groton.
- ANGER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.
- ANGER, ROBERT, Billerica. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported died July 1, 1777.
- ANGERFIELD, RICHARD, Ipswich. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.
- ANGERSBACH, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated July 22, 1780; Capt. Farrington's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 months; marched under command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ANGERSBACK, CHRISTIAN. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards under Maj. Gen. Heath; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Boston.
- ANGERSBACK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards serving under Maj. Gen. Gates; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; discharged May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Boston; *also*, Corporal, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; pay rolls for service from May 5, 1779, to Feb. 4, 1780; stationed at Boston; *also*, pay roll for 3 mos. service as guards at Boston, from May 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; enlistment, 3 months.
- ANGIER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Ainger, Anger, Aynger.]
- ANGIER, CHARLES, Southborough. Private, Capt. Fay's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- ANGIER, SAMUEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. A. Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated 1776; reported wounded and in the country.

- ANGLETON, DANIEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; pay roll made up for service from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 11 mos. 26 days.
- ANIBEL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company detached from militia.
- ANIBELL, ISAAC, Oxford. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Dorchester.
- ANIBELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Huts, 1st brigade; enlistment, during war; reported died Nov. 10, 1781.
- ANIBLE, JACOB. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.
- ANIBLE, ROBERT, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; enlisted May 12 (also given May 19), 1775; discharged July 27, 1775.
- ANICE, EZRA, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.
- ANICE, EZRA, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.
- ANICE, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.
- ANICEO, JACOB, Andover. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given].
- ANIES, JOHN, Andover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ANIS, CHARLES. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.
- ANIS, JOHN, Andover. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days.
- ANNABAL, ROBERT. Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; list of men absent from muster, dated Chelsea, Sept., 1775; reported discharged July 27, 1775.
- ANNABALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.
- ANNABEL, EDWARD. Capt. Simon Hazeltine's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.
- ANNABEL, JOSEPH. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.
- ANNABELL, ISAAC, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Luen Pope's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.
- ANNABLE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Anabel, Anabell, Anable, Anoble, Anibel, Anibell, Anible, Anoble, Annabal, Annaball, Annabel, Annabell, Annbel, Annibal, Annible.]

- ANNABLE, EDWARD, Ashfield. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's (4th) co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported as serving 17 mos. as Sergeant, 10 mos. as Ensign; promoted to Ensign April 1, 1779, and transferred to Capt. E. Smith's co.; *also*, muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (9th) co., Maj. John Porter's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Maj. Porter's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Ensign, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return for clothing dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. as Ensign, 3 mos. as Lieutenant.
- ANNABLE, ISAAC, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- ANNABLE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ANNABLE, JACOB, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; enlisted April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren.
- ANNABLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Winter Hill.
- ANNABLE, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co., Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle Island under Maj. Gen. Hancock.
- ANNABLE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Rochester.
- ANNABLE, JOSEPH. Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for travel allowance from Trenton, dated Wenham, Feb. 25, 1777.
- ANNABLE, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; arrived at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1777.
- ANNABLE, JOSEPH. Ensign, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; appointed Sept. 29, 1775, but refused to serve; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lathrop's (1st) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding men from the "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth; roll sworn to Dec. 21, 1778.
- ANNABLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in May and June, 1777, at Rhode Island.
- ANNABLE, WILLIAM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., Nov., 1778, and March

ANNABLE, WILLIAM, *continued.*

and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick at Tiverton in July and Aug.; sick at Rochester in Nov., 1778; on command at the Shore in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780.

ANNAS, JACOB. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

ANNAS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 15 days; marched to Majorbagaduce, by order of Gen. Lovel.

ANNAS, JACOB, Andover. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, order for remuneration for losses at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, dated Tewksbury, Jan. 23, 1777; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ANNAS, JAMES. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; receipt for wages from Feb. 5 to April 1, 1776, dated Chelmsford.

ANNAS, PHINEAS, Tewksbury. Drummer, Capt. John Trull's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

ANNAS, STEPHEN. Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Seammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

ANNASTY, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 13, 1778 [service not given].

ANNBEL, EDWARD, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

ANNEN, WILLIAM. Surgeon, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; commissioned March 27, 1777.

ANNES, ABRAHAM, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.

ANNES, CHARLES, Windham. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

ANNES, EZRA, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, dated March 7, 1777.

ANNES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hnts; enlisted Feb. 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ANNES, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co. (commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young after Aug. 3, 1779), (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment from York Co.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

ANNES, THOMAS, Tewksbury. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

ANNES, ABRAHAM, Methuen. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; returns dated Camp at Cambridge, May 17 and June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775.

- ANNES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Feb. 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines.
- ANNFORD, THOMAS. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Turner's co., 9th regt., dated Dec. 14, 1782; joined 2d or 3d co., 3d regt.; rank, Private; enlistment, 3 years.
- ANNIBAL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, order for wages dated Oxford, April 2, 1782; money payable to Col. Jacob Davis.
- ANNIBLE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- ANNIBLE, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- ANNIBLE, WILLIAM, Rochester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Parker's co., dated April 4, 1778; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ANNIN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Annen.]
- ANNIN, WILLIAM. Surgeon, Col. Thomas Nixon's and Col. Rufus Putnam's regts.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777; *also*, pay abstracts for rations dated Albany, Oct. 26 and Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-April, 1778; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; furloughed March 12, 1778, for 3 months by Maj. Thompson; *also*, pay abstract for rations to Aug., 1780; reported transferred to Col. Putnam's (5th) regt. May 1, 1779; *also*, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.
- ANNIS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Amas, Anes, Anice, Aniceo, Anies, Anis, Arinis, Annas, Annes, Anness, Anniss, Annus, Innis.]
- ANNIS, ABRAHAM, Methuen. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jones's (2d) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Methuen, Feb. 13, 1778; joined Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; return dated April 9, 1779; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777.
- ANNIS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samnel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos., with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracont.
- ANNIS, EBENEZER, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 9 weeks 6 days; *also*, return of men sick and absent, dated Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, return of men in service Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; stationed at Gloucester.
- ANNIS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Winter Hill, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops. Roll dated Bradford.

- ANNIS, ISAAC, Bradford. Descriptive list of enlisted men, raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Gage's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bradford; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 16, 1779, by Capt. Christopher Marshall.
- ANNIS, ISAAC, Bradford. Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 31, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 16, 1780; reported died Oct. 16, 1780.
- ANNIS, ISAAC, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported with Col. Scammell's detachment; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts.
- ANNIS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga to Haverhill in 1776.
- ANNIS, JACOB, Andover (West Parish). Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated June 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- ANNIS, JACOB, Newbury. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ANNIS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in Jersey.
- ANNIS, JACOB. Capt. Benjamin Wallent's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for rations from Jan. 5 to March 25, 1777, 80 days; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 1, 1782; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 10 mos.; reported received from 9th regt.; deserted in 1783.
- ANNIS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of men in service, Dec., 1782.
- ANNIS, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; list of men in service from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783.
- ANNIS, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; pay allowed in Council, July 22, 1777; *also*, pay roll for service from May 19 to July 18, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ANNIS, JOHN, Newburyport. Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777, at Hubelton.
- ANNIS, JOHN, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Andover; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.
- ANNIS, PHINEAS, Tewksbury. Drummer, Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ANNIS, STEPHEN, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated April 27, 1778; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

- ANNISS, JACOB, Andover. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle Island, under Maj. Gen. Hancock.
- ANNSWOTH, AARON, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Batten Hill.
- ANNUM, CUFF, Worcester. Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to April 19, 1779; reported died April 19, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; reported sick at Sheffield; *also*, Lieut. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.
- ANNUS, JACOB. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775.
- ANOBLE, JOSEPH, Barnstable. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., Col. Joseph Otis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- ANSBURY, WILLIAM, Tyringham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ANSEL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Ansell.]
- ANSEL, JOHN, Marlborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt.; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ANSELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 27, 1776; service, 9 mos.; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, in Capt. Blodgett's co., Col. Poor's regt.
- ANSELL, JOHN, Marlborough. List of deserters; Capt. Woodbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; rank, Sergeant; deserted May 20, 1778.
- ANSFORD, SHARON. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Turner's co., 9th regt., dated Dec. 14, 1782; joined 2d or 3d co., 3d regt.; rank, Private; enlistment, 3 years.
- ANSWORTH, AARON. Private, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Millin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783.
- ANSWORTH, ASA, Spencer. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Spencer; joined Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d regt.; enlisted June 17, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Groaton's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Millin; muster roll for Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; *also*, 3d co., Col. Groaton's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Millin; muster roll for Jan., 1784.
- ANSWORTH, BENJAMIN. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; pay abstract for clothing due between Jan. 1, 1781, and July, 1781; *also*, return for July, 1781.

- ANSWORTH, BENONI. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards at Boston; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- ANSWORTH, LUTER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 14, 1779; discharged June 14, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield.
- ANSWORTH, LUTHER, Wilbraham. List of men mustered in Hampshire Co. by Col. John Bliss; 16th co.; mustered July 24, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; enlistment, 3 months.
- ANTHINE, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 1 day; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, receipt for equipments dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.
- ANTHOINE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Anthine, Anthony.]
- ANTHOINE, JOHN, Marblehead. Drummer, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.
- ANTHOINE, JOHN. Armorer, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.
- ANTHONEY, JACOB. Private; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days, with guards at Dartmouth under Maj. Manasseh Kempton.
- ANTHONEY, JOHN, Marblehead. Drummer, Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Glover's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ANTHONEY, JOHN. Drummer, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Dec. 25, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days.
- ANTHONEY, JONATHAN. Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammui Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.
- ANTHONY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Anthoine, Anthony, Antoine, Antone, Antoney, Antonia, Antonio, Antony, Anturny, Canteney.]
- ANTHONY, —. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.
- ANTHONY, —. Receipt dated Providence, Aug. 16, 1781, and signed by Josiah Flagg, for the bounty paid for the enlistment of said Anthony into the army; age, 18 yrs.; reported a negro.
- ANTHONY, —. List of men who received bounty from the town of Swanzev for enlisting into Continental Army for 3 years or during war, dated Sept. 10, 1781; reported a negro.
- ANTHONY, ABEL. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wiggleworth's regt.
- ANTHONY, ASA. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; marched on a secret expedition under Maj. Gen. Spencer.
- ANTHONY, CHARLES. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. James Hatch's (8th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, unknown; enlisted for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; age, 35 yrs.

ANTHONY, CHARLES, Rochester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jabez Cottle's (4th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for rations from Jan. 15 to Feb. 22, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1778; reported killed Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; reported sick at Valley Forge.

ANTHONY, DANIEL, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

ANTHONY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

ANTHONY, DAVID, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched on a secret expedition to Howland's Ferry by order of Gen. Spencer.

ANTHONY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; marched on a secret expedition under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

ANTHONY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years.

ANTHONY, FRANCIS, Nantucket. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract sworn to June 19, 1776; *also*, order for wages dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, pay roll for 1 mo. 8 days service, between June 4 and Aug. 1, 1776, at Hull.

ANTHONY, FRANCIS. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

ANTHONY, JACOB, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776.

ANTHONY, JAMES, Plymouth (also given Plympton). List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to March 16, 1778; reported died March 16, 1778.

ANTHONY, JAMES, Natick. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Field's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; reported sick at home; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colopel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command with Gen. Glover; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780; *also*, return dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1780.

ANTHONY, JAMES, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 15, 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days; reported Matross in Col. Crane's regt.

ANTHONY, JOHN, Swanzey. Corporal, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 3 mos., between Jan. 6 and April 19, 1777, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Slade's Ferry by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, pay roll for 5 days service, from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1777; marched on a secret expedition to Howland's Ferry, R. I., by order of Gen. Spencer.

ANTHONY, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to May 2, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Wenham; enlistment, during war; deserted May 2, 1777.

ANTHONY, JOHN. Drummer, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Drummer, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 21, 1777 [service not given].

ANTHONY, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 24, 1780; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos.; reported Matross in Col. Crane's regt.

ANTHONY, JONATHAN, JR., Medford. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; return of men sick and absent, dated Medford, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Pishkill, June 21, 1778; Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Medford.

ANTHONY, JOSEPH, Grafton (also given Alstead). Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 26, 1777; reported died Dec. 26, 1777.

ANTHONY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; roll made up to April 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service, 2 mos. 25 days, between April 2 and July 3, 1778. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

- ANTHONY, MARK, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 27, 1775; reported a servant.
- ANTHONY, NICHOLAS. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 24, 1782; discharged Oct. 6, 1782; service, 4 mos. 12 days.
- ANTHONY, RICHARD, Biddeford. Private, Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., allowed in Council, Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 6½ days mileage, dated Nov. 28, 1776.
- ANTHONY, RICHARD, Concord. Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1778; reported deceased.
- ANTHONY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willeox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- ANTHONY, WILLIAM, Medford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Stephen Hall's co., 1st Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; joined Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Jan. 13, 1778; *also*, list of deserters, dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; deserted Jan. 13, 1778.
- ANTISEL, PEREZ, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Brewer's (later Rufus Putnam's) 9th regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.
- ANTIZEL, PEREZ, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks, 2 days.
- ANTLEY, EDWARD. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 18, 1779 [service not given].
- ANTOINE, —. Private, Capt. John Prebble's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1780; discharged May 15, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at Machias.
- ANTONE, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 26, 1775; service, 1½ mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.
- ANTONEY, EDWARD, Swanzev. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ANTONEY, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Salem.
- ANTONEY, JONATHAN, Medford. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 9, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ANTONEY, JOSEPH, Grafton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Warren's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 19, 1777; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

- ANTONEY, PAUL. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ANTONIA, JOSEPH. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days.
- ANTONIO, FRANCIS, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 9, 1778, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, Portuguese; residence, Boston; sent to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; conducted to camp by Maj. Thomas Cogswell of Col. Vose's regt.
- ANTONY, —. Private, Capt. N. Harwood's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; marched on an alarm to Manchester to reinforce army under Col. Warner.
- ANTONY, —. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department.
- ANTONY, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos., on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ANTONY, DAVID, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ANTONY, JAMES. Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775.
- ANTONY, JAMES, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated June, 1780; Capt. Hodgdon's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July, 1780.
- ANTONY, PELEG, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ANTONY, PETER, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; enlisted Oct. 11, 1781.
- ANTURNY, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated June, 1780; Capt. Farrington's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; enlistment, 6 months.
- AONDRESS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated July 28, 1780.
- AORSON, AARON. Captain, 1st co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781; appointed Nov. 21, 1776; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga.
- AORTHERTON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. detached from Hampshire Co. militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 12 days, guarding stores in Springfield and Brookfield.
- APEE, SAMUEL, Salem. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Feb. 14, 1781; enlistment, during war.

- APLEBEE, THOMAS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted May 24, 1782; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 7 mos. 8 days.
- APLEBY, SIMEON, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's (York Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot.
- APLEBY, THOMAS, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's (York Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot.
- APLING, JOHN, Plympton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- APPELBEE, MICHAEL, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.
- APPING, JOHN, Plympton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay.
- APPLBE, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; marched March 22, 1777; roll made up for rations.
- APPELBEE. —. [This name also appears under the form of Aplebee, Apleby, Appelbee, Applbe, Applebery, Appleby.]
- APPELBEE, —. List of men raised to march to Horse Neck, N. Y., dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776; reported hired by Joseph Reed.
- APPELBEE, MICHAEL, Cambridge. 2d Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day.
- APPELBEE, ROBERT, York. Private, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Varriek; reported discharged July 20, 1777.
- APPELBEE, THOMAS. Receipt for bounty paid him by Moses Hodsdon of Class No. 6 for the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Wells, May 24, 1782.
- APPLEBERY, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army; discharged at Queman's Heights.
- APPLEBY, JOSEPH, Rowley. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- APPLEBY, ROBERT. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.
- APPLEBY, ROBERT, York. List of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Feb. 1, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 15, 1777.
- APPLEBY, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 13 days; stationed at Kittery Point and Old York.
- APPLEBY, ZEBEDEE. Capt. Sprague's co.; list of men dated Oct., 1777.

- APPLETON, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic, and again on May 1, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days on first alarm, 16 days on second alarm.
- APPLETON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll dated North Castle.
- APPLETON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 1 day; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; regiment raised in Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- APPLETON, CLEVER (OLIVER?), Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at the Northward and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill, under command of Maj. C. Smith.
- APPLETON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; marched to Biddeford "on an express" from Col. Tristram Jordan, sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.
- APPLETON, DANIEL, Haverhill (also given Newbury). Private, Lient. Israel Bartlet's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- APPLETON, FRANCIS. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 7, 1782; service, 29 days; reported deserted Aug. 5, 1782.
- APPLETON, JACOB. Yeoman of "Prooz men (?)," ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot.
- APPLETON, JONATHAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- APPLETON, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- APPLETON, JOSEPH, JR., Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of men in service April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 21 days; reported ordered to Mystick April 19, to Salem April 20, to Ipswich April 21, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co. of Provincials; marched to Cambridge June 5, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 18, 1775; age, 35 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- APPLETON, OLIVER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, Maj. Charles Smith's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, under Gen. Gates guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army at Prospect Hill and in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt.

APPLETON, OLIVER, *continued.*

John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 20 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised in Essex Co. for 5 months service.

APPLETON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men detached from Boston regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to serve under Maj. Gen. Heath for 5 weeks.

APPLETON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll dated North Castle.

APPLETON, THOMAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of men in service April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 21 days; marched to Mystic April 19, to Salem April 20, to Ipswich April 21, thence to headquarters at Cambridge May 1, 1775; service at Cambridge, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Wade's co. of Provincials; marched to Cambridge June 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 29 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, pay abstract for subsistence money from date of enlistment, Jan. 22, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington, 62 days; marched March 12, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to invalid corps at Boston; *also*, Lient. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; pay roll for June–Sept., 1778, dated Boston; *also*, Lient. Osgood Carlton's co., Col. Lewis Nichola's regt. of invalids; muster rolls for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1779, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids; stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

APPLETON, THOMAS, JR. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll dated North Castle.

APPLETON, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

APPLEWHITE, JAMON. Private, Lient. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days; stationed at Penobscot River; roll dated Boston; *also*, Artillery co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days; stationed at Machias.

APPLING, —. [This name also appears under the form of Apling, Apping.]

APPLING, JOHN, Plympton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

ARA, NATHANIEL, Athol. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Oliver's co., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. Peat's co., Col. Ogden's (New Jersey) regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1780.

ARAY, JOHN. List of 6 months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780. [See Joshua Ary.]

- ARBOR, FRANCIS. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9, 1779; service, 1 mo. 28 days.
- ARBUCKEL, SAMUEL, Dover. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.
- ARBUCKEL, SAMUEL. An account of articles supplied his family by selectmen of Beverly from Dec., 1780, to March, 1782, during his service with the army.
- ARBUCKELL, SAMUEL, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (later Hutchinson's) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.
- ARBUCKLE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Arbuckel, Arbuckell, Arbuncle, Arbunile, Arbunkle.]
- ARBUCKLE, SAMUEL, Beverly. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- ARBUCKLE, SAMUEL, Beverly. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated Jan., 1781; enlisted March 16, 1780, by Sergt. Pike; joined 2d regt. light dragoons; enlistment, during war.
- ARBUCKLE, WILLIAM. Seaman; list of men on the United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer [year not given], entitled to prize shares; credited with one share.
- ARBUNCLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards serving in Boston; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- ARBUNCLE, SAMUEL, Beverly. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Beverly co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 13, 1778; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 6, 1780.
- ARBUNCLE, WILLIAM. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos.; *also*, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 6 mos. 3 days.
- ARBUNILE, SAMUEL, Andover. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given].
- ARBUNKLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 10 days.
- ARBUNKLE, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days.
- ARCANT, JOHN. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. S. Nicholson; engaged Nov. 19, 1781; roll made up to May 31, 1782; engagement, 12 months; reported "run."
- ARCHABALD, DAVID, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.
- ARCHABEL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days; marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.
- ARCHABELL, DAVID, Groton. Private, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

- ARCHBOLD, DAVID, Groton or Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.
- ARCHBOLD, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutt's; enlisted Sept. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent.
- ARCHBOLD, EDWARD, Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. William Lee's co.; return of officers of companies who made choice of John Glover for Colonel; reported not included among those approved for commissions June 22, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Glover's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, Ensign; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain-Lieutenant, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1779; *also*, return dated Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, Captain-Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Verplanck's Point, in April, 1781.
- ARCHBOLD, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutt's; enlisted Sept. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ARCHDEACON, THOMAS. Master; list of prisoners [year not given].
- ARCHEBELL, DAVID, Groton. Private, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- ARCHELOUS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Archelus, Arcles, Arclees, Arcular, Arcules, Arculus.]
- ARCHELOUS, JAMES, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- ARCHELUS, —, Plaistow. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- ARCHER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Arther, Asher.]
- ARCHER, AMOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ARCHER, ARCHIBALD, Ireland. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Ireland; enlisted for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Groaton's (2d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported discharged "illicitly" by the State of Massachusetts.
- ARCHER, BENJAMIN, Keene. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; reported appointed Sergeant June 18, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.
- ARCHER, EDWARD. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Oct. 25, 1776; discharged Dec. 26, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day.
- ARCHER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; birthplace, England; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black.

- ARCHER, EDWARD. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 27, 1778; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported a transient.
- ARCHER, JACK. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 16, 1776; discharged Sept. 18, 1776.
- ARCHER, JACOB. Private; list of prisoners exchanged from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777; reported taken at Canada.
- ARCHER, JAMES, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Maj. Jonas Wilder's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- ARCHER, JOB. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, at Rhode Island.
- ARCHER, JOB. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at the Northward.
- ARCHER, JOB, Douglas. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Douglas; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; roll made up from Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 4 mos. 14 days; reported marched July 10, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- ARCHER, JOHN. Private, Artillery co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted March 17, 1778; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Machias; *also*, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co., Col. Allan's regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1779; roll made up to June 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Machias; *also*, pay roll for the month of June, 1779; service at Machias.
- ARCHER, JOHN. Sergeant Major, Artillery co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Machias; *also*, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co., Col. Allan's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 15, 1779, at Machias; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien's co. of rangers, Col. Allan's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos., at Machias.
- ARCHER, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list, dated June 15, 1780, of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- ARCHER, JOHN, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

- ARCHER, MICHAEL, Ipswich. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; birthplace, Derry, N. H.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Ipswich; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Vose's regt.; list of men tried by court-martial; tried May 30, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Lient. Foot, President, for repeatedly absenting himself from the company without leave; sentence, 100 lashes; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported at New Windsor Hospital in Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1781.
- ARCHER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, drafted to serve at Boston under Col. Thomas Crafts, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days.
- ARCHER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Salem.
- ARCHER, PETER. Lieut. Walker's (late Capt. Butler's) 8th co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle.
- ARCHER, STEPHEN. Prize Master, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days. Roll dated Boston.
- ARCHER, STEPHEN, Salem. Descriptive list, dated June 15, 1780, of officers and crew of ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- ARCHER, THOMAS, Salem. Descriptive list, dated June 7, 1780, of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- ARCHESON, THOMAS, Everdon, Northampton, Eng. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ARCHIBALD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Archabald, Archabld, Archabel, Archabell, Archbald, Archbold, Archebell, Archibel, Archibell.]
- ARCHIBALD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on board a prison ship; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Jan., 1779.
- ARCHIBALD, EDWARD. Captain-Lieutenant, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- ARCHIBEL, DAVID, Groton. Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.
- ARCHIBELL, DAVID, Littleton. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance; service at Dorchester Heights, Nov., 1776.
- ARCLEES, JAMES, Medfield. Private, Capt. Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence.
- ARCLIS, JAMES, Medfield. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; joined Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

- ARCULAS, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war.
- ARCULES, JAMES, Medfield. Private, Capt. Bullard's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Sabin Mann's co., dated Sept. 8, 1777; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of re-enlisted men dated Bud's Highlands; Col. William Shepard's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Medfield; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1781, dated York Huts.
- ARCULUS, JAMES, Medfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1777; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Halebroke's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- ARDERSON, ROBERT. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 16, 1779 [service not given].
- ARDEWAY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported deserted Aug. 31, 1779.
- ARDITON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778.
- ARES, AMOS. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; roll for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- ARES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Gloucester.
- ARES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days; marched to Stillwater.
- AREY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ara, Aray, Arry, Ary, Arys.]
- AREY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, in Sept., 1778; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.
- AREY, SIMON. Mariner, brigantine "Speed" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Benjamin Cox; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 17, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.
- AREY, SYLVANUS, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776.
- ARM, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzev.

- ARMAND, ——. Colonel; letter dated Boston, April 13, 1778, stating that said Armand had served as colonel in Continental Army from May, 1777, had also commanded an Independent Corps, and at time of writing was employed to recruit for Continental Army; *also*, list of officers entitled to draw clothing, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 23, 1779.
- ARMBY, MATTHIAS, Medfield. Descriptive list, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778; Capt. Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Medfield; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis.
- ARMENTON, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ARMER, ROBERT, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private; enlisted April 29, 1776; engaged in the naval service July 20, 1776; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 14, 1776; roll made up to Sept. 22, 1776, dated Plymouth; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, pay rolls for service from Sept. 23, 1776, to Feb. 19, 1777.
- ARMES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn.
- ARMES, MOSES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's (10th co., Lieut. Col. Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 19, 1780.
- ARMESTRONG, GEORGE, Murrayfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated April 13, 1779; joined Capt. Lee's co., Col. Hazel's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- ARMFIELD, JOS., Massachusetts. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 26, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Massachusetts.
- ARMINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Armenton.]
- ARMINGTON, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's and Capt. Jesse Perrin's cos., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; marched to Bristol, R. I.
- ARMINGTON, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men in service at Bristol for 3 mos., from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Franklin's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ARMINGTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 16, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 28 days, at Howland's Ferry.

- ARMINGTON, JOSHUA. Capt. John Pain's co.; list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months; dismissed April 1, 1776.
- ARMINGTON, WILLIAM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanael Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; marched to Bristol, R. I.
- ARMIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify forts in and about Boston.
- ARMITAGE, JOHN. Sailor, on board the "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.
- ARMLONG, JOHN H. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co., Col. Marinus Willett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, on Mohawk River; enlistment, 3 months.
- ARMOR, —. [This name also appears under the form of Arner.]
- ARMOR, JOS., Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison ships at Rhode Island and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Josiah Godfrey, Aug. 6, 1777.
- ARMS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Armes.]
- ARMS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days; marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- ARMS, EBENEZER. Captain, 10th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, resignation, dated Greenfield, April 10, 1780, of his commission as Captain of the 10th co., Lieut. Col. David Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; accepted by Council, April 25, 1780.
- ARMS, ELIPHAZ, Deerfield. Capt. French's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; reported failed to join the regiment.
- ARMS, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamer Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775.
- ARMS, MOSES, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, in Aug., 1777; marched on an alarm to Bennington.
- ARMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the block house.
- ARMSBEE, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Mel. Woolsey's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778.
- ARMSBOROUGH, BROWNEL (also given BOWNELL). Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, return of men for travel allowance from Rhode Island to Dartmouth, Sept. 1, 1777.
- ARMSBURG, GEORGE, Boston. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 2d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlistment, during war.

ARMSBURGE (*alias* OMSBURG), GEORGE. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported a transient.

ARMSBURGH, GEORGE, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 19 (also given 27) yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, weaver; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Bedford; enlisted March 22, 1778; mustered by Lieut. Sayle; joined Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (also given Lieut. Col. John Brooks's) 7th regt.; rank, Private; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

ARMSBURY, MATTHIAS, Medfield. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; roll made up to date of marching; service, 14 days, at Dorchester Heights; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties.

ARMSBY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Amsbee, Amsborough, Amsby, Armby, Armsbee, Armsborough, Armsburg, Armsburge, Armsburgh, Armsbury, Omsby, Ormsby.]

ARMSBY, ENOS. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

ARMSBY, ENOS. Private, Capt. Samnel Fisher's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ARMSBY, JACOB, JR., Swanzey. Descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated June 1, 1778; Capt. Peleg Peck's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st) regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Swanzey; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778.

ARMSBY, JOSEPH. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

ARMSBY, MATTHIAS, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return for equipments made up to June 10, 1776; reported enlisted into the army July, 1776, for service in Canada; detached May 27 [year not given]; Capt. Daniel's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; discharged Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, list of men who marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777; reported delinquent on account of poor health; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; company drafted for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777.

ARMSBY, MATTHIAS. Corporal, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ARMSBY, SHEM, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; service, 1 day; roll sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.

ARMSBY, TITUS, Taunton. Descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Taunton.

- ARMSTRONG, —. [This name also appears under the form of Armstrong, Armlong.]
- ARMSTRONG, ADAM. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.—April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD. Drummer, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.—April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- ARMSTRONG, EBENEZER. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 30, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days.
- ARMSTRONG, EBENEZER. Captain's Steward (also given Seaman), brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 12, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days.
- ARMSTRONG, ELIAS, LENOX (also given West Stockbridge). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Increase Hewins's co.; joined Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; reported sick at Reading.
- ARMSTRONG, FRANCIS, Fahmonth. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Fahmonth; enlisted for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.
- ARMSTRONG, GEORGE, Murrayfield. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Bombardier; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 7 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 6, 1775.
- ARMSTRONG, GEORGE, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 11, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 22 days.
- ARMSTRONG, JAMES. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776; rank, Ensign, 2d Pennsylvania regt.; promoted 2d Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Currie advanced.
- ARMSTRONG, JAMES, Lancaster. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Mannasseh Sawyer's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Worcester, Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered July 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 22, 1780.
- ARMSTRONG, JAMES, Grafton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- ARMSTRONG, JAMES, Sterling. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Sterling; enlisted March 22, 1782; joined Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., under command of Maj. Daniel Clapp; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland barracks. Roll dated Templeton.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Royalston. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Royalston; enlisted July 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported marched to Springfield; *also*, Colonel's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, building a fort on Falmouth Neck (Cumberland Co.), under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchell, in Nov., 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Strout's co., Col. Fogg's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; chosen by field officers Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, list of officers whose resignations were accepted by Council, Feb. 26, 1779.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordau's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1779; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1779.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Boston. Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; deserted in 1777.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to light infantry co. Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 60 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield Aug. 3, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; reported infirm, stiff in his joints, and discharged by Gen. Glover; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated June, 1780; Capt. Cooke's co., Col. Edward Proc-

ARMSTRONG, JOHN, *continued.*

ter's (Boston) regt.; age, 60 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 3, 1781.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 27 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll made up agreeable to resolve of May 8, 1781, for 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN. Captain, Col. Gill's regt.; service, 27 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll made up agreeable to resolve of May 8, 1781, for 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN. List of men returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G., as having deserted from Boston after being mustered; mustered Sept. 13, 1782, to the credit of Dedham; deserted Sept. 25, 1782.

ARMSTRONG, JOSEPH, Andover (West Parish). Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 30, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported deserted Oct. 21, 1781, at Continental Village; *also*, list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, farrier; residence, Andover; deserted Oct. 21, 1781, at Peekskill.

ARMSTRONG, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Squantum; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 10 days at Squantum, 15 days on an alarm at Bedford [year not given].

ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL. Adjutant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. as Ensign, 8 mos. as Lieutenant, 19 mos. as Adjutant; *also*, Ensign; return dated Boston, April 27, 1778; *also*, return dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated April 9, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant; list of officers dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

ARMSTRONG, SIMON, Halifax. Private, Capt. Gould's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.

ARMSTRONG, THOMAS, Narraguagus. Corporal, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus and Pleasant River.

ARMSTRONG, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co., commanded by Lieut. William Nickles, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched to Machias Sept. 27, 1777, and there did duty while the British ships were in the harbor; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 8 days; *also*, Lieut. John Bohannon's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 19, 1778; service, 3 days; company called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merrysheet," from Boston, bound for garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narraguagus.

ARMSTRONG, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted March 27, 1778; discharged July 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

ARMSTRONG, TIMOTHY, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line.

ARMSTRONG, TIMOTHY, Royalston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Royalston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Dec. 17, 1780, 4 mos. 17 days.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 13 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; reported sick in hospital.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted May 25, 1779; discharged July 5, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Little Compton; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Middleborough; delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleborough; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days; rank, Private.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1780, asking that said Armstrong be appointed commander of brigantine "Porga" (privateer); commissioned Sept. 28, 1780; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 30, 1781, signed by Robert Hooper, in behalf of Tristram Dalton of Newburyport, asking that said Armstrong be appointed commander of brigantine "Little Porga" (privateer); commissioned April 30, 1781.

ARNALD, DAVID, New Providence. Private, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

ARNALD, JOSEPH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

- ARNET, THOMAS, Pembroke. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Pembroke (also given Boston); enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 2, 1779; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; joined Dec. 19, 1776; reported deserted.
- ARNO, JOHN, Georgetown (also given Winslow and Gorham). Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 26 days; stationed at Georgetown; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence money from Feb. 1, 1777, dated Boston, March 19, 1777; *also*, muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; *also*, Capt. Sewall's co., Lieut. Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.
- ARNOELT, JOSEPH. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 27, 1775.
- ARNOL, JONATHAN, Sandisfield. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated June 5, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- ARNOL, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Wild's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775.
- ARNOLD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Arnald, Arnoeld, Arnol, Arnoll.]
- ARNOLD, —. Ensign; list of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 12, 1776; service in Col. Patterson's regt.; reported deserted.
- ARNOLD, AARON. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. S. Nicholson; engaged Feb. 18, 1782; roll made up to May 31, 1782; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- ARNOLD, ALEXANDER, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos., at White Plains and New York; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched on a secret expedition under Maj. Gen. Spencer; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ARNOLD, ALFORD, Uxbridge (also given Smithfield). Drummer, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 16, 1775.
- ARNOLD, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 13 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777.
- ARNOLD, BENEDICT. Colonel; order for wages due crew of the sloop "Enterprise," dated New Haven, July 24, 1775; wages payable to Capt. John Sloan; *also*, list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.
- ARNOLD, BENJAMIN, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

- ARNOLD, BILDAD, Duxbury. Ensign, Capt. Samnel Bradford's co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain, 2d co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- ARNOLD, BRISTER. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp at East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.
- ARNOLD, CHARLES. Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick.
- ARNOLD, CHARLES. Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick; *also*, Private, Capt. Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay roll for 8 days service, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777.
- ARNOLD, DANIEL, Braintree (North Parish). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company reported to have also assembled April 29, 1775; *also*, Captain, 1st co., 5th Suffolk Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 17, 1777; *also*, petition dated May 4, 1778, asking for a discharge from his commission as captain; allowed by Council, May 6, 1778.
- ARNOLD, DAVID, Norton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- ARNOLD, DAVID, New Providence (Cheshire). Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Oct. 23, 1775.
- ARNOLD, DAVID. Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick.
- ARNOLD, DAVID. Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick; *also*, Private, Capt. Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 20 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777; *also*, receipt for wages for service from Jan. 9 to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.
- ARNOLD, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Lee" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Hyer; petition signed by Paul D. Sargent and others, dated Boston, April 1, 1778, asking that said Hyer be commissioned as commander of the "Lee."
- ARNOLD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Edward Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.
- ARNOLD, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.
- ARNOLD, DAVID. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days.
- ARNOLD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; marched to Claverack.

- ARNOLD, DAVID, Braintree (North Precinct). Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service, 3 days, in driving British ships out of Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 21 yrs.; mustered by Nathaniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; detachment of guards in and about Boston, under Maj. Gen. Gates; enlisted Feb. 23, 1779; discharged May 22, 1779; *also*, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards in and about Boston; enlisted June 9, 1780; discharged July 24, 1780; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, return of men who enlisted for 3 and 6 months service, dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780.
- ARNOLD, DAVID, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ARNOLD, DAVID, Braintree. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ARNOLD, EDWARD, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's co., Col. James Warren's (2d) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- ARNOLD, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 20, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ARNOLD, ELISHA, East Hoosac. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Stratton's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; reported failed to join regiment.
- ARNOLD, EPAPHRAS. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1778, to July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldiers' Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported discharged July 1, 1779.
- ARNOLD, FONEGIST. Master; list of prisoners sent to Boston in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax, Sept. 30, 1778.
- ARNOLD, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service, 9 days, between April 6 and April 20, 1777.
- ARNOLD, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 6 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777.
- ARNOLD, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 12 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777.
- ARNOLD, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 12 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777; reported absent without leave.
- ARNOLD, ISAAC, East Hoosac. Capt. Stratton's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; reported failed to join regiment.
- ARNOLD, ISRAEL. Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick.

ARNOLD, JABEZ. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days.

ARNOLD, JABEZ, Hancock. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hancock for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days.

ARNOLD, JAMES. Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick; *also*, Private, Capt. Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 5 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777.

ARNOLD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ARNOLD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

ARNOLD, JOHN, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 20, 1775.

ARNOLD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 16 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777.

ARNOLD, JOHN, Sandisfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7 (also given May 31 and June 9), 1778; Capt. Wolcott's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Sandisfield.

ARNOLD, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ARNOLD, JOHN, Rhode Island. Sailor, brigantine "Salem," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Andrews; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 29, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rhode Island.

ARNOLD, JONATHAN, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan., 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days.

ARNOLD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt. of guards; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, at Roxbury.

ARNOLD, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army, and stationed partly at West Point and partly at Rhode Island.

ARNOLD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late Col. Brown's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.; *also*, receipt for bounty dated Hancock, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days, on an alarm at the Westward, by order of Gen. Stark.

ARNOLD, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

- ARNOLD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 31 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777; reported son of Thomas Arnold; *also*, receipt for wages from Jan. 9 to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick; *also*, pay roll for 10 days service, between April 6 and April 20, 1777.
- ARNOLD, JOSEPH. 3d (also given 2d) Lieutenant, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (Middlesex Co.) regt. of guards; pay roll for service from April 1, 1778, to July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlisted March 25, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- ARNOLD, JOSEPH. Captain-Lieutenant, Capt. John T. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted June 1, 1778.
- ARNOLD, JOSEPH, Marlborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Morse's (8th) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 8th co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 4, 1780.
- ARNOLD, JOSEPH, Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days.
- ARNOLD, JOSEPH. Armorer, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged April 2, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days.
- ARNOLD, JOSEPH, Jr. Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick.
- ARNOLD, JOSIAH, West Stockbridge. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 25 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Increase Hewins's (18th) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 3 (also given June 1), 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathburn's (2d) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, return of men reinforcing Continental Army, dated May 1, 1777; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- ARNOLD, JOSIAH. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Eagle" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elijah Luce; petition dated March 11, 1778, signed by John Hinkley, asking that said Luce be commissioned as commander of the "Eagle."
- ARNOLD, MOSES, Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 15 days; marched to Roxbury after the Concord fight, and there did duty before formation of standing army; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- ARNOLD, MOSES, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. 1, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Braintree, Dec. 23, 1775.
- ARNOLD, MOSES. Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick.
- ARNOLD, MOSES. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 2, 1779 [service not given].
- ARNOLD, NAHUM. Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick.

- ARNOLD, NATH. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. J. P. Rathbun; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].
- ARNOLD, NATHAN. Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick; *also*, Private, Capt. Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 31 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777.
- ARNOLD, NATHAN, Adams. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; marched on an alarm to join Gen. Stark at Saratoga.
- ARNOLD, NATHANIEL. Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick; *also*, receipt for wages for service from Jan. 9 to Feb. 8, 1777; reported son of Thomas Arnold.
- ARNOLD, NATHANIEL, Braintree (North Parish). Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported also assembled April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 8 mos. 9 days; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Corporal, pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days; stationed at Braintree; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, pay roll for 2 mos. service at Hull, from Oct. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777.
- ARNOLD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army and stationed partly at West Point and partly at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Peekskill, N. Y.
- ARNOLD, NATHANIEL, Jr. Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick; *also*, Private, Capt. Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 33 days, from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.
- ARNOLD, NICHOLAS. Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick.
- ARNOLD, NICHOLAS. Corporal, Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick; *also*, Capt. Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 30 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777.
- ARNOLD, NOYES, Berwick. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 1, 1776; reported appointed 2d Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; commissioned March 3, 1777; *also*, pay roll for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., on command at Jersey in Nov., absent without permission in Dec., 1777.
- ARNOLD, PETER, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781.
- ARNOLD, REUBEN, Ludlow. Private, Sergt. Israel Warriner's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11½ days.

- ARNOLD, RHODES, Rhode Island. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov., 1780; age, 46 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Rhode Island.
- ARNOLD, ROBERT, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days.
- ARNOLD, ROBERT, Boxford (also given Byfield). Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home, in 1776.
- ARNOLD, ROBERT, Kittery. Private, Capt. Nathan Lord's co.; enlisted March 18, 1780; discharged June 18, 1780; service, 3 mos., at Camden, under Gen. Wadsworth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Kittery; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kittery for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days.
- ARNOLD, ROBERT, Kittery. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Kittery; enlisted Oct. 25, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Littlefield; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Emerson's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783; *also*, certificate of service given by Col. Tupper, dated Saratoga, Nov. 11, 1781.
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 6, 1775.
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 4 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay*roll for 4 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 10 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777.
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL. Master, schooner "Edward;" portage bill made up for voyage from Boston to Virginia; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Jan. 26, 1777.
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at the Northward.
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull, in Aug., 1777.
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Doty's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

- ARNOLD, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days; company reinforced Gen. Stark at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.
- ARNOLD, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ARNOLD, SIMON, Boston. Mariner, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trask; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.
- ARNOLD, SION. Sailmaker, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- ARNOLD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for service at Ticonderoga, in 1776.
- ARNOLD, THOMAS. Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick; *also*, Private, Capt. Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 35 days, from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; reported son of William Arnold.
- ARNOLD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; marched to reinforce army at Bennington; *also*, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days. Roll dated Hancock.
- ARNOLD, THOMAS. Captain, Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported disabled.
- ARNOLD, THOMAS. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot.
- ARNOLD, THOMAS, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 25 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months.
- ARNOLD, THOMAS, JR. Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick; *also*, Private, Capt. Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 24 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777; *also*, receipt for wages for service from Jan. 9 to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick; *also*, pay roll for 12 days wages between April 6 and April 20, 1777; reported son of Thomas Arnold.
- ARNOLD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Saratoga; *also*, pay roll for 8 days service at Stillwater, from Sept. 21 to Sept. 29, 1777.
- ARNOLD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward.

- ARNOLD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's co., Col. Hyde's regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days, at the Westward under Maj. Oliver Root.
- ARNOLD, WILLIAM, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's co., Col. James Warren's (2d) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieut. Nathan Samson's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I.
- ARNOLD, WILLIAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1 to May 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 32 yrs.
- ARNOLD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777, for expedition to Nova Scotia; service, 24 days.
- ARNOLD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ARNOLD, WILLIAM, Swanzev. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ARNOLD, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- ARNOLD, WILLIAM, 3d. Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick; *also*, Private, Capt. Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 18 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777.
- ARNOLL, ROBERT, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Hill's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.
- ARONTON, JOHN. Corporal; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington; served in Capt. Richardson's co.
- ARRILL, DAVID. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Pel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 18, 1778, to be exchanged.
- ARRINGTON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Aronton, Arrinton.]
- ARRINGTON, DAVID, Salem. Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; return of men in service in 1776; enlistment, 12 months; reported deserted.
- ARRINTON, DAVID. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- ARRINTON, JAMES, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.
- ARRINTON, JAMES. Prize Master, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days. Roll dated Boston.

- ARRINTON, JOHN, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- ARRON, JOSEPH, Chesterfield. Private (also given Drummer), Capt. Isaiah Stetson's (8th) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 26, 1777, to Sept. 4, 1777; reported deserted Sept. 4, 1777.
- ARROWSMITH, EDMOND. Lieutenant of marines, sloop "Providence;" list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777; *also*, Captain of marines, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- ARRY, JOHN, Harwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Harwich; arrived at Springfield July 19, 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark.
- ARSCALL, DANIEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift," Nov. 9, 1777.
- ARSELTINE, SAMUEL. Receipt for bounty paid him by Class No. 3 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Fryeburg, April 15, 1782.
- ARSHER, JOSEPH, Sandwich. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 20, 1780; reported died Jan. 20, 1780.
- ARSHUR, JOSEPH, Sandwich. Private (also given Corporal), Capt. Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778.
- ARSKINS, JOHN, Newburyport. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., dated Essex, Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ARSTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher, 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 4 weeks service.
- ARTER, JOSEPH, Truro. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; return of men for mileage from Ticonderoga to Truro, dated Boston, Jan., 1777.
- ARTHALONY, THOMAS. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Nov. 26, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- ARTHER, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ARTHERLY, THOMAS, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 22, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- ARTHERTON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

- ARTHERTON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos.
- ARTHERTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- ARTHERTON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hntts, New Boston; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 3d (also given 8th) co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1782.
- ARTHERTON, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted April 9, 1779; roll made up to July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards at Rutland.
- ARTHERTON, JOHN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1779, to Dec. 25, 1779, 29 days, at Rhode Island.
- ARTHERTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hntts, New Boston; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 3d (also given 8th) co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1782.
- ARTHERTON, LEMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.
- ARTHERTON, MATTHEW, Bolton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at West Point. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- ARTHERTON, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776.
- ARTHERTON, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- ARTHERTON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hntts, New Boston; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ARTIOL, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Feb. 17, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- ARTHUR, —. [This name also appears under the form of Arter, Arther, Authnr.]
- ARTHUR, HENRY. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- ARTHUR, JOSEPH, Truro. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by Joseph Otis; enlisted from Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; reported deserted Feb. 13 [year not given].
- ARTHURTON, JOHN, Dorchester. Corporal, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.
- ARTICLES, JAMES, Medfield. Capt. Chenery's co.; list of men who enlisted April 19, 1775, for 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- ARTICLES, JAMES, Medfield. List of men drafted to march to Providence, R. I., agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes, Feb. 4, 1777; marched April 22, 1777; returned June 12, 1777; reported hired by Henry Harding to serve in his place; *also*, list of men drafted to serve 2 months in Rhode Island, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Wheelock, dated April 27, 1777; reported hired by Nathan Collidge to serve in his place.
- ARVIN, JOSEPH, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Gen. Pomeroy's regt.; marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- ARVIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; pay roll dated July 6, 1775.
- ARVIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776 [service not given].
- ARWINE, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ARY, JOSHUA, Harwich. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days. [See John Aray.]
- ARY, NATHANIEL, Athol. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776.
- ARYS, JACOB. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.
- ASBON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- ASBORNE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 7 days, guarding public stores at Springfield, by order of Brig. Danielson.
- ASBORNE, ISAAC, JR. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 7 days, guarding public stores at Springfield, by order of Brig. Danielson.
- ASDELL, DANIEL, Grafton. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Grafton to Dorchester Heights [probably in Sept., 1776].
- ASEL [?], ASA. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.
- ASERMAN, PATRICK. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (3d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777.
- ASGOOD, AARON. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 21 days, guarding stores at Springfield and Brookfield; company detached from militia of Hampshire Co.
- ASH, —. [This name also appears under the form of Aish.]
- ASH, ALBAN. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Dec. 17, 1782; service from May 25, 1782, to Nov. 25, 1782, 6 mos.

- ASH, BENI. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Frenchman's Bay.
- ASH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th and 15th) regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778; roll endorsed, "11th Virginia regt."
- ASH, BENJAMIN. Private, Artillery co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; return of men in service from Aug. 7 to Sept. 7, 1779; marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovell. Roll dated Boston.
- ASH, BENJAMIN, Gouldsbrough. Corporal, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers, Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Eastern department; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.
- ASH, GILBERT. Petition dated Boston, July 12, 1780, signed by Isaac Sears and others, asking that said Ash be commissioned as commander of ship "St. Tamany" (privateer); granted in Council, July 25, 1780.
- ASH, HENRY, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched on a secret expedition.
- ASH, HENRY, Taunton. Cook, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 26, 1780; age, 62 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Taunton.
- ASH, JAMES. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- ASH, PHINEAS, Newton. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th co., Col. Gerrish's (later Loammi Baldwin's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, pay abstracts for Jan., Feb. and March, 1776.
- ASH, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; discharged Sept. 21, 1777; service, 19 days, at Machias, on three alarms.
- ASH, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 15 days; stationed at Frenchman's Bay.
- ASH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 25, 1780; service, 25 days; company called out by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.
- ASH, THOMAS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 15 days; stationed at Frenchman's Bay; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Sept. 23, 1777; service, 20 days, at Machias, on three alarms; *also*, Capt. Sullivan's (Volunteer) co.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 28, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 2 mos.; company called out by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.

- ASH, WILLIAM. Purser, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Oct. 28, 1778 [service not given].
- ASH, WILLIAM. List of men on the United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer, entitled to prize shares [year not given].
- ASHAM, JOSEPH. Col. Shepard's regt.; statement of Continental balances certified Aug. 8, 1780; enlistment, during war.
- ASHBEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick at Boston, Aug. 7, 1776.
- ASHBURN, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Nancy;" list of men from the guard ship "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. William McCluer, returned as willing to join Continental frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Hector McNeill [no particulars of service or date given].
- ASHBURNHAM, JOHN. Boy, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. S. Nicholson; engaged April 10, 1782; roll made up to May 31, 1782; service, 1 mo. 21 days; reported Capt. Nicholson's apprentice.
- ASHBY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Ashbey.]
- ASHBY, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Morgan's (8th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776.
- ASHBY, GEORGE. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].
- ASHBY, GEORGE. Petition, signed by Edward Norris, asking that said Ashby be commissioned as commander of brigantine "Cutter;" granted in Council, Nov. 3, 1780; *also*, petition, signed by W. P. Bartlett, asking that said Ashby be commissioned as commander of schooner "Lively;" granted in Council, May 21, 1781.
- ASHBY, JOHN, Salem. Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Corporal; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported on command with the carpenters; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.
- ASHEL, EPHRAIM. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.
- ASHELEY, —. Lieutenant, Capt. James Nicholas's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; return of men in service 3 mos. under Gen. Spencer; roll dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778.
- ASHELEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.
- ASHELL, BARTHOLOMEW (also given BARNABAS). Ensign, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers of the Mass. Line; commissioned Jan. 30, 1777.
- ASHELY, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Sergeant, Capt. Beacon's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- ASHER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Archer, Arsher, Arshur, Ashur.]
- ASHER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

- ASHER, KENNEDY (also given CANADA), Rochester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jabez Cottle's (4th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; joined Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, return dated Hutts near West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, West Point.
- ASHLEY, JOSEPH, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's co., Col. John Hathway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ASHLE, JOSEPH. Certificate of service dated Dartmouth, Feb. 11, 1779, signed by Capt. Amasa Soper, certifying that said Ashle joined Col. Marshall's regt., Gen. Patterson's brigade, Feb. 15, 1777.
- ASHLE, PASSUELL (PERCIVAL). Certificate of service dated Dartmouth, Feb. 11, 1779, signed by Capt. Amasa Soper, certifying that said Ashle joined Col. Marshall's regt., Gen. Patterson's brigade, Feb. 15, 1777.
- ASHLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Asheley, Ashell, Ashely, Ashlay, Ashle, Ashly.]
- ASHLEY, ABNER. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days; ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- ASHLEY, ABRAHAM, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 19, 1776; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Norton's co., Col. John Hathway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ASHLEY, AZARIAH. Sergeant, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington.
- ASHLEY, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Saratoga; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 21 to Oct. 2, 1777, 12 days; stationed at Stillwater.
- ASHLEY, AZARIAH. Sergeant, Lieut. James McKnight's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm by order of Gen. Fellows.
- ASHLEY, BARNABAS, Freetown. Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; list of men who arrived in camp from Dartmouth, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 19, 1776; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- ASHLEY, BARNABAS. Ensign and Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 24, 1778; reported resigned March 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; roll made up from date of enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged April, 1778.
- ASHLEY, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Morgan's (8th) co., Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; chosen by company April 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Morgan's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; discharged Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; marched to reinforce Northern army, under command of Lient. Col. Timothy Robinson of Granville; roll dated West Springfield; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 21, 1777, to Oct. 17, 1777, 1 mo. 3 days; marched on an expedition to the Northward.
- ASHLEY, DANIEL, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days; ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from Sept. 19, 1777, to Oct. 19, 1777, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward when Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; marched on an alarm to Barnes's Heaths in Stillwater.
- ASHLEY, DANIEL. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days; marched June 12, 1782, to retake Samuel Ely, who was rescued from Springfield jail, and also June 16, 1782, to oppose the rioters at Northampton.
- ASHLEY, DAVID, Chicopee. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return of men for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776.
- ASHLEY, DAVID. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Morgan's (14th) co., Col. Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on an expedition to the Northward.
- ASHLEY, DAVID. Private, Lient. James Hubbard's co., Lient. Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days; marched on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- ASHLEY, DAVID. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days; marched June 12, 1782, to retake Samuel Ely, who was rescued from Springfield jail, and also June 16, 1782, to oppose the rioters at Northampton; reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- ASHLEY, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn.
- ASHLEY, GILLAM (also given GILHAM), Westfield. List of men in Col. Shepard's regt., entitled to State bounty from Muster Master of Suffolk Co., for enlisting for 3 years in Continental Army, dated Council Chamber, Feb. 3, 1779; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's co.; sworn to April 5,

ASHLEY, GILLAM, *continued*.

1779; joined Capt. Keep's co. (also given Capt. Knapp's co.), Col. William Shepard's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a negro; *also*, list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 17, 1778; residence, Westfield; reported not mustered, deserted; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 9 months; reported on command with Dr. Warin in Oct., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men re-enlisted between Sept. 30, 1779, and Feb. 23, 1780, dated Bnd's Highlands; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Westfield; joined Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Capt. William Moor's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, return dated Mountain Hntts, West Point, Jan. 23, 1780; *also*, list of deserters; Capt. Moore's (late Fish's) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Westfield; enlistment, during war; deserted April 1, 1780, at the Highlands; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hntts; reported joined Nov. 15, 1781.

ASHLEY, ISRAEL. Surgeon, Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department; *also*, Col. David Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days, at Northampton.

ASHLEY, JAMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

ASHLEY, JAMES, Westfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kellogg's and Lieut. Saits's cos., Col. Moseley's regt., dated Oct. 26, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; service, 3 mos.; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780.

ASHLEY, JEPHTHAH, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

ASHLEY, JOHN, Chicopee (also given Springfield, 3d Parish). Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return of men for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

ASHLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 17 days, at the Northward.

ASHLEY, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

ASHLEY, JOHN, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with the blacksmiths; *also*, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780.

- ASHLEY, JOHN. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days; marched June 12, 1782, to retake Samuel Ely, who was rescued from Springfield jail, and also June 16, 1782, to oppose the rioters at Northampton.
- ASHLEY, JOHN. Colonel, Berkshire Co. (South) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned 1773 and 1774.
- ASHLEY, JOHN, Jr. Colonel, 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 4, 1777; *also*, return of officers of 1st Berkshire Co. regt., Brig. Gen. John Fellows's brigade, dated July 5, 1779.
- ASHLEY, JOSEPH, Freetown. Private, Lient. Nathaniel Morton's co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 11, 1776; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll made up from Jan. 14, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; marched to Bennington; *also*, Major's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough Nov. 20 for 60 days.
- ASHLEY, JOSEPH. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days; marched June 12, 1782, to retake Samuel Ely, who was rescued from Springfield jail, and also June 16, 1782, to oppose the rioters at Northampton; reported as belonging to alarm list.
- ASHLEY, JOSEPH, Jr., West Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, West Springfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 17 days.
- ASHLEY, JUSTIN. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days; marched June 12, 1782, to retake Samuel Ely, who was rescued from Springfield jail, and also June 16, 1782, to oppose the rioters at Northampton.
- ASHLEY, LEMUEL. Sergeant or Corporal, Capt. Daniel Haws's co., Col. Samuel H. Parsons's regt.; enlistment agreement, dated Roxbury Camp, Feb. 24, 1776, of men from Worcester Co. who enlisted into Continental Army; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775.
- ASHLEY, MICAH, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.
- ASHLEY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on an expedition to the Northward.
- ASHLEY, MOSES, Hartwood. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Becket to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, list of men returned as having served on picket guard May 11, 1775, under Maj. Loammi Baldwin; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; commissioned Ensign, May 27, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, 1st regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Nov. 5, 1775, and confirmed by Congress, Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay

ASHLEY, MOSES, *continued.*

accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated July 1, 1777; enlisted Nov. 13, 1776; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, pay abstracts for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and Jan., Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 16, 1777, dated April 15, 1779; marched to Peekskill; *also*, Major, 5th regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned July 28, 1780; *also*, Major, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported Brigade Inspector from Oct. 1, 1780, to Dec. 13, 1780; *also*, muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp Tenith; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported furloughed at Washington until April 1, 1781; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (late Thomas Nixon's) 6th regt.; return of officers for commutation for 5 years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of March 22, 1783; *also*, order for wages dated Stockbridge, March 29, 1784.

ASHLEY, NICHOLS, Albany. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775.

ASHLEY, NOAH, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

ASHLEY, NOAH. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched on a secret expedition.

ASHLEY, NOAH, Middleborough. List of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 23, 1778; residence, Middleborough; reported not mustered; *also*, Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779; enlisted July 20, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported on 3 days fatigue duty.

ASHLEY, PERCIVAL, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Lient. Nathaniel Morton's co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to July 18, 1779; reported hired a man to take his place April 1, 1779, who deserted July 18, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough Oct. 19 [year not given] for 2 months.

ASHLEY, PERCIVAL, Freetown. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Norton's co., Col. John Hathway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ASHLEY, SIMEON, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ASHLEY, SIMEON, Boston. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Jan. 11, 1776.

- ASHLEY, SIMEON. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; discharged April 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Ticonderoga.
- ASHLEY, SIMEON, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1777; reported died Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.
- ASHLEY, SIMEON. Deputy Commissary of forage; list of officers dated March 17, 1780.
- ASHLEY, STEPHEN, Sheffield. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777. Roll dated Springfield.
- ASHLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; marched to Stillwater.
- ASHLEY, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.
- ASHLEY, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Ensign, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; marched on an alarm to Bennington.
- ASHLEY, WILLIAM, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's co., Col. John Hathway's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ASHLY, DANIEL, Sheffield (also given Taconic Mountains). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, May 31, 1778; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sheffield or Taconic Mountains.
- ASHLY, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosser's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.
- ASHLY, PERCIVAL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Norton's (14th) co., Col. J. Hathway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.
- ASHLY, SIMEON. Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.
- ASHMAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Ashmun.]
- ASHMAN, —. Recommendation dated Blandford, Sept. 30, 1778, given by William Cannon, certifying the ability of said Ashman to command 12th co., Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt., in the town of Blandford in his place.
- ASHMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; marched to Northampton to support the government, June 12, 1782.

- ASHMUN, JUSTUS. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; marched to Northampton to support the government, June 12, 1782.
- ASHTOLD, BARTHOLOMEW, Salem. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Sept. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ASHTON, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; pay roll for service from Oct. 31, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Felton's (1st) co.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Felton's co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; pay rolls made up to Nov. 15, 1776.
- ASHTON, BENJAMIN. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Dolphin," commanded by Capt. Edward Pettyplace, Jr.; list of officers and crew dated Boston, May 26, 1777; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 29, 1782, signed by Benjamin Stacey Glover, asking for commission of said Ashton as commander of the schooner "Montgomery" (privateer); approved in Council, March 29, 1782.
- ASHTON, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Dennis's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778.
- ASHTON, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; pay rolls made up to Aug. 31, 1776.
- ASHTON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days.
- ASHTON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther [no particulars given].
- ASHTON, JOHN. Prize Master; list of prisoners exchanged at port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, taken in the snow "Friendship;" properly belonged to "The Washington" (privateer).
- ASHTON, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Scorpion" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; petition dated Salem, Nov. 7, 1777, signed by Joseph White and Miles Greenwood, asking that said Thorndike be commissioned as commander of the "Scorpion;" *also*, petition dated Salem, July 14, 1778, signed by Joshua Dodge, asking that said Ashton be commissioned as commander of schooner "Hamden" (privateer); granted in Council, July 16, 1778.
- ASHTON, PHILIP, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days.
- ASHTON, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.
- ASHTON, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ASHTON, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2½ mos.; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.
- ASHTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 24 days. Roll dated Marblehead.

- ASHTON, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; pay rolls for service from March 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos.
- ASHTON, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days.
- ASHTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 28 days; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, pay rolls for service from Jan. 4, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Marblehead.
- ASHTON, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts;" engaged Dec. 21, 1777 [service not given].
- ASHUR, CHURCH, Marshpee (also given Sandwich). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Marshpee; enlisted for town of Dartmouth; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported died March 1, 1778.
- ASHUR, JOSEPH, Marshpee (also given Marshfield). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Marshpee; enlisted for town of Sandwich (also given Barnstable); joined Capt. Wadsworth's (also given Capt. John Russell's) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- ASINUS[?], JOHN CONRAD. Capt. Jonathan Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777.
- ASKENS, REED, Abington. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I.; roll dated April 19, 1777.
- ASKILL, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- ASKIN, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; roll made up for 44 days rations to date of arrival at Bennington.
- ASKINGS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; pay roll for service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days; company detached for service at Majorbagaduce under Col. Samuel McCobb.
- ASKINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; pay roll for service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days; company detached for service at Majorbagaduce under Col. Samuel McCobb.
- ASKINS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Arskins, Askens, Askin, Askings, Atkins, Auskins, Haskins.]
- ASKINS, ALEXANDER. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Sheepscot River defending a ship loading with masts.
- ASKINS, ALEXANDER. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported sick and absent.

- ASKINS, ALEXANDER, Boston (also given Damariscotta and Bristol). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., dated Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's (also given Capt. Brown's) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.
- ASKINS, ATWOOD. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learned's regt.; return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan., 1776.
- ASKINS, CHRISTOPHER. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- ASKINS, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged March 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 28 days; *also*, Gunner's Mate, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged March 19, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 24 days. Roll dated Boston.
- ASKINS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. William Barker's (also given Baker's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ASKINS, JOHN. Warrant to pay officers and crew of the schooner "Rachel," dated June 1, 1781; service at Penobscot.
- ASKINS, REED. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island.
- ASKINS, REED, ABINGTON. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ASKINS, REED. Private, Capt. William Barker's (also given Baker's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ASKINS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; discharged June 10, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Bristol.
- ASKINS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, at Sheepscot River, defending a ship loading with masts; roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.
- ASKINS, SAMUEL, Salem (also given Old York). Private, Colonel's co., Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster roll made up to March 20, 1777; *also*, muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780.
- ASKINS, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1778; discharged Nov. 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- ASMOS, JOHN C. Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- ASPANELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 27 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll made up agreeable to resolve of May 8, 1781, for the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.
- ASPINWALL. —. [This name also appears under the form of Aspanell, Aspinwell.]

- ASPINWALL, CALEB, Watertown. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Watertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.
- ASPINWALL, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- ASPINWALL, JOHN, Jr., Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergt. Thomas Kench; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted June 22, 1781.
- ASPINWALL, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- ASPINWALL, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days, at Castle Island.
- ASPINWALL, RICHARD, Elizabeth Town. Private, Capt. Bullard's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.
- ASPINWALL, THOMAS. Lieut. Colonel, Col. William Heath's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 23 days.
- ASPINWALL, WILLIAM. Surgeon at Roxbury hospital; examined and approved for appointment by a committee, July 7, 1775.
- ASPINWELL, CALEB, Watertown. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Watertown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ASSBRIDGE, JOSEPH. Seaman; list of men on board the United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer, entitled to prize shares; credited with one share in the "Polly" and "Montague."
- ASSEY, BARTHOLOMEW, Marblehead. Quartermaster, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead; cruise began Aug. 8, 1780.
- ASTAIN, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days, from Sept. 10, 1777, in defending and retaking mast-ship in Sheepscot River.
- ASTAIN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days, from Sept. 10, 1777, in defending and retaking mast-ship in Sheepscot River.
- ASTAIN, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780.
- ASTEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

- ASTEN, CALEB, Draeut. Private, Capt. J. B. Varnum's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band [year not given]; *also*, list of men returned as having served 2 mos. near New York, agreeable to order of Congress of Sept. 17, 1776; served in 2d co. of Draeut; *also*, list of men returned as having done more than their ratable duty in the 2d co. of Draeut, in 1777.
- ASTEN, DAVID, Draeut. List of men returned as having served until Dec. 1, 1776, agreeable to order of Congress, Aug. 1, 1776; served in 2d co. of Draeut; *also*, Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance; service at Dorchester Heights in Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. J. B. Varnum's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band for 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Varnum's (2d Draeut) co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.
- ASTEN, ICHABOD. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; pay roll for service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days; company detached for service at Majorbagaduce under Col. Samuel McCobb.
- ASTEN, ISAAC, JR., Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.
- ASTEN, ISAAC, JR. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., Maj. Benjamin Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 12, 1777; service, 40 days; marched to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- ASTEN, JOHN, Methuen. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 6, 1775.
- ASTEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. J. B. Varnum's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band [year not given]; *also*, abstract of equipments for 1777.
- ASTEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army.
- ASTEN, JONAH. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- ASTEN, PETER. Private, Capt. J. B. Varnum's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band for 1777.
- ASTEN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- ASTEN, WILLIAM. Lieut. Abel Kimball's co.; return of men for travel allowance, etc.; marched to Gloucester Nov. 30, 1775, to guard a brig laden with warlike stores taken on its way to Boston; order for pay sworn to at Andover, March 22, 1776.
- ASTEN, WILLIAM, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.
- ASTENS, CALEB, Draeut. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service at White Plains, dated Oct. 31, 1776; reported wounded.

- ASTERMAN, MATTHIAS, Boston. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Feb., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point. [See Matthias Austroman.]
- ASTERN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island.
- ASTIN, DAVID, Pepperellborough. List of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated June 7, 1777; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; residence, Pepperellborough; engaged for town of Woburn by Col. Baldwin; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- ASTIN, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 1 mo., at the Northward. Roll dated Hancock.
- ASTIN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ASTIN, ICHABOD, Old York. List of deserters dated Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Old York; enlistment, during war; deserted June, 1780.
- ASTINE, PETER, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's co.; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days, on an expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg to the relief of the inhabitants of Androscoggin River; *also*, pay roll for 8 days service from Sept. 17 to Sept. 24, 1781; company sent by selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin River.
- ASTINGS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service [probably in Oct., 1776]; reported in hospital.
- ASTINGS, JOB. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.
- ASTINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Lieut. Col. S. Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days. Roll dated Morristown.
- ASTINS, JOHN. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 4, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- ASTON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Arston, Astain, Asten, Astern, Astin, Astine, Astins, Austin, Ayston.]
- ASTON, ASA. Capt. Fales's co.; list of men who marched to Slade's Ferry in Jan., 1778, for 3 mos. service.
- ASTON, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at Marblehead.
- ASTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlistment, 3 years.
- ASTON, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden.
- ASTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., which marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington, to assist in taking possession of Dorchester Heights, in March, 1776; service, 5 days.

- ATCHENSON, JOSHUA, Monson. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Shaw's (15th) co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated March 29, 1779; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ATCHERSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Peters's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.
- ATCHERSON, THOMAS. Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported enlisted Nov. 16, 1777, as certified by William Todd; *also*, pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.
- ATCHINSON, BENONI, Wilbraham. Corporal, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 2, 1775; service, 12 days.
- ATCHINSON, BENONI. Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at the Northward.
- ATCHINSON, JOHN. Private, Lient. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Greenwich.
- ATCHINSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged June 15, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield.
- ATCHINSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.
- ATCHINSON, JOSHUA, Ludlow. Descriptive list of men who re-enlisted between Sept. 30, 1779, and Feb. 23, 1780, dated Bud's Highlands; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Ludlow; joined Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- ATCHINSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Acheson, Adcison, Archeson, Atchenson, Atcherson, Atchinson, Atkinson.]
- ATCHINSON, THOMAS, New York. Private, Capt. Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 85 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 13, 1775.
- ATCHINSON, THOMAS. List of men in the 26th regt. who engaged to continue in service for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777.
- ATHARTON, JOEL, Harvard. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Harvard; rank, Private; enlisted for town of Attleborough; enlisted April 3, 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ATHARTON, JOHN, Jr., Harvard. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; residence, Harvard; enlisted for town of Attleborough; enlisted March 6, 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point.

- ATHARTON, SAMUEL, Harvard. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated May 21, 1781: Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Harvard; rank, Private; enlisted for town of Attleborough; enlisted March 6, 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ATHEARN, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Allen's (2d) co., Col. Beriah Norton's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; chosen by 2d Dukes Co. regt.; commissioned April 3, 1776.
- ATHENTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Lee.
- ATHERN, TIMOTHY. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.
- ATHERNTON, PHILIP, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Banister's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.
- ATHERTON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Aortherton, Artherton, Arthurton, Atharton, Athenton, Athernton, Atheton, Athterton, Auerton, Autherton, Authurton, Averton.]
- ATHERTON (*alias* ADDITON), ABIAH, Harpswell. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported taken prisoner Nov. 9, 1778.
- ATHERTON, AMOS, Shirley. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1778, to July 5, 1779; reported deserted but returned to service Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for March, April and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick in hospital at Brookline in March; sick in general hospital in April; *also*, muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp Providence; reported "struck out of May roll and since joined;" *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1778–June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on guard in Sept., 1778, and Jan. and June, 1779; on fatigue in Oct., 1778; on command at Warwick in May, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported deserted July 4, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated West Point, March 27, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Camp at Robinson's Farms; *also*, muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp Tenack; reported on forage guard; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported in forage department; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1781.
- ATHERTON, ASAHIEL, Greenfield. Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for cartridges dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- ATHERTON, CALEB, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston.
- ATHERTON, CALEB. Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; receipt for travel allowance dated Medway; service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

- ATHERTON, CONSIDER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- ATHERTON, DAVID, Harvard. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., under command of Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; service, 24 days, from Oct. 2 to Oct. 26, 1777, with Northern army.
- ATHERTON, DAVID. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 10, 1778, to Dec. 12, 1778, 1 mo. 5 days; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards [year not given].
- ATHERTON, EBER. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.
- ATHERTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards, serving at Dorchester; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days.
- ATHERTON, EBENEZER, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's cos., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Matross; list of men in Capt. Lemuel Clap's co. at Dorchester Heights, which was ordered to be reduced to 1 sergeant and 9 matrosses, Oct. 13, 1780.
- ATHERTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., in and about Boston; *also*, pay roll for service from Feb. 1, 1781, to May 6, 1781, 3 mos. 6 days, with guards at Boston, guarding Continental stores by order of Gen. Heath.
- ATHERTON, ELEAZER (or EBENEZER). Private, Lieut. William Foster's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Long Island.
- ATHERTON, ELIAKIM, Bolton. Adjutant, Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 17 days. Roll dated Boston.
- ATHERTON, EZRA, Ashburnham. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775.
- ATHERTON, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for 61 days from Sept. 1 [year not given], dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; roll made up for 5 days, between date of enlistment and date of marching, dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ATHERTON, ISAAC. Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., dated March 7, 1777.
- ATHERTON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- ATHERTON, JOEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781,

ATHERTON, JOEL, *continued*.

dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Millen's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; *also*, order for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; *also*, list of men in 3d co., 3d regt.; discharged Oct. 28, 1783, term of enlistment having expired.

ATHERTON, JOHN, Wrentham. List of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778; returned as received by Col. Rufus Putnam, July 20, 1778.

ATHERTON, JOHN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10½ days; returned home April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fisher's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for service from Nov. 30, 1779, to Jan. 1, 1780, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

ATHERTON, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, 4th Corporal; pay roll for service from March 14 to March 26, 1776, 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; *also*, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards, serving at Boston and Dorchester under Maj. Gen. Heath; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dorchester; enlisted to serve under Gen. Washington; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's regt. of guards, at Dorchester Heights; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, pay roll for service with guards at Boston, from Aug. 12, 1779, to May 1, 1780, 8 mos. 20 days; *also*, pay rolls for service with guards at Dorchester Heights, from May 1, 1780, to Oct. 16, 1780, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Feb. 13, 1781; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ATHERTON, JOHN, JR., Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched June 13, 1776, to Squantum (the Moon) when the British fleet had left harbor of Boston; service, 3 days.

ATHERTON, JOHN, JR., Harvard. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Harvard; arrived at Springfield

ATHERTON, JOHN, Jr., *continued.*

July 22, 1780; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Millen's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; *also*, order for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for April, 1783; *also*, Corporal, 4th co., Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783.

ATHERTON, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Corporal; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ATHERTON, JONATHAN, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

ATHERTON, JONATHAN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777.

ATHERTON, JONATHAN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 22, 1777, on an alarm at Rhode Island; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; marched March 19, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington; service, 6 days.

ATHERTON, JONATHAN, Shirley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Shirley; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; marched July 8, 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

ATHERTON, JONATHAN, 2d. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., made up from the 3d and 7th cos. of Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 2 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ATHERTON, Jo's, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

ATHERTON, JOSEPH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 24½ days; returned home May 12, 1775.

- ATHERTON, JOSEPH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Harvard to Dorchester Heights [probably in Sept., 1776]; *also*, pay abstract for travel home dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776.
- ATHERTON, JOSEPH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington; service, 6 days.
- ATHERTON, JOSEPH, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; marched to Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men detached from 3d or 10th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Maj. David Dickinson, dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Greenfield; joined Capt. Isaac Newton's co.; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ATHERTON, JOSHUA, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Braintree, Dec. 25, 1775.
- ATHERTON, LEMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 11, 1776; service, 5½ days; marched on an alarm to Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, list of men engaged for the Continental service from Col. Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton (also given Boston); enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Dec., 1777.
- ATHERTON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- ATHERTON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged July 30, 1778; service, 21 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Lancaster.
- ATHERTON, MATTHEW, Bolton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, freckled; residence, Bolton; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bolton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days.

- ATHERTON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 22, 1777, on an alarm at Rhode Island; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 30, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington; service, 1 mo. 6 days.
- ATHERTON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.
- ATHERTON, OLIVER, Greenfield. Sergeant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 20, 1775; reported as belonging to Shelburne; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 10th co., Lieut. Col. Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 14, 1780.
- ATHERTON, OLIVER. Surgeon's Mate, Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service at West Point from July 10, 1780, to Oct. 22, 1780, 3 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, muster roll for July-Oct., 1780, dated Westminster.
- ATHERTON, PETER. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; return for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.
- ATHERTON, PETER. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days. Roll dated Lancaster.
- ATHERTON, PHILIP, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston in March and April, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Mansfield; arrived at Springfield July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mansfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Mansfield; enlisted July 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; marched to Boston to join Maj. Pettingall.
- ATHERTON, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; marched to fortify Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service from March 21, 1776; marched to Braintree when British ships lay in Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched April 18, 1777, to Bristol, R. I.; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ATHERTON, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Capt. Jacob Ide's co.; order for wages for service on the alarm caused by battle of Bunker Hill, dated July 5, 1776.
- ATHERTON, SAMUEL, Harvard. Receipt for mileage from Harvard to Danbury, dated Dec. 17, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co., dated Dec. 17, 1777; joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col.

ATHERTON, SAMUEL, *continued.*

Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster rolls for March and May, 1782; reported sick at Harvard; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster rolls for June-Nov., 1782; reported sick at Harvard; given as Private on muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1782.

ATHERTON, THOMAS, Bolton. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

ATHERTON, THOMAS, Duxbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Duxbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Bates's co., 14th regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

ATHERTON, URIAH, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Israel Smith's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; service, 4 days.

ATHERTON, URIAH, Jr., Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched on an alarm to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 4½ days.

ATHETON, OLIVER. Sergeant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days; marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

ATKERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

ATKERSON, JOHN, Malden. Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. 29 days as Matross, 24 mos. as Gunner; enlistment, 3 years.

ATKIN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780, on an alarm at Rhode Island; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

ATKIN, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported taken prisoner Jan. 7, 1777, at Hubelton.

ATKIN, SAMUEL, Barrington. Private, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

ATKINGS, JOHN. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

ATKINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Adkins, Aitkens, Aitkins, Akins, Askins, Atkin, Atkings, Atkinson, Attkins.]

ATKINS, ALEXANDER, Bristol. List of men mustered in Lincoln Co. by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; Col. Jones's (3d) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; raised agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts.

ATKINS, ALEXANDER, Damariscotta. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, credited to town of Hingham; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Damariscotta; *also*, pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 28, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. 15 days as Private, 4 mos. 13 days as Corporal.

ATKINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; roll made up to Feb. 29, 1776; service, 14 days; roll dated Truro; *also*, pay rolls for service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days.

ATKINS, CHARLES, Eastham. Drummer, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

ATKINS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

ATKINS, CORNELIUS, Pittsfield. List of men enlisted into Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, Nov. 29, 1779.

ATKINS, CORNELIUS, Lee (also given Stockbridge and Sandwich). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Bradley's co. [year not given]; residence, Lee; enlisted for town of Hartwood; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 33 mos. as Private, 3 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1780; residence, Sandwich; reported transferred to Capt. Pray's (Light Infantry) co., Sept. 7, 1780; *also*, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lee; reported as serving 4 mos. as Corporal, 8 mos. as Private; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Rochester; residence, Lee; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Ensign Mansfield; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Pray's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on guard at Newburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Feb., 1782.

- ATKINS, DAVID. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777; returned by John Ayres.
- ATKINS, DAVID. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days.
- ATKINS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on the sea coast in Cumberland Co.
- ATKINS, EDWARD. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- ATKINS, EDWARD, Boston. Schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 30, 1780; age, 26 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; residence, Boston.
- ATKINS, GEORGE, Pittsfield. List of men who enlisted into Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, Nov. 29, 1779.
- ATKINS, GEORGE, Lee (also given Sandwich and Stockbridge). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Bradley's co. [year not given]; residence, Lee; enlisted for town of Hartwood; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. 12 days as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1780; residence, Sandwich; reported transferred to Capt. Pray's (Light Infantry) co., July 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lee; reported as serving 4 mos. as Corporal, 8 mos. as Private; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Rochester; residence, Lee; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Ensign Mansfield; *also*, Capt. Pray's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported deceased.
- ATKINS, HENRY. Capt. John Popkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.
- ATKINS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.
- ATKINS, HENRY. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 23, 1780, signed by John Codman in behalf of himself and others of Boston, asking that said Atkins be commissioned as commander of brigantine "Expedition" (privateer); granted in Council, Dec. 29, 1780.
- ATKINS, ISAAH, Truro. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776.
- ATKINS, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; roll made up to May 31, 1776; service, 4 mos. 19 days, at Gloucester.
- ATKINS, JOSEPH. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 28, 1780, signed by William and John Shattuck of Boston, asking that said Atkins be commissioned as commander of ship "Prosper" (privateer); granted in Council, Dec. 29, 1780.

- ATKINS, MOSES, Stockbridge (also given Glass Works). Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777; reported deserted Oct. 10, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Col. Sprout's regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.
- ATKINS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- ATKINS, OBADIAH, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.
- ATKINS, PRIMUS, Lincoln. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ATKINS, PRIMUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ATKINS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service, 3 mos., from June 10 to Sept. 10, 1776.
- ATKINS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men detached from Boston regt. to do duty for 5 weeks, under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777.
- ATKINS, ROBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days.
- ATKINS, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Boston and Cambridge; reported drafted, for 6 months.
- ATKINS, SAMUEL, Great Barrington. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.
- ATKINS, SHUBAEL, Truro. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at South Kingston, R. I. Roll dated Boston Neck.
- ATKINS, THOMAS. List of men who refused to march on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, as returned by Col. Jabez Hatch of the Boston regt., dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777.
- ATKINS, THOMAS, JR. List of men who refused to march on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, as returned by Col. Jabez Hatch of the Boston regt., dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777.
- ATKINS, URIAH. Captain; petition asking for the exchange of said Atkins, a prisoner at New York; granted in Council, Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, list of prisoners returned in exchange for prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite" as reported by Robert Pierpont, Commissary; exchanged for Capt. John Johnston.
- ATKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 6 mos. 10 days, in Barnstable Co.

- ATKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 10, 1778; credited to town of North Yarmouth; enlistment, 3 years; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777.
- ATKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.
- ATKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 30 days; marched on an alarm by order of Gen. Lincoln. [See William Watkins.]
- ATKINSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Addison, Adkins, Adkinson, Adkison, Atchinson, Atchison, Atkerson, Atkins, Atkison, Atkisson.]
- ATKINSON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- ATKINSON, AMOS, Newbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Bernard's co., Col. Little's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 27, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, receipt for wages for 1½ mos. service at Rhode Island, under Maj. William Rogers, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.
- ATKINSON, ANTHONY. List of men belonging to the ship "Thomas," commanded by Capt. Francis Boardman [year not given]; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, black.
- ATKINSON, CORNELIUS, Glass Works (Lee). Private, Capt. Dibble's co., Col. Pater-son's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ATKINSON, EDWARD. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos.; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- ATKINSON, ENGLISH, Blandford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from (late) Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., dated March 29, 1779; enlisted for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a seafaring man; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777-79 [no service given]; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; reported sick and absent; enlistment, 3 years.
- ATKINSON, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. John Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Boatswain's Mate, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 9, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 9, 1776.
- ATKINSON, JOHN, Newbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Paul Moody's co., Col. Timothy Pickering's regt.; list of men in service in Dec., 1776, as returned by Brig. Michael Farley, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; marched through Providence to Danbury, Conn.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Private, Lient. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; pay roll for service from July 24, 1778, to Aug. 22, 1778, dated Boston; reported discharged Aug. 22, 1778.

- ATKINSON, JOHN, Boston. Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; certificate of enlistment given by Lieut. James Perkins, dated Boston, May 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Wilmington; reported discharged.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Haraden; engaged Oct. 1 [year not given]; *also*, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to June 27, 1778, 7 mos. 27 days; reported sick at Martinique.
- ATKINSON, JOHN, Malden. Gunner, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 2, 1780.
- ATKINSON, JOHN, Pelham. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Pelham; enlisted May 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ATKINSON, JOHN, Shelburne. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army during 1781-82, reported unfit for service; 9th regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; enlisted for town of Shelburne; enlistment, 3 years; reported disabled.
- ATKINSON, JOSHUA, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Monson; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co.; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Oct., 1778, dated Providence; reported taking care of the sick in July and Aug.; sick in hospital in Oct.; *also*, pay abstract for month of Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, return dated Providence, Dec. 8, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Holebrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- ATKINSON, JOSIAH, Framingham. Drummer, Capt. Simon Edgell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 14 days.
- ATKINSON, MATTHIAS. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- ATKINSON, MOSES, Buxton. Sergeant, Capt. John Lane's co., 10th regt.; enlisted May 24, 1775; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Cape Ann; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lane's (2d) co.; list of sea coast officers at Gloucester; commissioned Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1776, to Feb. 15, 1776, 1 mo. 15 days; stationed at Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; enlisted April 22, 1780; service, 7 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; reported appointed Adjutant Aug. 22, 1780.
- ATKINSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department.
- ATKINSON, OBADIAH. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777; reported taken in a trading vessel.
- ATKINSON, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; return dated Boston, Aug. 29, 1779.
- ATKINSON, THEODORE, Buxton. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; enlisted May 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

- ATKINSON, THEODORE, Newbury. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted June 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co.; order for 3 months wages dated Oct. 28, 1783.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth on the day it was set on fire by the enemy; marched to assist in preventing the enemy's landing; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; marched to Biddeford "on an express" from Col. Tristram Jordan, sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS, Buxton. Private, Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., allowed in Council, Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Buxton to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward to Buxton, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; muster return for the year 1777 and to Jan. 25, 1778; reported died Feb. 28, 1777.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Armorer, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days; reported deceased.
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; return of men in service in 1776; enlistment, 12 months; reported deserted.
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 9, 1777; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- ATKINSON, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipt for wages dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men in service in Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, order for wages dated Salem, March 6, 1777.
- ATKINSON, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; stationed at Salem.
- ATLING, ISAAC, Framingham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Framingham; enlisted March 13, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.
- ATLRIE, GEORGE, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.
- ATSATT, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; pay rolls for service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- ATSATT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; pay rolls for service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- ATSETTS, JOHN, Hatfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- ATSETTS, JOSEPH, Hatfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ATTEA, —. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. of Indians; service, 3 days, at Penobscot, between July 15 and Aug. 21, 1779.
- ATTEANIS, —, Jr. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. of Indians; service, 6 days, at Penobscot, between July 15 and Aug. 21, 1779.
- ATTELL, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. Gallusha's co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ATTELTON, JAMES. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 17, 1777; *also*, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Oct. 16, 1777.
- ATTEQUIN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- ATTERSON, JAMES, Boston. Seaman; list of prisoners brought from Rhode Island on the second trip, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in the "Viper."
- ATTHERTON, JONATHAN, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bennington, in Aug., 1777.
- ATTHERIZER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.—April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 31, 1781; joined April 27, 1781.
- ATTKINS, AMOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days.
- ATTKINS, JAMES, Truro. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776.
- ATTLEBEE, —. Order dated Aug. 4, 1777, given by Capt. John Walton to the train band of his company, to be ready to march at a moment's notice with 6 days provisions.
- ATTOOD, AMOS. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by Aaron Barnes.
- ATTSET, JOHN, Conway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Conway; arrived at Springfield July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Conway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 28 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.
- ATTSET, JOSEPH, Conway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Concord; arrived at Springfield July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Conway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.
- ATTWELL, ZACHARIAH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence, R. I.

- ATTWILL, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallusha, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775.
- ATTWILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service, 10 days, from July 2 to July 12, 1778. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- ATTWOOD, ABIEL, Berkley. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 17, 1781; arrived home Nov. 27, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days; marched to North River.
- ATTWOOD, ABNER. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 1 mo. 2 days, from Sept. 25 to Oct. 27, 1777, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched on a secret expedition against Newport.
- ATTWOOD, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Squire Miller's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service, 11 days, between April 6 and April 20, 1777.
- ATTWOOD, DAVID, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776.
- ATTWOOD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; marched on an expedition to Ticonderoga.
- ATTWOOD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Peter Proctor's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- ATTWOOD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ATTWOOD, FREEMAN, Eastham. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay rolls for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days, at Hull.
- ATTWOOD, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 21, 1777; pay rolls made up to June 24, 1778.
- ATTWOOD, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm; marched to Dartmouth.
- ATTWOOD, ISAAC, Warwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Warwick; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line.
- ATTWOOD, ISAAC. Muster Master's return dated South Hadley, signed by Noah Goodman, April 18, 1781; enlisted for the town of South Hadley; enlistment, 3 years.
- ATTWOOD, JAMES, Oxford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Oxford; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery.

- ATTWOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; marched on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.
- ATTWOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ATTWOOD, JOSEPH, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- ATTWOOD, JOSEPH, Oxford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Oxford; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery.
- ATTWOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Tiverton July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ATTWOOD, LEVI. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days. Roll dated Plympton.
- ATTWOOD, MICAH. Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- ATTWOOD, NATHANIEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- ATTWOOD, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.
- ATTWOOD, RICHARD, Cape Cod. List of prisoners discharged from the prison ships at Rhode Island and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell," by Josiah Godfrey, Aug. 6, 1777.
- ATTWOOD, SOLOMON. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; marched on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.
- ATTWOOD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. S. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstracts for travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plympton via Albany, allowed in Council, Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Plympton to Skeensborough via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan., 1777.
- ATTWOOD, STEPHEN, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775, equivalent to 54 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- ATTWOOD, SYLVESTER. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- ATTWOOD, WILLIAM, Plympton. Captain of a co. in Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- ATTWOOD, WILLIAM. Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

- ATTWOOD, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Nantes," commanded by Capt. Corbin Barnes; engaged April 3, 1777 [service not given].
- ATTWOOD, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; enlisted April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Halifax.
- ATWARD, JOSHUA. List of deserters from Col. Michael Jackson's (9th) regt., dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Pelham, N. H.; residence, Middlesex Co.; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Dec., 1778.
- ATWATER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, pay roll for 6 days service from Aug. 14 to Aug. 19, 1777; company detached to reinforce army at Bennington.
- ATWATER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at the request of Gen. Stark.
- ATWELL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Alwell, Atwill, Attell, Attwell, Attwill.]
- ATWELL, HEZEKIAH, Becket. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Sept. 21, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, return of men in service before Aug. 16, 1777, who marched to Peekskill; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778.
- ATWELL, JOHN, Westminster. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Bigelow's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cooper; residence, Westminster; enlisted June 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ATWELL, JOSEPH, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service [illegible].
- ATWELL, NATHAN, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.
- ATWELL, THOMAS. Fifer, Capt. A. Richardson's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- ATWELL, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private; list of men who served at Concord battle and elsewhere belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Sangus; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.
- ATWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- ATWELL, ZACHARIAH, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.
- ATWELL, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777; reported remained in camp under Lieut. John Watts.
- ATWHOOD, JAMES, Oxford. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos.

- ATWOOO, JOSEPH, Oxford. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos.
- ATWILL, THOMAS, Lynn. Private; list of men who served at Concord battle and elsewhere belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus.
- ATWOD, BARNABAS. Sergeant, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; marched Sept. 9, 1778, on an alarm to Falmouth; service, 4 days.
- ATWOD, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; marched Sept. 9, 1778, on an alarm to Falmouth; service, 4 days.
- ATWOD, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; marched Sept. 9, 1778, on an alarm to Falmouth; service, 4 days.
- ATWOOD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Atward, Atwhood, Atwod, Atwood, Attwood.]
- ATWOOD, —. Sailor, schooner "Edward," commanded by Capt. Samuel Arnold; portage bill for voyage from Boston to Virginia; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 26, 1777.
- ATWOOD, ABIEL, Rochester. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.
- ATWOOD, ABIEL, Berkley. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 13, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Berkley; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Berkley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; reported on command with wagoners.
- ATWOOD, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service, 2 mos. 17 days, between April 2 and July 2, 1778, at Cambridge; *also*, pay roll for 10 days service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, at Cambridge.
- ATWOOD, AMOS. Receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated April 10, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at the Lines in Feb.; *also*, muster rolls for March, 1782–Jan., 1783; reported on command at Stanford in March, at Stony Point in May.
- ATWOOD, BANGS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.
- ATWOOD, BANGS, Harwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt., dated Feb. 24, 1778; joined Capt. G. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported deceased.

- ATWOOD, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.
- ATWOOD, BENJAMIN, Bradford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Savory's co., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Bradford; enlisted for town of Bradford (East Parish); joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Sept. 5, 1778; reported died Sept. 5, 1778.
- ATWOOD, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army; stationed near West Point, N. Y.
- ATWOOD, CALEB, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- ATWOOD, CALEB. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ATWOOD, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 19 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777.
- ATWOOD, DAVID, Barnstable. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1777; discharged June 18, 1777, as unfit for service; enlistment, 3 years.
- ATWOOD, DAVID, Boston (also given Cohasset). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Obadiah Beals's co., dated Cohasset, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Langdon's (also given Capt. Jarvis's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- ATWOOD, EBENEZER, Eastham (also given Wellfleet). Corporal, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., made up at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from June 6, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776.
- ATWOOD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Wellfleet on an alarm to Falmouth, Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Jos. Otis; service, 2 days.
- ATWOOD, EBENEZER. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1783, signed by Henry Mitchell, asking that said Atwood be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "James" (privateer); granted in Council, Jan. 15, 1783.
- ATWOOD, ELDAD. List of men drafted for Continental service for 8 months, dated May 15, 1777.
- ATWOOD, ELDAD, Medway. List of men in service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775, dated April 13, 1778.
- ATWOOD, ELDAD. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.
- ATWOOD, ELEAZER, Wellfleet. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; reported paid bounty in lieu of service.
- ATWOOD, ELIAS. Marine, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; discharged June 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley.

- ATWOOD, ELISHA, Eastham. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., from June 6, 1776, made up at Boston, June 17, 1776.
- ATWOOD, ELISHA. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 22, 1776; discharged at Boston Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 27 days.
- ATWOOD, ELISHA. Marine, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; service from May 3 to June 3, 1777, with the fleet under Commodore John Manley.
- ATWOOD, EPHRAIM, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; discharged April 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated May 19, 1778; Capt. Walker's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d) regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Dighton (also given Rehoboth); enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.
- ATWOOD, FREEMAN, Eastham. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 12 mos. 8 days, from May 23, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, at Hull; *also*, list of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.
- ATWOOD, FREEMAN. Seaman, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; service from May 3 to June 3, 1777, with the fleet under Commodore John Manley.
- ATWOOD, GEORGE. Mariner, sloop "Swift," commanded by Capt. John Wigglesworth; service, 3 mos. 14 days; portage bill dated Plymouth, Sept. 10, 1776; engaged May 27, 1776; discharged Sept. 10, 1776.
- ATWOOD, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clonston; engaged June 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 6 mos. 9 days.
- ATWOOD, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; roll made up to Feb. 29, 1776; service, 17 days; *also*, pay rolls for service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; stationed at Truro.
- ATWOOD, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched by order of Gen. Gates, Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Berkshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- ATWOOD, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- ATWOOD, ISAAC, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- ATWOOD, ISAAC, Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for 5 mos. service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777.
- ATWOOD, ISAAC, Warwick. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Rich's (also given Capt. Procter's) co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, brown; residence, Warwick; received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James

ATWOOD, ISAAC, *continued*.

Cooper; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., 6th regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Dec. 11, 1780, 4 mos. 11 days; marched July 2, 1780, to West Point; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.-Dec., 1780.

ATWOOD, ISAAC, Warwick. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Warwick; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ATWOOD, ISAAC, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Aug. 28, 1781.

ATWOOD, JACOB, Dracut. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Russell's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dracut; enlistment, 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army; marched to Fishkill.

ATWOOD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga.

ATWOOD, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged July 30, 1778; service, 20 days, including time to return home.

ATWOOD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 9, 1778; service, 4 days.

ATWOOD, JAMES, Templeton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; muster roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Edgell's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1778, dated Freetown; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Oct., 1778, dated Freetown.

ATWOOD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months.

ATWOOD, JAMES, Oxford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Hitts near West Point; enlisted July 3, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months.

ATWOOD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

ATWOOD, JESSE, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, pay roll for 5 days service from Nov. 30 to Dec. 4, 1775; company detached from 2d foot co. in Bradford for defence of Cape Ann.

ATWOOD, JESSE, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported detached to go to Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 30, 1775.

ATWOOD, JESSE, Monson. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Killingly, Conn.; residence, Monson; enlisted April 4, 1781; joined Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; reported on command with Col. Jemmison; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated West Point; *also*, list of men furloughed; leave given by Col. Vose to go from New Windsor to Middleborough Feb. 25, 1783, for 49 days; overstayed 35 days on account of sickness; *also*, list of deserters; deserted from furlough April 18, 1783; joined at New Windsor May 20, 1783; *also*, list of men discharged; discharged June 13, 1783, by Gen. Washington; reported "officer's servant."

ATWOOD, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

ATWOOD, JOHN, Templeton. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

ATWOOD, JOHN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for service from Aug. 3 to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777.

ATWOOD, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, May 3, 1777, signed by S. Sampson and others, asking that said Atwood be commissioned as commander of sloop "American" (privateer); granted in Council, May 3, 1777.

ATWOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

ATWOOD, JOHN, Hampstead. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted for town of Salem.

ATWOOD, JOHN, Templeton. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; muster roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Edgell's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1778, dated Freetown; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Oct., 1778, dated Freetown.

ATWOOD, JOHN. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot.

ATWOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 5 days; company raised for defence of North River; *also*, Capt. Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, order for wages dated Templeton, June 8, 1782.

- ATWOOD, JOHN, Jr., Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knolton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- ATWOOD, JONAH. Report of 4 months' wages allowed in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages [year not given].
- ATWOOD, JOSEPH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- ATWOOD, JOSEPH, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Ball's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; stationed at Warren, R. I.
- ATWOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smith's co.; pay roll for 17 days service from Feb. 12 to Feb. 29, 1776, dated Truro; *also*, pay roll for service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days.
- ATWOOD, JOSEPH, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days.
- ATWOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.
- ATWOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.
- ATWOOD, JOSEPH. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner [no service given]; roll dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days.
- ATWOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including time to return home.
- ATWOOD, JOSEPH, Oxford. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Pratt's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Oxford; mustered July 17, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Redding's co., 14th regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. service, from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- ATWOOD, JOSEPH, Wellfleet. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged [year not given].
- ATWOOD, JOSEPH, Jr., Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

- ATWOOD, JOS^H. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; discharged Nov. 8, 1776.
- ATWOOD, JOS^H. Mate, brig "Joseph;" list of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscoot River and Townsend from British ship "Rainbow," dated Sept. 12, 1777.
- ATWOOD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on an alarm from Wellfleet to Falmouth, Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Jos. Otis; service, 2 days.
- ATWOOD, JOSHUA, Draent. Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 8, 1778; reported deserted.
- ATWOOD, JOSHUA, Templeton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; joined Capt. Morse's (also given Capt. Gates's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; reported discharged and place taken by Thomas Atwood.
- ATWOOD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at the Northward.
- ATWOOD, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- ATWOOD, MOSES. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army; stationed near West Point, N. Y.
- ATWOOD, NATHAN, Oxford. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Oxford; enlisted Nov. 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- ATWOOD, PAUL, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months; company raised in Essex Co.
- ATWOOD, PAUL. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March, 1783.
- ATWOOD, PHILIP. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on an expedition to Bennington, under command of Col. Job Cushing.
- ATWOOD, PHILIP, Templeton. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 23, 1778; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Templeton; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, order for wages dated Templeton, June 8, 1782.
- ATWOOD, PRINCE. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 6 mos. 9 days.
- ATWOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

- ATWOOD, SAMUEL, Bradford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Savory's co., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Bradford; enlisted for town of Bradford (East Parish); joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Sept. 16, 1777; discharged Sept. 16, 1777.
- ATWOOD, SAMUEL, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Perez Simons; reported "8 months dead."
- ATWOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay abstract for 13 days in Aug., 1778; *also*, pay abstract for 13 days in Sept., 1778.
- ATWOOD, SAMUEL, Oxford. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. in 1779; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Oxford; delivered to Ensign T. Clarke.
- ATWOOD, SAMUEL. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 12 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- ATWOOD, SOLOMON, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- ATWOOD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; discharged Nov. 25, 1776; service, 8 mos. 22 days; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- ATWOOD, STEPHEN. List of men belonging to 1st co. of Rehoboth who served for 5 mos. at York, dated July, 1776.
- ATWOOD, STEPHEN, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; roll made up for 96 days rations, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1778; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point.
- ATWOOD, STEPHEN, Cape Elizabeth. List of men serving in armed vessels, etc., who were lost between 1776 and 1782; reported lost at sea.
- ATWOOD, SYLVESTER, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- ATWOOD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported took place of Joshua Atwood; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 3, 1780.
- ATWOOD, WAIT, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.
- ATWOOD, WAIT. List of men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" who received shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" [year not given].
- ATWOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775.

- ATWOOD, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- ATWOOD, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Nancy," commanded by Capt. Consider Howland (later "Nantes," Capt. Corbin Barnes); engaged Feb. 24, 1777; discharged April 2, 1777.
- ATWOOD, WILLIAM, Bradford. Sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's co., Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Castle Island, under command of Maj. Gen. Hancock.
- ATWOOD, ZACCHAEUS. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; pay abstract for bounty allowed for service from Oct. 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, muster roll taken from July 10, 1777, to Dec. 22, 1777, dated Providence, R. I.; enlistment, 6 months.
- AUBIN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Aurburn.]
- AUBIN, PHILIP. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Hancock" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Daniel McNeil; petition signed by Philip Moore and Archibald Mercer, asking that said McNeil be commissioned as commander of the "Hancock;" allowed in Council, Nov. 30, 1776.
- AUBIN, PHILIP. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot.
- AUBIN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; return of men in service in 1775.
- AUBIN, SOLOMON, Newburyport. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., dated Essex, Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Oct. 4, 1778; reported died Oct. 4, 1778; *also*, muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported taken prisoner at Hubelton.
- AUDBERT, PHILIP. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; engaged May 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 3 mos. 24 days.
- AUDBURT, PHILIP. Sergeant, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Weymouth; reported as serving 19 mos. 17 days as Corporal, 10 mos. 21 days as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777.
- AUDEBERT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Audbert, Audburt, Audeburt, Audiburt.]
- AUDEBERT. —. Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; return of officers for provisions from Sept. 7 to Nov. 7, 1778, dated Castle Island, May 8, 1779.
- AUDEBERT, ISAIAH, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Maret's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 1 mo., between Dec. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, list of officers of Mass. militia; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; commissioned March 3, 1777; *also*, list of officers whose resignations were accepted by Council, Feb. 26, 1779.

- AUDEBERT, ISALAH. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- AUDEBERT, M. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- AUDEBERT, PHILIP. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 2 mos., from May 8 to July 8, 1777.
- AUDEBERT, PHILIP. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; enlisted for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.
- AUDEBURT, ISALAH. Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay abstract for 84 days service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co.; pay roll for Jan. and Feb., 1779.
- AUDIBERT, PHILIP. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. J. Foster Williams; reported disabled by a ball in the vertebrae of the loins at Penobscot; pensioned Aug. 14, 1779.
- AUDIBURT, ISALAH. Midshipman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. S. Nicholson; engaged Nov. 20, 1781; roll made up to May 31, 1782; service, 6 mos. 11 days.
- AUERTON (?), TIMOTHY, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.
- AUGER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Orger.]
- AUGER, JAMES, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.
- AUGIN, ISAAC, Charlestown. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Lynn.
- AUGUSTON, —. Private, Lient. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 15 mos. 10 days; stationed at Penobscot River; reported an Indian. Roll dated Boston.
- AUGUSTUS, —. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners; reported a negro.
- AUGUSTUS, CÆSAR. Receipt for bounty paid him by Abner Bailey of Class No. 1 of the town of Newbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, April 24, 1782.
- AUGUSTUS, JOHN, Salem. Gunner, brig "Union" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Nov. 3, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Salem.
- AULDEN, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; marched to Ticonderoga.
- AULDIN, AUSTIN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted from Ensign to 2d Lieutenant, May 18, 1776; re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, in Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Capt. John Rice's (3d) co.; muster roll for Nov., 1776.

- AULDREDGE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 22 days, in May and June, 1777, at Rhode Island.
- AULDRIDGE, ELI. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack.
- AULDS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Alld, Allds, Olds.]
- AULDS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island.
- AULDEN, JOHN, Medway. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service, 1 mo. 2 days, from Dec. 1, 1779, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AUPAUMUT, HENDRICK. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.
- AURAL, RICHARD. Receipt for bounty paid him by selectmen of Wells to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated March 22, 1782.
- AURBURN, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; pay abstract for 55 days billeting; enlisted June 27, 1775.
- AUSBEN, WILLIAM, Tyringham. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tyringham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.
- AUSBURN, WILLIAM, Tyringham. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Tyringham; enlistment, 3 years.
- AUSEREY, LEARD. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; service, 15 days, at Penobscot River; discharged Jan. 22, 1778, but did not receive notice of it until Feb. 7, 1778; reported an Indian.
- AUSGOOD, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Walker, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- AUSGOOD, JOSEPH, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Walker, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- AUSIN, AMOS. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Brookins's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm to the Northward Oct. 13, 1781, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr.; service, 18 days.
- AUSKENSON, JOHN, Marblehead. Man, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruise began Aug. 8, 1780.
- AUSKINS, JOHN. Marine, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 19, 1781; discharged June 20, 1781; service, 1 mo.
- AUSKINS, ROBERT. Lieutenant, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged March 19, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 4 mos. 4 days.
- AUSKINS, WILLIAM. Mate, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged April 1, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days.
- AUSMORE, JAMES. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed by resolve of Nov., 1776.
- AUSMUS, JOHN. Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

- AUSONG, SCARD. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted Nov. 29, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 13 mos. 23 days, at Penobscot River. Roll dated Boston.
- AUSTAIN, BAILEY. Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.
- AUSTEN, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 5 days, from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.
- AUSTEN, ASA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days, in April, 1777, at Rhode Island; marched to Howland's Ferry and Tiverton, R. I., by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey.
- AUSTEN, ASA. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton, R. I.
- AUSTEN, BAILEY (also given BALEY), Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.
- AUSTEN, BAILEY (also given BAILEY). Private, Lieut. Ephraim Grover's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- AUSTEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlistment, 3 years.
- AUSTEN, BENONI. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; pay rolls for service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; stationed at Falmouth.
- AUSTEN, BENONI, Brunswick. Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; roll made up for 87½ days rations, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 10, 1777; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; returned by Maj. Larrabee; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point.
- AUSTEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted July 4, 1776; discharged Dec. 6, 1776; service, 4 mos. 19 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and defence of Machias; *also*, list of men in Capt. West's co. who received bounty from Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master of Lincoln Co., for engaging in the expedition against St. Johns [year not given].
- AUSTEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; marched to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.
- AUSTEN, EBENEZER. Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.
- AUSTEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Wells's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; marched Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm of Oct. 29, 1781, at Saratoga.

- AUSTEN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.
- AUSTEN, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, pay roll for 24 days service from Sept. 7 to Sept. 30, 1777; marched to Pawlet. Roll dated Hancock.
- AUSTEN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Pawlet. Roll dated Hancock.
- AUSTEN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton, R. I.
- AUSTEN, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island.
- AUSTEN, JOHN. Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Braintree, Dec. 25, 1775.
- AUSTEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.
- AUSTEN, JOHN, Brunswick. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 10, 1777; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Francis's (also given Col. Samuel Brewer's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; returned by Maj. Larrabee.
- AUSTEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; discharged March 6, 1777; service, 5 days, at South Kingston.
- AUSTEN, NATHANIEL. Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.
- AUSTEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; roll made up from April 20 to May 13, 1777; service on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Slade's Ferry, R. I.; reported deserted, no time allowed.
- AUSTEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton, R. I.
- AUSTEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Fellows's (Artillery) co., Berkshire Co. regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; marched to Kingsbury, N. Y., July 3, 1777; service, 14 days. Roll dated Sheffield.
- AUSTEN, SOLOMON, Methuen. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; roll made up from date of arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Bristol.
- AUSTEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater.
- AUSTEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; pay rolls for service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 15, 1776; service, 5 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Marblehead.

- AUSTEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777; discharged March 6, 1777; service, 29 days, at South Kingston; *also*, list of men discharged March 6, 1777, who received their wages, etc., from Capt. Green at Charlestown.
- AUSTEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Hoskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- AUSTIN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Asten, Astens, Astin, Astins, Aston, Ausin, Austain, Austen, Austing, Austings, Austins, Auston, Osten, Ostin, Osting, Ostin, Oston.]
- AUSTIN, ABEL. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm Oct. 13, 1780; service, 5 days. Roll dated Hancock.
- AUSTIN, ABIATHAR, Dighton. Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, Private, pay roll for 2 mos. 23 days service prior to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, subsequent to April 23, 1777, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll dated Berkley, March 17, 1780.
- AUSTIN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days; *also*, Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; marched on Bennington alarm as far as Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows.
- AUSTIN, ANTHONY, Sheffield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Noble's (1st) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 1st Sheffield co., Col. Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety, at the request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows, at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- AUSTIN, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- AUSTIN, AUGUSTINE. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler.
- AUSTIN, BAILEY, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; *also*, pay roll for 31 days service from Sept. 19, 1777, to Oct. 19, 1777; marched to Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; marched on an alarm to Bennington, Oct. 23, 1780; service, 16 days.

- AUSTIN, BENJAMIN, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29 (also given 22), 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted in the train July 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; marched to Fort Ann.
- AUSTIN, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 9, 1779; discharged March 22, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.
- AUSTIN, BENJAMIN, Shrewsbury. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, weaver; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- AUSTIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted April 5, 1781.
- AUSTIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- AUSTIN, BENONI, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.
- AUSTIN, CALEB, Dracont. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- AUSTIN, CALEB, Hatfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Murray's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Hatfield; enlistment, 9 months; marched to Fishkill; *also*, list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, Aug. 4, 1778; returned by Capt. John Sanford, of Col. Malcom's regt., as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner.
- AUSTIN, CALEB. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 17, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 25 days; reported entitled to prize shares in the brig "Tryall," if captured; *also*, Marine, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged April 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Cook, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 9, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days.
- AUSTIN, CODY. Marine, frigate "Boston;" engaged March 19 [year and service not given].
- AUSTIN, DANIEL, Narragausus. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narragausus and Pleasant River.
- AUSTIN, DAVID, Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, at Rhode Island.
- AUSTIN, DAVID, Dracont. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- AUSTIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

- AUSTIN, DAVID, Saco (also given Pepperellborough). Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted June 20, 1781; *also*, return dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781, returned by order of Gen. Heath; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Matross; enlisted May 20, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Cumpston; joined Capt. Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlistment, during war.
- AUSTIN, EBENEZER, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll dated Berkley, March 17, 1780.
- AUSTIN, EDWARD. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; credited with 4 mos. 2 weeks service [year not given].
- AUSTIN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- AUSTIN, ELISHA, Marlborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt.; enlisted March 24, 1777; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted June 1, 1777.
- AUSTIN, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., detached from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Albany, under Gen. Stark.
- AUSTIN, GEORGE, Dighton. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 9th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Dighton; enlistment, 9 months, from time of arrival at Springfield; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.
- AUSTIN, GEORGE. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched July 29, 1780, to Tiverton, R. I.
- AUSTIN, ICHABOD, York. Descriptive list of men enlisted from York co. in 1779; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, York; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.
- AUSTIN, ISAAC, Methuen. Capt. James Mallone's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.
- AUSTIN, ISAAC, Jr., Methuen. Capt. James Mallone's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.
- AUSTIN, ISAIAH. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778 [service not given].
- AUSTIN (*alias* RAND), JACK, Woburn. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days; rank, Private; reported "no discharge."

- AUSTIN, JACOB, Raynham. Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.
- AUSTIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Northward.
- AUSTIN, JAMES, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, certificate of service dated Watertown, Feb. 10, 1778, signed by Alexander Shepard; service, 6 mos., with guards at powder house in Watertown.
- AUSTIN, JOAB. Sergeant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo.; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 15 to Oct. 17, 1780, 4 days; marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows, at the time when Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- AUSTIN, JOHN, Draught. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- AUSTIN, JOHN, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days.
- AUSTIN, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; joined April 27, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.
- AUSTIN, JOHN, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 2 days travel allowance sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.
- AUSTIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776; reported on command at Fort Edward.
- AUSTIN, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Jan. 6, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days.
- AUSTIN, JOHN. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Albany.
- AUSTIN, JOHN, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Sprunt's (late Brewer's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Brunswick; reported transferred to invalids at Boston, March 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence money from Jan. 1, 1777, dated Boston, March 19, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; pay roll for service at Boston from Nov. 1, 1778, to June 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll taken to Sept. 9, 1779, dated Boston; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779; service at Boston.
- AUSTIN, JOHN. Conductor of military stores; Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; lists of field and staff officers dated Cambridge, June 16 and June 26, 1775; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service at Boston from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Conductor of military stores under Maj. Barber; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

- AUSTIN, JOHN. Recommendation dated West Point, April 28, 1782, signed by Col. Crane of the artillery, for the appointment of said Austin as 2d Lieutenant in his regiment; commissioned May 17, 1782.
- AUSTIN, JOHN, JR., Methuen. Private, Capt. James Mallone's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, $7\frac{1}{2}$ days.
- AUSTIN, JOHN, JR., Methuen. Private, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, $3\frac{1}{2}$ days. [Name crossed out on roll.]
- AUSTIN, JOHN, JR. Conductor of military stores in department of field commissary, appointed May 1, 1778; stationed with 1st Mass. brigade; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- AUSTIN, JONAH, Falmouth (also given Casco Bay). Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 11 days as Private, 24 mos. as Corporal; promoted to Corporal Dec. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcutt's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for rations from Jan. 20 to March 25, 1777, 65 days; *also*, Corporal; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported "on furlough Nov. 20 for 90 Days;" *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 20, 1780.
- AUSTIN, JONATHAN, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Mallone's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, $6\frac{1}{2}$ days.
- AUSTIN, JONATHAN, Methuen. Corporal, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, $3\frac{1}{2}$ days. [Name crossed out on roll.]
- AUSTIN, JONATHAN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Walcutt's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- AUSTIN, JONATHAN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- AUSTIN, JONATHAN W., Boston. Major, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (16th) regt.; engaged April 20, 1775; roll made up to July 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, list of field officers of the Continental Army stationed at Cambridge in 1776.
- AUSTIN, JONATHAN W. Volunteer, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. J. F. Williams; engaged Dec. 21, 1778; discharged April 21, 1779; service, 4 mos. Roll dated Boston.
- AUSTIN, JOSEPH, Suffield. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- AUSTIN, JOSHUA, Dartmouth (also given Cohasset). Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt.

AUSTIN, JOSHUA, *continued*.

Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted May 15, 1779; returned Feb. 4, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, Aug., Sept. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newton; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted March 1, 1780, by Ensign Phelon; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for April, 1780; reported joined from desertion April 20, 1780.

AUSTIN, JOSIAH, Western or Oakham. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; marched Sept. 24, 1777, to join Gen. Gates at the Northward; service, 32 days.

AUSTIN, JUDAH. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

AUSTIN, JUDAH. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm to Bennington; service, 4 days.

AUSTIN, LEVI. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at Fort Ann, on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. David Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, at Bennington, from Aug. 13 to Aug. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. Brown's regt.; service from Sept. 5, 1777, to Sept. 29, 1777, 24 days, at the Northward of Pawlet; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; marched Oct. 17, 1780, to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 4 days service, from Nov. 5 to Nov. 7, 1780; marched on an alarm to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater; *also*, pay roll for 13 days service, from Oct. 13, 1781, to Oct. 22, 1781; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

AUSTIN, MOSES, Salem, N. H. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 4, 1778; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted for town of Beverly; *also*, list of men enlisted for 9 months returned by Brig. Gen. J. Glover as received from Jonathan Warner, dated Fort Arnold, July 3, 1778.

AUSTIN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1775; service, 4 mos., at Kittery; *also*, Capt. Shapleigh's co., Col. Edward Cutts's regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Kittery Point.

AUSTIN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Raynham to Taunton, and served at Providence in Col. Wade's regt., under Gen. Sullivan.

AUSTIN, NATHANIEL, Dighton (also given Berkley). Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. 23 days service prior to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 14, 1778; discharged April 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Paul's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll dated Berkley, March 17, 1780.

- AUSTIN, NATHANIEL. List of men detached from Capt. John Walton's co. to join Capt. Frost at Cambridge and to march to Boston, dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778.
- AUSTIN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, pay roll for 16 days service from Oct. 23, 1780, to Nov. 7, 1780; marched on an alarm to Bennington. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- AUSTIN, PASCO. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778 [service not given].
- AUSTIN, PAUL. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.
- AUSTIN, PETER. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., in and about Boston.
- AUSTIN, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 2 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.
- AUSTIN, PHILIP. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Luke Day's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Massachusetts; enlisted April 11, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.
- AUSTIN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 14 days, in Northern department.
- AUSTIN, ROBERT. List of prisoners certified by the selectmen of Truro, Sept. 19, 1777, as having been returned from the British ship "Diamond," Capt. Charles Fielding, to be exchanged for British prisoners; captured Sept. 6, 1777, from the "Morning Star" (merchant vessel), Capt. John Combe of Newburyport; *also*, Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," dated Oct. 9, 1777; exchanged for Andrew Martin.
- AUSTIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- AUSTIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched July 15, 1776, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann July 7, 1777; service, 22 days; *also*, service from Sept. 19 to Oct. 19, 1777, 31 days; marched to Stillwater; *also*, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched on the alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; *also*, Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; marched on an alarm to Barnes's Heaths in Stillwater, Oct. 12, 1781; service, 11 days.
- AUSTIN, SETH, Dighton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Walker's (9th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; chosen by order of Sept. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

- AUSTIN, SHUBAEL. Drummer, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- AUSTIN, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.
- AUSTIN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's regt.; enlisted April 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 10 days, in Eastern department.
- AUSTIN, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 2 days, between June 12 and June 17, 1782; marched to quell the mob at Northampton.
- AUSTIN, THOMAS. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 27, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days; *also*, Armorer, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Williams; engaged Nov. 18, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Boston.
- AUSTIN, THOMAS. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners; returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].
- AUSTIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, on an expedition to the Northward.
- AUSTIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co., Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's Artillery artificers; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co., Col. Benjamin Flower's corps, Brig. Gen. Knox's Artillery artificers; muster roll for April, 1778.
- AUSTIN, ZEPHANIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George King's (16th) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 6, 1776; company raised in Sheffield, Great Barrington, Tyringham and New Marlborough; *also*, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 30 days.
- AUSTING, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkeley and Dighton for the term of 40 days unless sooner discharged.
- AUSTING, JAMES, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
- AUSTINGS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service from Sept. 2 to Sept. 4, 1778, 3 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.
- AUSTINS, ABIATHAR, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- AUSTINS, GEORGE. Major's co.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1779; discharged May 31, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- AUSTINS, JOSHUA, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- AUSTON, BENONI. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; enlisted March 13, 1776; roll made up to May 31, 1776; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

- AUSTON, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- AUSTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- AUSTON, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- AUSTON, SOLOMON, Methuen. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- AUSTON, STEPHEN. Private (also given Corporal), Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.
- AUSTROMAN, MATTHIAS, Philadelphia. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779. [See Matthias Asterman.]
- AUTE, JOHN. Receipt for bounty paid him by Jonathan Wild to serve in the Continental Army during war, dated Walpole, April 6, 1782.
- AUTHERTON, LEMUEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- AUTHERTON, PHILIP. Discharge dated New York, Dec. 23, 1783, signed by Maj. Gen. Knox; honorably discharged from service, having completed his term of enlistment, 3 years; served in 2d Mass. regt.
- AUTHUR, JOSEPH, Truro. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Spront's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported deserted July 1, 1778.
- AUTHURTON, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of men in service for Jan.-Dec., 1781; time allowed from July 5, 1781; reported "no date of enlistment;" *also*, return of men in service for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported on command in March, 1782; *also*, Capt. Jacob Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return of men in service for June-Dec., 1782; reported transferred from 6th co.
- AVANS, MAYBERY, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.
- AVANY, JOHN. Receipt for bounty paid him by John Roberts of Class No. 9 of the town of Gloucester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, May 10, 1782.
- AVARIEL, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted July 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 6, 1776; service, 4 mos. 20 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and defence of Machias.
- AVARY, JOHN. Capt. Clark's co., 10th regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged April 6, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- AVARY, TIMOTHY, Temple. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Townsend; residence, Temple; rank, Private; enlisted May 15, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; reported died Aug. 7, 1775.

- AVERAL, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Little's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775; age, 20 yrs.
- AVERED, TIMOTHY, Norwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army prior to May 17, 1777, from Capt. John Kirkland's co.; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1778; reported discharged Sept. 1, 1778; hired a man to take his place; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777.
- AVEREL (*alias* EVEREL), EZEKIEL, Sheepscot (also given Pownalborough). Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 11, 1780.
- AVEREL, JAMES, Jr. Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Palmer, May 25, 1782.
- AVEREL, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Lient. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 14 days, between Aug. 31 and Nov. 20, 1779, at Machias.
- AVERELL, AMOS, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 22 to Nov. 16, 1776, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll dated North Castle.
- AVERELL, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 3 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- AVERELL, DANIEL. Receipt for mileage received of Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.
- AVERELL, DANIEL. Receipt for mileage received of Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.
- AVERELL, EZEKIEL, Pownalborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- AVERELL, ISAAC, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.
- AVERELL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on expedition to Penobscot.
- AVERELL, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; reported detached Nov. 5, 1777, to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.
- AVERELL, NATHANIEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.
- AVERELL, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Scott's (3d) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 23 (also given Aug. 23), 1776.
- AVERELL, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Perkins's (4th) co., 5th Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].
- AVERELL, SAMUEL. Lieutenant; certificate signed by said Averell and others certifying the service of Capt. Solomon Walker at the retaking of the mast-ship in Sheepscot River, dated Pownalborough, Oct. 8, 1777.

- AVERELL, WILLIAM. Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.
- AVERELL, WILLIAM H. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.
- AVEREY, WILLIAM, Westfield. Private, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- AVERIL, EZEKIEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged.
- AVERIL, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 3 days, between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779; *also*, list of men in Capt. Jabez West's co. who received bounty from Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master of Lincoln Co., for engaging in the expedition against St. Johns [year not given].
- AVERIL, PAUL, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, $3\frac{1}{2}$ days.
- AVERILL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Avariel, Averal, Avel, Averell, Averil, Averill, Avery, Avrell, Avrill, Everall.]
- AVERILL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of men in service April 17, 1775; reported released from service and place taken by John Peters.
- AVERILL, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days.
- AVERILL, DAVID, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- AVERILL, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days.
- AVERILL, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days, from Sept. 10 to Sept. 12, 1777, in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot River.
- AVERILL, EZEKIEL, Sheepscot (also given Milton). Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Braintree; *also*, return; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; residence, Sheepscot; enlisted for town of Broadbay; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay rolls for Sept., 1778–April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co.; muster roll dated Pawtuxet, May 4, 1779; reported on command at Newton; *also*, muster roll dated Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779.
- AVERILL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days, from Sept. 10 to Sept. 12, 1777, in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot River.
- AVERILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days, from Sept. 10 to Sept. 12, 1777, in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot River.

- AVERILL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias and adjacent rivers, when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.
- AVERILL, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Perkins's (5th) co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 25, 1776; *also*, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days, from Sept. 10 to Sept. 12, 1777, in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot River.
- AVERILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days, from Sept. 10 to Sept. 12, 1777, in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot River.
- AVERILL, DANIEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Castle Island, under Maj. Gen. Hancock.
- AVERTON, JOHN, Harvard. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- AVERY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Avany, Avary, Avere, Averill, Avorey, Avory, Avrey, Avry.]
- AVERY, ABEL. Corporal, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lient. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn.
- AVERY, AMOS, Northfield. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Northfield; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- AVERY, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted April 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted April 8, 1781.
- AVERY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of Machias.
- AVERY, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 20, 1778 [service not given].
- AVERY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Mark Poole's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay abstract for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, pay roll for service from Feb. 3 to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; reported sick and absent.
- AVERY, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lient. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- AVERY, DAVID, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

- AVERY, DAVID, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; muster roll [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 4, 1775.
- AVERY, DAVID, Gageborough (Windsor). Chaplain, Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; engaged April 22, 1775; roll made up to May 7, 1775; service, 16 days [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, pay roll for service from May 7 to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of officers in Col. John Bailey's regt. in need of clothing, dated Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, return of officers in Lient. Col. Ezra Badlam's (2d) regt. in service Sept. 24, 1779, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, Col. Sherburn's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to March 5, 1780; reported also Chaplain to 4th Mass. brigade.
- AVERY, DAVID, Jr. Receipt for bounty for 3 years enlistment, dated York, May 8, 1781.
- AVERY, EDWARD, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775, equivalent to 55 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.
- AVERY, EDWARD. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co.; marched July 11, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1776; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- AVERY, EDWARD, Jr., Cape Elizabeth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (also given Col. Paterson's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported enlisted in 1777.
- AVERY, EPHRAIM, Palmer. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., dated Feb. 9, 1778; joined Capt. Bull's co., Col. Sheldon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- AVERY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.
- AVERY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days.
- AVERY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 7 mos. 16 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll dated North Yarmouth.
- AVERY, FREDERICK. Order for wages dated North Windsor, June 16, 1783; service in Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt., and Capt. Bowman's co., 5th regt.; reported served in place of Matthew Wyman.
- AVERY, GIDEON. Capt. John Popkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 13, 1776.
- AVERY, GIDEON. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 20, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 28 days.
- AVERY, JAMES, Machias. Quartermaster, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised at Cumberland, N. S.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Preble's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 4, 1777, to June 1, 1779, at Machias; *also*, pay rolls for service from June 1, 1779, to May 1, 1781, in Indian department at Machias; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 1, 1781, signed by said Avery, asking for a discharge from his commission as Lieutenant in Col. John Allan's regt.; allowed in Council, March 27, 1781.

- AVERY, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.
- AVERY, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Washington" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Preston; petition dated Boston, Sept. 6, 1777, signed by said Preston, asking to be commissioned as commander of the "Washington."
- AVERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.
- AVERY, JOHN. Gloucester (also given Charlestown). Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, Corporal; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Charlestown; enlisted for town of Gloucester; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to May 20, 1778; reported died May 20, 1778.
- AVERY, JOHN. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Medway, July 24, 1779; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; enlistment, 9 months.
- AVERY, JOHN, Attleborough. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 1st co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Attleborough; enlistment, 9 months, from time of arrival at Springfield.
- AVERY, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- AVERY, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (First Parish); service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; marched to Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. in 1779; Capt. Battle's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dedham; delivered to Ensign Edward White; *also*, list of men received by Justin Ely, Commissioner, from Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent of Suffolk Co., dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.
- AVERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted Jan. 8, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.
- AVERY, JONATHAN, Dedham. Ensign, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (First Parish); service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; marched to Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; service, 4 days.
- AVERY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Sept. 27, 1775; service, 12 days, at Machias.
- AVERY, JOSHUA, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment, dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted for 1 year from last of Dec., 1775; age, 17 yrs.; *also*,

AVERY, JOSHUA, *continued.*

pay abstracts for Jan.-April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., commanded by Lieut. Cheever; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776; *also*, list of men in Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt. who agreed to serve 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, dated Trenton; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Bristol; roll dated June 28, 1777.

AVERY, OLIVER, Charlemont. Captain of a company which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

AVERY, OLIVER, Jr., Charlemont. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company raised in Shelburne, Charlemont, Myrfield; reported enlisted under Capt. H. Maxwell, April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported at Quebec; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days; marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

AVERY, RANSFORD, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days; marched on an expedition to Saratoga, under command of Col. Ezra May.

AVERY, RICHARD. Account of bounty paid by selectmen of Wells to said Avery, to serve in the Continental Army, dated Wells, March 22, 1782; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army during 1781 and 1782, reported unfit for service; enlisted for town of Wells; enlistment, 3 years; reported disabled.

AVERY, RICHARD, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; promoted to Fifer, May 20, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Collar's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given clothier); rank, Fifer; birthplace, Oblong, N. Y.; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted May 20, 1781; joined Capt. Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Fifer; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

AVERY, ROSWELL, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Gageborough and Partridgefield; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 13, 1775.

AVERY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; rolls made up to May 31, 1776; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Gloucester.

AVERY, SAMUEL, Cape Ann. Corporal, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Bristol, R. I.; roll dated June 28, 1777.

- AVERY, SAMUEL, Lincoln. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given housewright); residence, Lincoln; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- AVERY, SAMUEL, Weston. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; reported discharged [service not given].
- AVERY, SAMUEL, Milton. Petition dated Boston, May 9, 1777, signed by Paul Dudley Sargent and John Winthrop, Jr., asking that said Avery be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Eagle" (privateer), designed to sail in the fleet commanded by Commodore Manley; allowed in Council, May 10, 1777; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 26, 1778, signed by Samuel Jackson, asking that said Avery be commissioned as commander of the sloop "America" (privateer); allowed in Council, May 26, 1778; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 18, 1781, signed by William Foster, asking that said Avery be commissioned as commander of ship "Twin Sisters" (privateer); allowed in Council, April 19, 1781.
- AVERY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Collier's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; regiment ordered out by Col. John Ashley of Gen. Fellows's brigade, on an alarm at the Northward.
- AVERY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days.
- AVERY, WALTER, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne.
- AVERY, WILLIAM. Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.
- AVERY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; marched on Bennington alarm to New Providence, Aug. 17, 1777; service, 5 days.
- AVERY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.
- AVES, JOHN, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years.
- AVEUT, SETH, Scituate. Drummer, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776.
- AVIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Aves.]
- AVIS, JOHN, Worcester. Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; enlisted March 31, 1777; discharged March 31, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- AVOREY, WILLIAM, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- AVORY, EDWARD, JR. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 5, 1777; reported deceased.

- AVORY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; pay rolls for service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days, at Gloucester.
- AYRELL, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- AVREY, DAVID, New Ipswich. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; rank, Private; birthplace, Townsend; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted May 4, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.
- AVREY, ROBERT. Hand, schooner "Plymouth," commanded by Capt. Isaac Bartlett; engaged Dec. 31, 1776; discharged April 16, 1777; roll made up for 1 month advance wages; sailed to West Indies and back to Boston.
- AVRILL, BRISTER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days. Roll dated Middleton.
- AVRILL, MARK. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days. Roll dated Middleton.
- AVRY, GIDEON. List of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot River and Townsend from British ship "Rainbow," dated Sept. 12, 1777; certified Nov. 10, 1777, by Sir George Collier that said Avry was released by him without receipt.
- AVRY, ROSWELL. Sergeant, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; marched on an alarm from Gageborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, by order of Gen. Schuyler; service, 22 days.
- AWKINS, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Roxbury, July 3, 1779; Capt. Jennings's co., Boston regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, sandy; hair, brown; eyes, gray; enlistment, 9 months; received by Anthony Burke from Maj. Badlam for delivery to Justin Ely at Springfield; *also*, list of men who deserted from Capt. Burke's co. on the march from Boston to Springfield; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, sandy; hair, brown; eyes, gray; received bounty from town of Boston for enlisting for 9 months service.
- AWL, WILLIAM. Account of bounty paid him by Joseph Cummings, chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Topsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war, dated Jan. 14, 1782.
- AXDEL, AARON. Corporal, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; pay allowed in Council, May 4, 1778.
- AXDEL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Brigham's co.; receipt for wages for 1777 dated Grafton, March 6, 1778.
- AXDEL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AXDELL, MOSES, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.
- AXDIL, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Nichols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; service, 30 days. Roll dated Charlton.
- AXELL, HENRY. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 25, 1776; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

- AXTEL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- AXTEL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Renben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AXTELL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Asdell, Axdel, Axdell, Axdil, Axell, Axtel, Axter, Axtil, Axtile, Axtill, Axtol, Extel, Extell, Extels, Extil, Extill.]
- AXTELL, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AXTELL, BENJAMIN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth.
- AXTELL, DANIEL, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- AXTELL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days.
- AXTELL, EBENEZER, Berkley. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, July 3, 1778; Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlistment, 6 months.
- AXTELL, EZRA. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- AXTELL, HENRY, Berkley. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 30, 1780; *also*, muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; reported transferred to light infantry co., July 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's (Light Infantry) co., 14th regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- AXTELL, SAMUEL, Berkley. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Berkley; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Berkley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780, to West Point; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days.
- AXTELL, THOMAS, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co., Col. Artemus Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 18, 1775; service, 32 days.
- AXTELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition.
- AXTELL, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the

AXTELL, WILLIAM, *continued*.

time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; Matross co., 4th regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Norton; also reported as enlisting from Capt. Seth Smith's (10th) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.

AXTER, SAMUEL, Scituate. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 2, 1778; Capt. Nicoles's co., Col. Hatherway's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Scituate; *also*, list of men enlisted for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Fort Arnold, July 3, 1778.

AXTIL, DANIEL, Grafton. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at the Northward.

AXTIL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to march to Claverack to join Continental Army.

AXTILE, EBENEZER, Berkley. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

AXTILE, EZRA, Berkley (also given Middleborough). Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

AXTILE, SAMUEL, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

AXTILL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days; enlistment, 3 months.

AXTILL, HENRY, Berkley. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

AXTILL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days; enlistment, 3 months.

AXTILL, SAMUEL, Berkley. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 7, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

AXTOL, THOMAS, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; stationed at Warren, R. I.

AYARS, GEORGE, Boston. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, list of men in Capt. Wood's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776, dated Medford; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

AYER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Aeors, Aiars, Air, Aire, Aires, Airs, Ares, Ayars, Ayers, Ayors, Ayr, Ayre, Ayree, Ayres, Ayr, Air, Eares, Ears, Eayers, Eayr, Eayres, Eayrs, Eyres, Eyrss.]

AYER, —. Sergeant, Capt. Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt. [year not given].

AYER, BENJAMIN, Buxton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Buxton; arrived at Springfield July 20, 1780; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren.

AYER, ELIJAH. Captain, schooner "Neskquawoite" (Col. Allan's department); engaged May 15, 1781; discharged Aug. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

AYER, GILBERT. Capt. Butler's co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Walker's (late Butler's) 8th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776.

AYER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 2 mos. 4 days.

AYER, JAMES, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Hill's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Clements, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

AYER, JASON, Brookfield. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Oct. 28, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Castle and Governor's Islands.

AYER, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Russell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

AYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported on command at Ticonderoga.

AYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

AYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; enlistment, during war; reported served in place of Joseph Brooks; on furlough.

AYER, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6½ days; *also*, Captain, 14th co., 4th Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 3, 1780; *also*, Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

AYER, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Gilman's (6th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.

AYER, JOSEPH. Gunner, Capt. Philip Maret's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from May 7 to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 24 days, dated Boston.

AYER, LOT. Capt. Gilman's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages due Jan. 1 [year not given], dated Camp Mt. Washington, Oct. 1, 1776.

AYER, MOSES, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; return of men in service at Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, receipt for travel allowance dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.

- AYER, MOSES, Winthrop. List of men from Winthrop enlisted for 3 years "and not returned to this town" [year not given].
- AYER, NATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.
- AYER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.
- AYER, RICHARD, Haverhill. Captain of a company, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days.
- AYER, RICHARD, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775.
- AYER, SAMUEL, Jr., Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.
- AYER, SIMON, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.
- AYER, THOMAS. Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.
- AYER, THOMAS. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 24, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.
- AYER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. McFarland's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776.
- AYERS, —. Corporal, Col. Gerrish's regt.; list of men stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775; reported ill at Chelsea of frequent hemorrhages from the lungs.
- AYERS, AARON, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- AYERS, BENJAMIN, Buxton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Buxton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; service, 7 mos. 4 days; rank, Corporal.
- AYERS, BENJAMIN, Freetown. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cooper; birthplace, Freetown; residence, Freetown; enlisted July 29, 1780, by Lient. Nason, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported deserted Feb. 5, 1781.
- AYERS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga, 3 mos., from Sept. 1, 1776.
- AYERS, EBENEZER, Granby. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga, in 1776.

- AYERS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay roll for service from Oct. 25, 1781, to April 24, 1782, 6 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 25, 1782, to Dec. 10, 1782, 1 mo. 16 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- AYERS, ELI. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AYERS, ELIJAH, Machias. Sergeant and Courier, Capt. John Prebble's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 15, 1777, to June 1, 1779; employed at Machias in Indian affairs; *also*, Mate, schooner "Neashquowoite," doing shore duty at Machias; Capt. Ephraim Chase's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1779, to June 1, 1780, 6 mos.
- AYERS, ELIJAH. Master's Mate, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 7, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 19 days.
- AYERS, ELIJAH, Jr. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 2, 1782, signed by himself and others, asking to be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hawk;" approved in Council, Dec. 3, 1782.
- AYERS, ELISHA, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 24 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns.
- AYERS, FREDERICK, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William White's (1st) co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated April 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 years from March, 1777; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24 and May 4, 1779; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported prisoner with the enemy.
- AYERS, HENRY, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- AYERS, JACOB, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-May, 1776.
- AYERS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.
- AYERS, JASON. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- AYERS, JEDEDIAH, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to order of general court of June 22, 1780; Capt. Dwight's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Belchertown; enlistment, 3 months.
- AYERS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- AYERS, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days.

- AYERS, JOHN, Hadley. Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- AYERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775.
- AYERS, JOHN. Capt. Barnabas Sears's co.; receipt for ammunition dated Camp at Dorchester, Feb. 15, 1776.
- AYERS, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; discharged Jan. 21, 1776; service, 8 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 8 months; reported company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1 to May 22, 1776.
- AYERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay roll for service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 3 days; marched from Brookfield to Half Moon and Bennington.
- AYERS, JOHN, New Braintree. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; joined Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- AYERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (15th) regt.; muster roll for 1777 and 1778, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlisted on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased Aug. 20 [year not given].
- AYERS, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Chelsea; joined Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- AYERS, JOHN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, in Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.
- AYERS, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (also given Col. John Patterson's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 27 mos. 13 days as Private, 7 mos. 20 days as Corporal; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Providence; promoted to Corporal May 1, 1779.
- AYERS, JOHN, Dedham. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- AYERS, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Middleton; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- AYERS, JOHN, Boston. List of men engaged for Continental service from Col. Gill's regt. [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.
- AYERS, JONATHAN, Buxton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Caleb Low's (2d) co., dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Buxton; enlisted for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- AYERS, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; credited to town of Haverhill; reported a supernumerary March 1, 1779 (also given Oct. 10, 1778).

- AYERS, JOSEPH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1776, 1 mo., at Weymouth.
- AYERS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 30, 1777, to Aug. 20, 1777; reported deceased.
- AYERS, JOSEPH. Drummer, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos., at North River; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll dated West Point, Nov. 12, 1778; *also*, pay roll dated King's Ferry, Jan. 22, 1779.
- AYERS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll dated Highlands, June 12, 1779.
- AYERS, JOSEPH, Worthington. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Worthington; enlisted July 5, 1780; joined Capt. Webber's co.; enlistment, 3 months.
- AYERS, JOSIAH, Weymouth. Matross, Capt. Jona. W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 1 to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- AYERS, LOT, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1777; reported died Oct. 3, 1777.
- AYERS, MICAIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- AYERS, NATHAN, Haverhill. Corporal, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home, in 1776.
- AYERS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- AYERS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards, serving at Boston and Dorchester under Maj. Gen. Heath; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days.
- AYERS, NATHANIEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Hull; *also*, pay roll for 1 mo. 2 days service, from Nov. 1, 1776, dated Hull; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 13, 1778, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Smith's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Needham; received from Maj. Stephen Badlam and delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill, by Capt. Robert Davis.
- AYERS, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at North River; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Peekskill.
- AYERS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

- AYERS, PETER, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.
- AYERS, PETER, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; return of men in service in Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for Jan., April and May, 1776.
- AYERS, PETER, Jr. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of men enlisted to serve in the new army dated Chelsea, Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Jan., Feb., April and May, 1776; *also*, order for travel allowance from Trenton to Manchester in 1776, dated Manchester, Nov. 22, 1777.
- AYERS, RICHARD, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.
- AYERS, RICHARD. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, dated Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.
- AYERS, SAMUEL, Manchester. Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; certificate dated Chelsea, July 28, 1776, signed by David Jones, Surgeon, certifying said Ayers to be unfit for duty; *also*, Corporal; list of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept., 1775; reported sick 2 days; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.
- AYERS, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Fifer, Capt. William Crocker's co., Cumberland Co. regt.; pay roll for service from March 1 to May 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; roll made up for 3 mos. 8 days, to time of arrival at Bennington.
- AYERS, SAMUEL. Fifer, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; marched Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at the Eastward; company detached by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out balance of 8 months term.
- AYERS, STEPHEN. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Belcher-town, March 25, 1776.
- AYERS, THOMAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 26 yrs.; discharged Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; rolls made up to May 31, 1776; service, 4 mos. 21 days, at Gloucester; *also*, pay roll for 1 mo. 22 days service between June 1 and Aug. 31, 1776, at Gloucester.
- AYERS, WILLIAM, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, pay roll for service from Jan. 1 to May 15, 1776, 4 mos. 15 days, at Weymouth.
- AYERS, WILLIAM, Brookfield. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Liscomb's (9th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, list of officers; drafted to serve in Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. [year not given].

- AYERS, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. in 1779; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill; delivered to Lieut. Grace; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (later Lieut. Col. Sprout's) 2d regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1780-Dec., 1781; enlisted Sept. 4, 1779; discharged June 4, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- AYERS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay roll for service from Oct. 25, 1781, to April 24, 1782, 6 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 25, 1782, to Jan. 20, 1783, 2 mos. 26 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- AYLSWORTH, —. [This name also appears under the form of Alesworth, Alsworth.]
- AYLSWORTH, ARTHUR. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.
- AYMES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 16 days, on expedition to Penobscot.
- AYMY, HEMAN. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1776; rolls made up to Feb. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days.
- AYNESWORTH, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Brookfield; enlisted May 1, 1780, by Sergt. Bartlett; enlistment, during war.
- AYNESWORTH, LEMUEL, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Walker's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- AYNESWORTH, MOSES, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Walker's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- AYNGER, ROBERT, Billerica. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Billerica; rank, Private; enlisted April 28, 1775.
- AYNSWARTH, DANIEL, Brookfield. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 1½ mos. service.
- AYNSWATH, MOSES, Brookfield. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 5 mos. service.
- AYNSWORTH, ELEMUEL, Brookfield. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778 [service not given].
- AYORS, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Consens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Penobscot; company raised in York Co.
- AYR, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10 to Sept. 12, 1777, 2 days, defending and retaking a mast-ship in Sheepscot River.
- AYR, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Winter Hill.
- AYR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, on expedition to the Northward.
- AYRAULT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Ayrult.]

- AYRAULT, NICHOLAS, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lient. Col. Col-lar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781; service, 11 days.
- AYRE, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; pay abstract for 11 days service in Sept., 1779; *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1779.
- AYRE, ELIJAH. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1781, signed by Robert Sharp and others, asking that said Ayre be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Rover" (privateer); ordered in Council, Nov. 30, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- AYRE, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 6, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 6, 1780.
- AYRE, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Falmouth.
- AYREE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 67 days, in Jerseys; pay allowed in Council, Aug. 12, 1777.
- AYRES, AARON, Granby. Private, Capt. John Cows's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 27 days.
- AYRES, ADAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Bunnstead's co.; list of men detached agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, from the Boston regt., to serve for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- AYRES, AMOS. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 38 days; marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777.
- AYRES, BENJAMIN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 29, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.
- AYRES, BUENOS, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.
- AYRES, DAVID, Guilford. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lient. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.
- AYRES, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Maj. Thomas Lathrop's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 16 days, at Hull.
- AYRES, EDWARD. Private, Capt.-Lient. William Burbeck's co., Col. John Hancock's regt.; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779; rolls made up to Oct. 24, 1781; service, 22 mos. 15 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay roll for service from April 25 to Oct. 24, 1782, 6 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- AYRES, ELEAZER, Granby. Private, Capt. John Cows's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 57 days.
- AYRES, ELEAZER. Corporal, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days.

- AYRES, ELL. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at the Northward.
- AYRES, FREDERICK. Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men court-martialled; tried May 14, 1782 (or 3), by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, for disorderly behavior and insulting Sergt. Pike; sentence, 100 lashes; 50 remitted; *also*, list of men discharged; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- AYRES, JABESH. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.
- AYRES, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co.; service, 5 mos., between April 20 and Dec. 20, 1780, with guards at Rutland.
- AYRES, JACOB, Manchester. Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- AYRES, JEDEDIAH, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- AYRES, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.
- AYRES, JOHN, Penobscot. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Green's (South Leicester) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Leicester, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Penobscot; enlisted for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1781.
- AYRES, JOHN, New Braintree. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Aug. 31, 1778; reported died Aug. 31, 1778.
- AYRES, JOHN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Harvey's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co.; muster roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co.; muster roll dated Providence, May 5, 1779; reported transferred to Colonel's co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Woodbridge; *also*, muster roll dated May 5, 1779; reported transferred to light infantry.
- AYRES, JOHN, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780.
- AYRES, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 23 yrs. 10 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Boston; rank, Private; enlisted March 11, 1777, by Capt. White; enlistment, during war.
- AYRES, JOHN. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage," to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

- AYRES, JOHN, Jr., New Braintree. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; joined Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- AYRES, JOSEPH, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- AYRES, JOSEPH. Master Carpenter, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; return of the staff dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775.
- AYRES, JOSEPH. Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men who refused to leave Boston, dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for 8 mos. service, from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777.
- AYRES, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, in July, 1777; marched to Providence, R. I.; roll dated New Braintree; *also*, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. Converse's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington, in Aug., 1777.
- AYRES, JOSEPH. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Albany. .
- AYRES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 20, 1780.
- AYRES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- AYRES, JOS' H. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Boston, under Maj. Gen. Gates.
- AYRES, KEMP. Wagon Conductor, Quartermaster-General's department at Fishkill; return of men in service Oct. 14, 1781.
- AYRES, MARINER. List of men on board the sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nevins, dated July, 1781; reported a prisoner.
- AYRES, MOSES, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. D. Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.
- AYRES, PETER, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's (also given Capt. Nathan Fisher's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at North Kingston, R. I.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July-Aug., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Dec., 1778, dated North Kingston.
- AYRES, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. William Crocker's co.; pay roll for service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- AYRES, SAMUEL, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., 5th regt.; age, 44 yrs. 4 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Manchester; enlisted as Corporal Dec. 11, 1779, by Lient. Col. Newhall; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Con-

AYRES, SAMUEL, *continued*.

tinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.

AYRES, STEPHEN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks, 2 days; reported died June 18, 1775.

AYRES, STEPHEN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

AYRES, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyramnicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 4 mos. 17 days.

AYRES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, in Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

AYRES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt.-Lient. William Burbeck's co., Col. John Hancock's regt.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 21, 1780, to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 5 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted April 25, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 6 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands.

AYRS, —. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men for wages for March, 1776.

AYRS, BUENOS, Brookfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days; arrived at West Point Sept. 3, 1781.

AYRS, DAVID. Capt. Moses Draper's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

AYRS, FREDERICK, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Boston; enlisted May, 1777; joined Capt. Thorp's co., Lient. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lient. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of prisoners; taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1781, at Croton River; exchanged June 20, 1782.

AYRS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of wages for March, 1776; *also*, order for travel allowance from Trenton to Manchester in 1776, dated Manchester, Nov. 22, 1777.

AYRS, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

AYRS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

AYRS, JOSEPH, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Granger's co. of minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.

AYRS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

AYRS, JOSEPH. Drummer, Capt. John Walton's co.; list of men who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776; enlisted for York Dec. 13, 1776.

- AYRS, JOSEPH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; roll made up from time of arrival at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll dated Bristol, June 27, 1777.
- AYRS, PETER. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March and June, 1776.
- AYRS, PETER, Jr. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776.
- AYRS, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; discharged Nov. 23, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- AYRS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.
- AYRULT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. John Fellows's brigade; marched Sept. 19, 1777, by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 16 days.
- AYSTON, JOHN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; enlisted April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren.
- AYTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll for the year 1776, dated Boston; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776, by Lieut. Graves.

- B**AAKER, BENJAMIN. List of men in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.
- BAARN, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1779, on an alarm; service, 3 days.
- BAARS, JOHN, Adams. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to act of 1780; Capt. Low's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Adams; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns of men in service Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782; time allowed from Feb. 20, 1781; reported absent in Dec., 1782.
- BAB, JAMES, Deer Island. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., dated Essex, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Deer Island; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. D. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BABARIAN, PETER. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated July 20, 1779; nationality, Italian; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.
- BABAT, ASA. Private, Capt. Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; pay abstract for 3 mos. service in 1780.
- BABB, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bab, Babbe.]
- BABB, BENJAMIN, Loudon. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to act of 1780; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Loudon; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men who received bounty from the town of Loudon for enlisting into Continental Army for 3 years, dated April 21, 1781.

BABB, JAMES. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 8, 1776; discharged June 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 10 days.

BABB, JAMES, Casco Bay. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co., as returned by N. Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, muster return; residence, Casco Bay; enlisted for town of Newburyport.

BABB, JAMES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Dec. —, 1777; reported deserted Dec., 1777.

BABB, JAMES, Falmouth. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on a settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778 [name crossed out on roll].

BABB, JOSEPH. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. as returned by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. William Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, dated Providence; reported sick but present; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.

BABB, JOSEPH, Tewksbury (also given Peterborough). Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 9, 1777, to May 29, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown.

BABB, PETER. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted July 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army during 1781–82, reported unfit for service; enlisted for town of Newbury; age, 17 yrs. 4 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; disability, lameness in hip; enlistment, 3 years.

BABB, PETER, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pride's (Falmouth) co., Col. Fogg's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; chosen by field officers Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Starbird's (6th) co., 1st Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; marched July 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company detached for expedition to Penobscot.

BABB, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Grow's (York) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 9 mos. 23 days; stationed at Kittery Point and Old York.

BABB, WILLIAM. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

BABBADGE, JAMES. Pilot, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged March 23, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Boston.

- BABBAGE, CHRISTOPHER. Ensign; list of sea coast officers; commissioned June 27, 1776; company stationed at Salem.
- BABBAT, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BABBE, PETER. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted July 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BABBET, ABEL. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days.
- BABBET, ABIIAH. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swansey.
- BABBET, ABIIAH. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers, acting as boatmen; service, 20½ days, from Aug. 11, 1778.
- BABBET, ASA. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted March 27, 1778; discharged July 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge.
- BABBET, DANIEL, Athol. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days.
- BABBET, DANIEL, Athol. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 30, 1778; roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778.
- BABBET, DAVID, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 14, 1780; service, 7 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; marched on an alarm to Saratoga, Oct. 29, 1781; service, 11 days.
- BABBET, EBENEZER, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Luscombe's co., Col. Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BABBET, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BABBET, EDWARD, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Trow's (5th) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, petition for discharge, granted in Council, June 16, 1778.
- BABBET, GIDEON. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days.
- BABBET, ISAAC, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months, from Jan. 1, 1778.
- BABBET, JOHN, Berkley. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated May 19, 1778; Capt. Ebenezer Paul's (2d) co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Berkley; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill.

- BABBET, JOHN, Lanesborough. Corporal, Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 14, 1780; service, 7 days, at the Northward; *also*, pay roll for 10 days service on an alarm at the Northward, from Oct. 26, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; marched to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781; service, 11 days.
- BABBET, LEVI, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- BABBET, SAMUEL, Brookfield. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered May 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; claimed by Capt. Prouty of Spencer; allowed to Capt. Gilbert of Brookfield.
- BABBETT, DANIEL, Athol. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos.; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1778, dated Freetown; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Oct., 1778, dated Freetown; reported sick and absent; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BABBETT, EDWARD, Norton. Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- BABBETT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BABBETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.
- BABBETT, ZIBA, Taunton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BABBIDGE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Babidge, Babbadge, Babbage, Babbig.]
- BABBIDGE, CHRISTOPHER, Salem. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged July 27, 1776; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Salem; promoted from Sergeant, June 27, 1776; reported transferred to the "Tyrannicide;" *also*, Gunner, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 25, 1776; rolls made up to Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Master, sloop "Jonathan" (of Salem); descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct., 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Salem; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 12, 1782, signed by Elisha Sigourney, asking that said Babbidge be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Fly" (privateer); ordered in Council, Feb. 12, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- BABBIG, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, dated June 7, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- BABBIT, ABEL, Berkley. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Tibbs's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 26, 1776; regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties; stationed at Winter Hill, Feb. 27, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return of officers for 46 days rations, from April 11, 1776; *also*, return of officers in Col. Whitney's regt.; commissioned Sept. 7, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, pay roll for 3 mos. 20 days service prior to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.
- BABBIT, ABEL. Captain, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- BABBIT, ABEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from towns of Freetown, Berkley and Dighton for the term of 40 days unless sooner discharged.
- BABBIT, ABIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BABBIT, AMARIAH, New Ashford. Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to Manchester July 9, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 16 days; *also*, pay roll for 6 days service from Aug. 14 to Aug. 19, 1777; marched to Meloomseuyc near Bennington; *also*, certificate dated Williamstown, Oct. 24, 1777, given by Col. Simonds, certifying that said Babbit served as captain 6 days at Bennington; *also*, pay roll for 5 days service at the Northward on an alarm, Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Col. Barns's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm in Oct., 1781.
- BABBIT, ASA. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9 and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months, from April 2, 1778.
- BABBIT, BENAJAH. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- BABBIT, BENAJAH (also given BANAJAH), Berkley. Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for 2 mos. 23 days service prior to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, list of men dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.
- BABBIT, BENJAMIN, Berkley. Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, Private; pay roll for 2 mos. 13 days service prior to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, pay roll for 1 mo. 2 days service from Aug. 1, 1776; reported died Sept. 3, 1776.
- BABBIT, DAVID, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm at the Northward Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days.
- BABBIT, EBENEZER, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Crossman's co., Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Crossman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth.
- BABBIT, EBENEZER, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days.
- BABBIT, ELIJAH, Greenwich. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to order of court of June 22, 1780; Capt. Wilson's co.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich; enlistment, 3 months.
- BABBIT, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched on an alarm from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777; service, 8 days.
- BABBIT, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days.
- BABBIT, ENISMIS. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner [service not given]; roll dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

- BABBIT, ERASMUS. Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- BABBIT, ERASMUS, Berkley. Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, Private; pay roll for 2 mos. 23 days service prior to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Dighton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days; *also*, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 13, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.
- BABBIT, GIDEON, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Ball's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; stationed at Warren, R. I.
- BABBIT, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 20, 1777; roll made up to Aug. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll sworn to at Dighton.
- BABBIT, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 7 days.
- BABBIT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- BABBIT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley and Dighton for the term of 40 days unless sooner discharged.
- BABBIT, JOEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, Sept., 1776; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Hull; *also*, pay roll for 1 mo. 4½ days service in Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported under confinement in Nov.; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 12, 1780; *also*, return dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1780.
- BABBIT, JOEL, Marlborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Marlborough; enlisted April 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BABBIT, JOHN, Lanesborough. 4th Corporal, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; stationed at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- BABBIT, JOHN, Berkley. Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Private; pay rolls for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Philip Hathaway's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 27 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to Nov. 28, 1777.

- BABBIT, JOHN, Pittsfield. Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's regt.; marched to Fort Edward July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.
- BABBIT, JOHN, Berkley. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778; Col. Pope's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Berkley.
- BABBIT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days.
- BABBIT, JOHN, France. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 26, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; complexion, negro; residence, France.
- BABBIT, JOHN, New Ashford. Capt. Stratton's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; reported failed to join regiment.
- BABBIT, LEVI, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Braintree, Dec. 21, 1775.
- BABBIT, NATHAN, 2d, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; joined April 27, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BABBIT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months, from April 2, 1778.
- BABBIT, NATHANIEL. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 30, 1778; service, 27 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Lancaster.
- BABBIT, NATHANIEL, Athol. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Athol; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Athol for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.
- BABBIT, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, receipt for wages dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, dated Hull; *also*, pay roll for 1 mo. 4½ days service in Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported sick in Pennsylvania in July and Aug.; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; *also*, return dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1780.
- BABBIT, SAMUEL. Receipt for bounty paid him by Capt. Thomas Newell, chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Leicester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Worcester, June 20, 1782.

BABBIT, SETH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men entitled to receive a bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Hardwick, Nov. 2, 1775.

BABBIT, SETH. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; marched to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days.

BABBIT, SNELLUM, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Jan. 2, 1778; service, 4 mos. 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BABBIT, URI, Athol. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Athol; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Athol for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

BABBIT, URIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for service from Aug. 3 to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days.

BABBIT, URIAH (also given URI), Athol. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Oliver's co., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

BABBIT, ZIBA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard the shore in Freetown, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

BABBIT, ZIBA. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos.

BABBITT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Babat, Babet, Babet, Babit, Bable, Babet, Babbat, Babbet, Babbett, Babbitt, Babbot, Bobit, Bobitt, Bobbet, Bobbit.]

BABBITT, ABIATHAR. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; pay abstract for bounty allowed from Oct. 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, list of men who received arms from the province dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777.

BABBITT, AMARIAH. Captain, 11th co., Col. Simonds's 7th Essex Co. (also given 2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 3, 1778.

BABBITT, EBENEZER. Capt. Francis Luscomb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

- BABBITT, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt., commanded by Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.
- BABBITT, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co.; list of men in service at Rhode Island in 1780.
- BABBITT, ZIBA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days; marched to North River.
- BABBOT, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; roll made up to July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention.
- BABBOT, JOEL, Brookfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Sept. 15, 1777; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BABBOT, NATHANIEL, Athol. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BABBOT, URIAH, Athol. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to May 14, 1780; reported discharged.
- BABCAK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army.
- BABCOCK, —. [This name also appears under the form of Babcak, Babcock, Babrock, Badcock.]
- BABCOCK, ABRAHAM. List of men who enlisted for the town of Granville for 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 19, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; enlisted March 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- BABCOCK, AMOS, Mashpee (also given Barnstable). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Mashpee; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered April 15, 1777.
- BABCOCK, AMOS, Towsey. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 3, 1776; tried by general court-martial, Maj. Morris, President; charged with counterfeiting bills of credit; no evidence found against him; acquitted.
- BABCOCK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service, 21 days, between Jan. 9 and Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, receipt for wages dated Warwick, 1777.
- BABCOCK, BENJAMIN, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Robert Earl's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BABCOCK, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BABCOCK, DANIEL, Pittsfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- BABCOCK, DANIEL, Murrayfield (Chester). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Black's co., Col. Moseley's regt., dated Oct. 26, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; raised by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (?), agreeable to resolve of June, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Murrayfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 27, 1780; discharged Feb. 27, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days.
- BABCOCK, DAVID. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract of wages made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding month of Aug.; enlisted April 30, 1778; service at Dartmouth, 3 mos. 23 days.
- BABCOCK, EASTLAND. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BABCOCK, EBENEZER. Drummer, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, by order of Gov. Hancock.
- BABCOCK, ELIAS, Partridgefield (also given Northampton). Corporal, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Partridgefield; enlisted for town of Northampton; *also*, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to May 19, 1780.
- BABCOCK, ELISHA, Littleton. Sergeant, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Pater-son's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; discharged Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 16, 1775.
- BABCOCK, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.
- BABCOCK, ENOCH. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, on an alarm at Bennington.
- BABCOCK, GEORGE. Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; reported died Aug. 23, 1775.
- BABCOCK, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- BABCOCK, GEORGE W. Commander, ship "General Mifflin;" descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 11, 1781, signed by Thomas Harris, in behalf of himself and others of Boston, asking that said Babcock be commissioned as commander of ship "Venus" (privateer); age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; ordered in Council, June 11, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 27, 1782, signed by Samuel Tucker and others, asking that said Babcock be commissioned as commander of schooner "Hero" (privateer); ordered in Council, May 27, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- BABCOCK, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; pay roll for 20 days service from Dec. 25, 1776, to Jan. 8, 1777; stationed at South Kingston.
- BABCOCK, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 27 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll made up agreeable to resolve of May 8, 1781, for the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

- BABCOCK, JEREMIAH. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 9, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- BABCOCK, JETHRO. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780, on an alarm at Rhode Island; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days.
- BABCOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched on an expedition to Bennington Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777.
- BABCOCK, JOHN, Deerfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Dickinson's (1st) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Sept. 4, 1777; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BABCOCK, JOHN. Receipt for wages for 8 mos. service dated June 30, 1778, given to Capt. William Douglas.
- BABCOCK, JOHN, Hallowell. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Hallowell; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BABCOCK, JOHN, Vassalborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; return dated Boston, June 15, 1779; enlisted May 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BABCOCK, JOHN, Pownalborough. Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1779; reported deserted but returned later as certified by Ensign E. Phelan of Col. Henry Jackson's regt.
- BABCOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm by order of Gen. Fellows Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days.
- BABCOCK, JOHN. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched June 12, 1782, to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail; service, 4 days.
- BABCOCK, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm to Rhode Island Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days.
- BABCOCK, JON. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BABCOCK, JONAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barnes's regt.; marched on an alarm to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781; service, 10 days. Roll dated Partridgefield.
- BABCOCK, JOSEPH. Major, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, in the Continental Army under Gen. Washington; regiment raised in Essex and Suffolk counties.
- BABCOCK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780.
- BABCOCK, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at New London, Conn.
- BABCOCK, LEMUEL, Braintree. Ensign, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp to Braintree, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777.

- BABCOCK, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 27 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll made up agreeable to resolve of May 8, 1781, for the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.
- BABCOCK, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lient. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.
- BABCOCK, NATHANIEL, Murrayfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Black's co., Col. Moseley's regt., dated Oct. 26, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; raised by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (?), agreeable to resolve of June, 1780.
- BABCOCK, PRIMUS. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster rolls for June, Sept., Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., Feb., 1779; enlisted March 12, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough in Dec., 1778; *also*, muster rolls for March, April, July, Aug. and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported absent with leave in March, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.
- BABCOCK, SAMUEL. Capt. Moses Draper's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.
- BABCOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- BABCOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on an expedition to Bennington Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; *also*, pay roll for 6 days service from Oct. 13, 1780; marched to Pawlet.
- BABCOCK, SAMUEL. List of men who received their wages from Capt. Samuel Thomas at North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.
- BABCOCK, SAMUEL, Partridgefield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. in 1779; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Partridgefield; delivered to Ensign Clarke.
- BABCOCK, SAMUEL. Capt. Williams's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BABCOCK, SAMUEL. Gunner, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George W. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.
- BABCOCK, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; stationed partly at West Point and partly at Rhode Island.
- BABCOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 27 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll made up agreeable to resolve of May 8, 1781, for the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.
- BABCOCK, SAMUEL. Sergeant, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; service, 7 days; marched June 12, 1782, to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail, and also marched June 16, 1782, to oppose the rioters at Northampton.
- BABCOCK, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March, 1783.

- BABCOCK, SIMEON. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; service from Dec. 5, 1776, to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days, at South Kingston; *also*, Ensign; pay roll for 29 days service at South Kingston from Feb. 6 to March 6, 1777; reported discharged at Charlestown.
- BABCOCK, SIMEON. Corporal, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; marched on an alarm at Saratoga Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- BABCOCK, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted June 10, 1780; roll made up to April 1, 1781; service, 9 mos. 21 days; *also*, list of men entitled to clothing for the second year, dated Boston, March 20, 1782; *also*, pay rolls for service from April 1, 1781, to June 10, 1783, 26 mos. 10 days.
- BABCOCK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll made up agreeable to resolve of May 8, 1781, for the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.
- BABCOCK, GEORGE. List of men who received their wages from Capt. Samuel Thomas at North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.
- BABEA, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; roll for rations made up from date of enlistment, May 20, 1777, to June 3, 1777.
- BABET, ISAAC. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, for service at Rhode Island; Col. John Hathaway's regt.; mustered July 3, 1778; enlistment, 6 months.
- BABET, LEVI, NORTON. Private, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BABET, NATHAN. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, for service at Rhode Island; Col. John Daggett's regt.; mustered June 29, 1778; enlistment, 6 months.
- BABET, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm Oct. 28, 1781, by order of Gen. Fellows; service, 10 days.
- BABETT, ERASMUS. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.
- BABIDGE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; marched to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel, Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days.
- BABIT, ABEL, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; stationed at Warren, R. I.
- BABIT, ABNER, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; stationed at Warren, R. I.
- BABIT, ELKANAH, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; stationed at Warren, R. I.
- BABIT, JOHN. Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Oct. 23, 1775.
- BABIT, JOHN, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; stationed at Warren, R. I.

- BABIT, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point.
- BABIT, LEVI. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BABIT, THOMAS, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sturbridge; mustered May 15, 1778; joined Capt. Hammond's co., Col. Holman's regt.; enlistment, 9 months; reported drafted.
- BABLE, URY, Athol. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780.
- BABSON, LONDON. Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 15, 1775. [See London Robinson.]
- BABOT, IRA, Athol. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Athol; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BABROCK, SAMUEL. Capt. Williams's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BABSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bapson, Batson.]
- BABSON, JAMES, Gloucester. Petition, signed by Winthrop Sargent of Gloucester and John Winthrop, Jr., of Boston, asking that said Babson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "General Mercer" (privateer); ordered in Council, April 30, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- BABSON, JAMES, Beverly. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," commanded by Capt. John Edmonds; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 21, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.
- BABSON, JOHN. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st) co.; enlisted June 17, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1776; service, 6 mos. 15 days, at Gloucester.
- BABSON, JOHN. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; roll made up to Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot.
- BABSON, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 12, 1779, signed by Daniel Sargeant, asking that said Babson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Ruby" (privateer); ordered in Council, Nov. 12, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- BABSON, NATHANIEL STEVENS, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; reported went to Quebec.
- BABSON, SAM. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot.
- BABSON, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1780, signed by said Babson in behalf of himself and William Gee of Cape Ann, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Ranger" (privateer); ordered in Council, Oct. 19, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- BABSON, SOLOMON. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 9, 1781, signed by John Babson in behalf of himself and others of Newburyport, asking that said Solomon Babson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Ruby" (privateer); ordered in Council, Aug. 9, 1781, that a commission be issued.

- BABSON, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Civil Usage" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Smith; petition dated Boston, March 28, 1778, signed by John Tracey, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the "Civil Usage."
- BABSON, ZEBULON. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 29, 1781, signed by John Babson in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Zebulon Babson be commissioned as commander of the ship "Diamond" (privateer); ordered in Council, Dec. 30, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- BABSON, ZEBULON. Captain; list of prisoners returned in exchange for prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as reported by Robert Pierpont, Commissary; exchanged for Capt. John Gardner.
- BABTIST, JOHN, France. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 26, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; complexion, negro; residence, France.
- BABTISTBERT, JEAN, Scarborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Ballard's co., dated May 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Handly's (Henley's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BACCHUS, —, Reading. Private, Capt. Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; reported a negro.
- BACCHUS, —, Grafton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Stow's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Grafton; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro.
- BACCON, EDMOND. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; regiment called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows, agreeable to orders of Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and ordered to march to Fort Ann.
- BACCON, TAYLOR. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- BACE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.
- BACEKES, JAMES. Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's (28th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1775.
- BACEN, JACOB. Surgeon, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 14, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 25 days.
- BACER (?), FREDERICK, Jr. Receipt for bounty paid him by Jonathan Shepard for a class of the town of Springfield, to serve in the Continental Army, dated Springfield, May 15, 1781.
- BACER, JOHN. Capt. John Merett's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.
- BACER, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, fortifying port of Boston.
- BACHALER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, 1778, to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

- BACHALOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, 1778, to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.
- BACHAS, CLARK, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffeth's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 20 days.
- BACHELDER, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; returned home April 23, 1775; also, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.
- BACHELDER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 21 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- BACHELDER, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days.
- BACHELDER, JAMES, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; enlisted Dec. 30, 1775 [service not given].
- BACHELDER, JAMES. Col. Little's regt.; pay abstract for clothing, etc., dated March 22, 1776.
- BACHELDER, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- BACHELDER, RUFUS. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1777; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1777.
- BACHELDER, SAMUEL, Shutesbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Osgood's (7th) co., Col. Phineas Wright's (also given Samuel Williams's) 6th regt., dated May 3, 1778; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 8 months.
- BACHELDER, THEOPHILUS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jordan Parker's (Artillery) co., Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 21, 1777; company stationed at Georgetown.
- BACHELDER, THEOPHILUS, Georgetown. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. McCobb's co., 1st regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Georgetown; reported rejected.
- BACHELDER, UZZIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.
- BACHELDER, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 13, 1780; reported deserted July 13, 1780.
- BACHELDOR, AMOS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days. Roll dated Middleton.
- BACHELDOR, ASA, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BACHELDOR, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. King's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

- BACHELDOR, BENJAMIN. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army during 1781-82; reported unfit for service; 8th regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; disability, rheumatism; enlisted for town of Upton; enlistment, 3 years.
- BACHELDOR, DAVID. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.
- BACHELDOR, JONATHAN, Salem. List of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778.
- BACHELDOR, NEHEMIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days.
- BACHELDOR, SAMUEL, Pearsontown. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given].
- BACHELDOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.
- BACHELDOR, SAMUEL, Shutesbury. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 15, 1778; Col. Nixon's regt.; residence, Shutesbury.
- BACHELDOR, THEOPHILUS, Boothbay. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, but rejected by the Muster Master General as unfit for service.
- BACHELDOR, AMOS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Little's regt.; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; discharged June 3, 1775; age, 23 yrs.
- BACHELDOR, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; return of men in service at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge, Aug. 31, 1783.
- BACHELDOR, AMOS. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- BACHELER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, with Northern army.
- BACHELER, JAMES. Private, Capt. McFarland's invalid corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.
- BACHELER, JOHN PRESCOTT, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Hall's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported transferred to the train May 1, 1775.
- BACHELER, JONATHAN, Reading. Capt. John Flint's (3d) co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men dated May 15, 1775.
- BACHELER, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Nov. 15, 1778; service, 4 mos. 4 days.
- BACHELLER, BENJAMIN, Upton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester Heights, dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.
- BACHELLER, JOHN, Reading. Captain of a co. in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

- BACHELLER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service, 10 days, from July 2 to July 12, 1778. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- BACHELLER, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Lock's co., Lient. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as taking the place of Thomas Cutter, who was discharged Oct. 5, 1775.
- BACHELLER, RUFUS. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BACHELLER, THEOPHILUS, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; roll made up from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days.
- BACHELLER, THEOPHILUS. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service, 10 days, from July 2 to July 12, 1778. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- BACHELLER, WILLIAM. Surgeon, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for rations from Aug. 21 to Dec. 12, 1777.
- BACHELLOR, DAVID. Captain, Col. Wood's regt.; order for wages, mileage, etc., dated Northbridge, April 6, 1779.
- BACHELLOR, DAVID. Col. Wood's regt.; order for wages, mileage, etc., dated Northbridge, April 6, 1779.
- BACHELLOR, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay roll for service from July 20 to Aug. 20, 1777, dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.
- BACHELLOR, JOHN, JR., Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Danvers; service, 2 days.
- BACHELLOR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- BACHELLOR, NEHEMIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Taylor's (3d) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; chosen by 1st co. in Stow; commissioned July 5, 1776.
- BACHELLOR, WILLIAM. Surgeon, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for horse rations dated June 5, 1778; service, 113 days.
- BACHELOR, AMOS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 4 weeks 4 days; reported service ended June 3, 1775.
- BACHELOR, AMOS. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; service, 3 mos. 2 days, from April 1 to July 2, 1778, with guards at Roxbury.
- BACHELOR, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 6 months.
- BACHELOR, ARCHIBALD, Danvers (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- BACHELOR, BENJAMIN, Upton. Private, Capt. Bachelor's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

- BACHELOR, CORNELIUS, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775.
- BACHELOR, DAVID, Northbridge. Captain, Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 7th co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].
- BACHELOR, ENOCH. Corporal, Capt. Philip Amnidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days.
- BACHELOR, EPHRAIM, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. Stuart's co., Col. Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775.
- BACHELOR, ISRAEL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- BACHELOR, ISRAEL. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of men who agreed to serve 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, dated Trenton.
- BACHELOR, JAMES, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.
- BACHELOR, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's invalid corps; stationed at Boston; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780; enlistment, during war.
- BACHELOR, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lient. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- BACHELOR, JOHN P., Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 12, 1779, to April 27, 1780; reported deserted April 27, 1780.
- BACHELOR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days.
- BACHELOR, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5 [year not given].
- BACHELOR, NEHEMIAH, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BACHELOR, PERRIN, Upton. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Ensign, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; engaged Dec. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; company agreed to serve at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777.
- BACHELOR, PRINCE, Amesbury. Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's (late Brewer's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1778; reported died Feb. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777.
- BACHELOR, THEOPHILUS, Lynn. Ensign; list of men who served at Concord battle and elsewhere belonging to Lynn, now Lynn, Lynnfield and Sanguis.
- BACHELOR, WILLIAM. Surgeon, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days.

- BACHELOR, WILLIAM. List of men who deserted from 9th regt. between Jan. 1 and Dec. 24, 1780, dated West Point.
- BACHELTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1776 [service not given].
- BACHHOUSE, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 22, 1777; service, 22 days.
- BACHILDER, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; return of men in service in 1776; enlistment, 12 months; reported deserted.
- BACHILLOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan., 1777.
- BACHILO, PETER. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners, at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778.
- BACHILICOR, WILLIAM. List of men who re-enlisted for the war between Oct. 22 and Nov. 24, 1779, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of the 9th battalion; received State and Continental bounties.
- BACHLOR, DANIEL, Beverly. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," commanded by Capt. John Edmonds; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 21, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.
- BACHLOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; roll made up to May 18, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.
- BACHOLTER, BENJAMIN, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- BACHOPÉ, JAMES. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, 2d Mate, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. J. P. Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- BACHUS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at New Windsor in Jan., Feb. and March, 1781.
- BACHUS, LEBBEUS, Pittsfield. Lieut. Stephen Crawford's co.; list of men who marched to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks.
- BACK, ISAAC, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- BACK, MITCHEL. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BACKUS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days. Roll dated Middleborough.
- BACKEN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Morristown.

- BACKEN, TIMOTHY. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's brigade; enlisted Jan. 27, 1781; discharged March 10, 1781; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Camden.
- BACKENSPRING, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days. Roll dated Morristown.
- BACKER, ABRAHAM. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; pay roll for 3 mos. service from Jan. 1 to March 31, 1777, at Falmouth.
- BACKER, EBENEZER, Ipswich. Capt. Richard Dodge's (Volunteer) co., Maj. Smith's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- BACKER, ELIJAH, Amherst. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated March 24, 1779; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BACKER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for March and June, 1776.
- BACKER, JACOB, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; reported died Aug. 26, 1778.
- BACKER, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1777.
- BACKER, JESSE. Drummer, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack; regiment raised in Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- BACKER, JOHN. Capt. Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777.
- BACKER, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, dated June 7, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- BACKER, JOSEPH. List of men drafted in York Co. as returned by Col. John Frost of the 2d York Co. regt., dated May 7, 1777; Capt. Samuel Grant's co.
- BACKER, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; roll made up for rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777.
- BACKER, NICHOLAS, Pembroke. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from June 3, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 2 days; *also*, Gunner; pay roll for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- BACKER, NOAH. Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1775.
- BACKER, SAMUEL. Gunner, Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, during war.
- BACKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; reported joined "from late 10th."

- BACKER, SARGENT. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of wages for Dec., 1782.
- BACKER, THOMAS. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 22, 1775.
- BACKER, WILLIAM. Ensign, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 4, 1780; reported formerly a Sergeant.
- BACKET, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; pay roll for service from Aug. 30, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth. [See Daniel Brackett.]
- BACKHOUSE, CLARK, Barnstable. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Barnstable; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Capt. J. Tisdale; *also*, Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; discharged May 6, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, receipt for equipments given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.
- BACKIS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; service, 6 days.
- BACKKES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days.
- BACKLEVST, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BACKMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; roll made up for 21 days rations from May 9 to June 1 [year not given], sworn to June 2, 1777.
- BACKON, ABEL, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- BACKON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- BACKSTER, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BACKSTER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BACKSTOR, DAVID. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- BACKUN, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 19, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 25 days, at Howland's Ferry.
- BACKUS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bacekes, Bachas, Backhouse, Bachus, Backens, Backhonse, Backkess, Backis, Bakkus, Bechus, Beckus, Bukhonse, Bukus.]
- BACKUS, CLARK. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; service, 28 days.

- BACKUS, JAMES, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Gould's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BACKUS, LEBBEUS, Pittsfield. Capt. William Francis's co.; list of men who marched to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; marched on an alarm at Saratoga Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days.
- BACKUS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5 days.
- BACKUS, SOLOMON, Sheffield. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by selectmen of Sheffield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, dated Jan. 1, 1781.
- BACKUS, TIMOTHY, Sheffield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; joined Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1777, to Jan. 13, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; enlistment, 3 years.
- BACKWITH, DAVID, Pittsfield. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days.
- BACON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Baccon, Bacen, Backen, Backon, Backun, Baken, Baker, Bakin, Bakon, Beacon.]
- BACON, —. Lieutenant; list of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 4, 1776; service in Col. Woodbridge's regt.; reported deceased.
- BACON, ABEL, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 25, 1775.
- BACON, ABEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; mustered July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Fort Plains, Tryon Co., under Brig. Gen. Stark.
- BACON, ABEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.
- BACON, ABEL, Whately. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Salmon White's co., dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for June-Dec., 1782; time allowed from Nov. 24, 1782; *also*, 1st co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men entitled to eighty dollars gratuity for serving during war, taken to 1782; *also*, discharge dated June 9, 1783, signed by Gen. Washington.
- BACON, ABEL. Order for wages, etc., signed by said Bacon [year not given]; payable to Merodach Smith.

- BACON, ABIAH, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester Heights, dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.
- BACON, ABIAH, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, list of men in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Jan. 25, 1778; reported died Jan. 25, 1778.
- BACON, ABIAH. Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm Oct. 28, 1781, by order of Gen. Fellows; service, 10 days.
- BACON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of men stationed at Ticonderoga, in 1776; reported discharged Nov. 11, 1776.
- BACON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 5 mos., at Cambridge.
- BACON, AMOS, Wrentham. Drummer, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- BACON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; marched to Saratoga June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days.
- BACON, ASA, Ashfield. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.
- BACON, ASA. Private, Capt. Newell's co., detached from Gen. Warner's brigade, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days, guarding troops of convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.
- BACON, BACHELDER, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 15, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from June 6, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days, dated Castle Island; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men who signed a petition for increase of wages, dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hamlin's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; marched April 9, 1778; roll made up to July 6, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- BACON, BATCHELOR. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 5, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 2 mos. 15 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BACON, BENJAMIN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co., Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- BACON, BENJAMIN, Bedford. Private, Lieut. Moses Abbott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who are liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- BACON, BENJAMIN. Drummer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 16 days.
- BACON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; marched to Saratoga Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.
- BACON, BENJAMIN. Matross, Sergt. Benjamin Felt's co.; service, 3 mos., from Jan. 1 to March 31, 1779, at a fort at Salem.

- BACON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's co., Col. Hyde's regt.; marched to the Westward Oct. 30, 1781, under Maj. Oliver Root; service, 7 days.
- BACON, BENJAMIN. Capt. Stephen Webb's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Oct. 28, 1783.
- BACON, BENJAMIN, JR., Bedford. Corporal, Capt. John Moore's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [name crossed out on roll].
- BACON, BENJAMIN, JR., Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Drummer; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Winship's (4th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men in service in Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.
- BACON, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. William Duglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- BACON, DAVID, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Braintree; service, 7 days.
- BACON, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Barnstable; service, 6 mos. 5 days.
- BACON, DAVID, Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (1st) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched on an alarm to Dorchester Hills March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service from March 22, 1776; marched to Braintree on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of men in camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 45 yrs.; *also*, Col. Wheelock's regt.; return dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.
- BACON, DAVID, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; roll made up for 6 days to time of marching; *also*, Capt. Hamlin's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 15, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from June 6, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1776.
- BACON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 2 mos. 22 days, between Dec., 1776, and March, 1777. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- BACON, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 19 days, at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne's army; Council warrant drawn May 4, 1778, for payment of company.
- BACON, DAVID. Sergeant of marines, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- BACON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- BACON, DAVID. Private, Lient. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on an alarm from Windsor Oct. 20, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; service, 3 days; *also*, pay roll for 3 days service from Oct. 26 to Oct. 28, 1780; marched on an alarm from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows.

- BACON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BACON, DAVID, Bedford. Private, Lient. Moses Abbott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated May 1, 1775; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who are liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moor's co.; list of men detached for Rhode Island expedition, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Thompson, dated Billerica, Aug. 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Varnam's co.; order for wages payable to Jonathan Lane, dated Bedford, Sept. 7, 1787.
- BACON, EBENEZER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775.
- BACON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1776; service, 9 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, pay rolls for service from April 5, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 7 mos. 17 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BACON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; service, 2 mos., between Sept. and Nov., 1776, at New York.
- BACON, EBENEZER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- BACON, EBENEZER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched on a secret expedition Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.
- BACON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days.
- BACON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; marched April 9, 1778; roll made up to July 6, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- BACON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BACON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; service, 4 days.
- BACON, EBENEZER. Seaman; list of men in Capt. Andrew Gardner's crew, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.
- BACON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding men from the "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth; roll dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- BACON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 2, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Falmouth.
- BACON, EBENEZER, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I., July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days.
- BACON, EBENEZER, Brookfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Western; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col.

BACON, EBENEZER, *continued.*

Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported discharged.

BACON, EDMOND. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward.

BACON, EDMOND. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn.

BACON, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Thompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm to the Westward Nov. 1, 1781, by order of Gen. Stark; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days.

BACON, EDWARD, Westminster. Corporal, Capt. Noah Miles's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; company marched to East Hoosuck under Maj. Bridge on the alarm of the battle of Bennington, and were there dismissed; service, 10 days, in Aug., 1777; *also*, pay roll for 27 days service; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Bridge by resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

BACON, EDWARD, Westminster. Lieutenant; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 26, 1779; company detached from brigades of Middlesex and Worcester counties to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New York; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 1st Westminster co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1780.

BACON, EDWARD. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 30, 1781, signed by Stephen Higginson and others, asking that said Bacon be commissioned as commander of the ship "Adventure" (privateer); ordered in Council, Nov. 30, 1781, that a commission be issued.

BACON, EDWARD. Petition signed by prisoners, asking to be exchanged for British prisoners; granted in Council, Nov. 2, 1782.

BACON, EDWARD, Jr. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; service, 5 days.

BACON, ELEAZER, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

BACON, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Natick; *also*, pay roll for 7 days service at Rhode Island on an alarm; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780. Roll dated Natick.

BACON, ELIAS, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; list of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

- BACON, ELIJAH, Partridgefield (Pern). Fifer, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Fletcher's co.; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. A. Williams's co., Lieut. Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant Major; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Partridgefield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March, 1783.
- BACON, ELIJAH, Bedford. Private, Lieut. Moses Abbott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who are liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- BACON, ELIJAH, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.
- BACON, ELIJAH. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers, acting as boatmen; pay roll for 20 days service from Aug. 8, 1778.
- BACON, ELIJAH. Capt. Henry Porter's co.; return for clothing [year not given]; endorsed "Northampton Co."
- BACON, ELIJAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Natick; *also*, pay roll for 7 days service from Aug. 3 to Aug. 7, 1780, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Natick.
- BACON, ELIPHALET. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, dated Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light.
- BACON, EPHRAIM, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co., Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- BACON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Providence, R. I.
- BACON, EPHRAIM. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- BACON, EPHRAIM, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (4th Parish); service, 4 days.
- BACON, GEORGE, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days, from March 4, 1776.
- BACON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

- BACON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days, at Roxbury; *also*, muster roll dated Newton, July 27, 1778.
- BACON, GEORGE, Roxbury. Marine, ship "Warren," commanded by Capt. J. Saltonstall; age, 29 yrs.; reported wounded in right arm; pensioned Aug. 14, 1779.
- BACON, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- BACON, ISAAC, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- BACON, ISAAC. Enlistment agreement dated June, 1776, signed by said Bacon and others, engaging to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, and to march to Charlestown, N. H.
- BACON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- BACON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; service, 8 days.
- BACON, ISAAH. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers, acting as boatmen; service, 16 days, from Aug. 11, 1778.
- BACON, ISAAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- BACON, ISAAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted March 1, 1780; discharged April 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rutland.
- BACON, ISAAH, New Braintree. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Hunter's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, New Braintree; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BACON, ISRAEL. Corporal, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days, at the Highlands, N. Y.
- BACON, JABEZ. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 22 days, on the sea coast. Rolls dated Barnstable.
- BACON, JACOB, Needham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; reported killed.
- BACON, JACOB, Plymouth. Surgeon's Mate; Col. James Scammon's (York Co.) 30th regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted June 3, 1775; *also*, pay roll of field and staff officers; engaged June 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- BACON, JACOB. Surgeon; list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; *also*, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- BACON, JACOB. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga on an alarm, Oct. 29, 1781; service, 11 days.
- BACON, JAMES, Guilford. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army, sworn to April 14, 1779; residence, Guilford; enlisted for town of Northfield; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

BACON, JAMES, Brimfield. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

BACON, JAMES, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Fletcher's co.; residence, Partridgefield; enlisted for town of Partridgefield (also given Southampton); joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Lieut. Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Richmond.

BACON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported died April 1, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777; mustered at Van Schaick's Island, Sept., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Fishkill hospital; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, and Jan. 2, 1778; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Feb. 4 and March 9, 1778; reported on command at Fishkill, March 9, 1778; *also*, Private; muster rolls dated Albany, April 16 and May 13, 1778; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; reported deceased.

BACON, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched on an alarm to Pawlet, Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.

BACON, JARED, Brookfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Western.

BACON, JARIB, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; enlisted in 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 9, 1780; reported discharged April 9, 1780.

BACON, JEREMIAH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

BACON, JEREMIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (4th Parish); service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Newport, R. I.; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; roll made up for 13 days to time of marching; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; service at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778; discharged April 9, 1778; service, 18 days.

- BACON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Castle Island, under Maj. Gen. Hancock.
- BACON, JESSE, Dedham. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 24, 1781.
- BACON, JOHN, Richmond. Corporal, Capt. David Rosseter's co., Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 22, 1775; service, 31 days; *also*, list of men in Capt. Rosseter's co., which came forward with Col. Patterson, but did not enlist.
- BACON, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Dec. 11, 1776; service, 10 days; stationed at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778; Capt. Rider's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plymouth.
- BACON, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.
- BACON, JOHN, Dudley. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- BACON, JOHN, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- BACON, JOHN, Needham. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 27, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BACON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of men stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- BACON, JOHN. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; receipt for wages for service from Feb. 5 to April 1, 1776, dated Chelmsford.
- BACON, JOHN. Lieutenant; certificate dated Needham, April 22, 1776, signed by Capt. Caleb Kingsbury, certifying that said Bacon served in his co. April 19, 1775, and was killed at the battle of Menotomy; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, allowed in Council, June 13, 1776; reported paid to executors.
- BACON, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's regt.; service from July 8 to July 26, 1777, 19 days, with Northern army; *also*, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 4 days, from Aug. 16 to Aug. 20, 1777; company raised and ordered to march to Bennington by Maj. Hyde; *also*, Capt. Rathburn's co., Col. Brown's regt.; marched Sept. 21, 1777, by order of Gen. Gates; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ambrose Hill's (11th co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 27, 1779.
- BACON, JOHN, Bedford. Private, Capt. Farmer's co., Col. Reed's regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 22 days.

- BACON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Halifax.
- BACON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.
- BACON, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months at Claverack.
- BACON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; service, 17 days, in June, 1778; *also*, pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- BACON, JOHN. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 9, 1779; reported deserted April 12, 1779.
- BACON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BACON, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780-Jan., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command with Col. Green (?) at Carolina.
- BACON, JOHN, Barre. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched to reinforce army at Bennington under Gen. Stark, Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Nye's co., Maj. Jonas Wilder's regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Barre; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 4 mos. 10 days.
- BACON, JOHN. Captain, Col. Rosseter's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 4, 1780; *also*, Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater Oct. 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Nov. 5 to Nov. 7, 1780, 4 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 20, 1781, 11 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; service from Oct. 20 to Oct. 28, 1781, 9 days, at Stillwater.
- BACON, JOHN. Captain, Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 24, 1780; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- BACON, JOHN, 2d. Order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 payable to John Williams, dated Barre, June 3, 1782.
- BACON, JONAH. Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March 7, 1783; service at Roxbury in 1778.

- BACON, JONAS, Bedford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bedford; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; marched July 4, 1780; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- BACON, JONATHAN, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's (West) co. of Needham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- BACON, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days. at Providence. Roll dated Northbridge.
- BACON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island April 18, 1777; roll made up to May 7, 1777; service, 21 days.
- BACON, JONATHAN. Drummer, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for June, 1777; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- BACON, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Boston and Dorchester under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- BACON, JONATHAN. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days.
- BACON, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised and ordered to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.
- BACON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll for Jan., 1780-Dec., 1781; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BACON, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BACON, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Edward Seagraves's co., Col. Wade's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- BACON, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 22 days; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- BACON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Batchellor's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days.

- BACON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days. Roll dated Natick.
- BACON, JONATHAN, Whately. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Whately; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BACON, JONATHAN. Capt. Perez Chapin's co., Col. Badlam's regt.; return of men for clothing dated Northfield, April 23, 1787.
- BACON, JOSEPH, Sherborn. Ensign, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Captain, 9th Sherborn co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776.
- BACON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company raised in Salem.
- BACON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Erastus Sargent's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- BACON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; pay roll for service from Jan. 25, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 9 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, pay rolls for service from April 5, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 7 mos. 17 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, pay roll for service from Feb. 5 to April 20, 1777, 2 mos. 15 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list of men who signed a petition for increase of wages, dated Nanshon, Aug. 10, 1777.
- BACON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; company raised on an alarm at Ticonderoga for service at Fort Ann; *also*, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 12 days, at Stillwater.
- BACON, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days.
- BACON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- BACON, JOSEPH. Drummer, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm to Rhode Island June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. John Metcalf's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days.
- BACON, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted May 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Falmouth.
- BACON, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; pay roll for service from May 4 to Aug. 3, 1779, 3 mos., in and about Boston.
- BACON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, order for wages dated Palmer, May 25, 1782.

- BACON, JOSEPH, Partridgefield (Pern). Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Partridgefield; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, order for wages for service in 4th co., 6th regt., in 1781 and 1782, payable to Lieut. Kibbey, dated Partridgefield, June 18, 1784.
- BACON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of men in service from Jan., 1781, to Jan., 1783; time allowed from March 21, 1781.
- BACON, JOSIAH, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.
- BACON, JOSIAH, Hutchinson (Barre). Sergeant, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported killed at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Hutchinson, Oct. 4, 1776.
- BACON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Dec. 11, 1775; reported exchanged for Benjamin Holden Sept. 2, 1776.
- BACON, JOSIAH. Clerk, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Clerk and Lieutenant of fireworkers, Col. Crafts's regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Clerk, Col. Crafts's regt.; pay rolls for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 6 mos.
- BACON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on an expedition to the Northward.
- BACON, JOSIAH. Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days. Roll dated Lancaster.
- BACON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 22 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- BACON, JOSIAH. Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 10 to Dec. 12, 1778, 1 mo. 6 days.
- BACON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778; discharged April 9, 1778; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days.
- BACON, JOSIAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island March 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached for 4 weeks service at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Conti-

BACON, JOSIAH, *continued*.

mental Army; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days.

BACON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co.; pay abstract for service with guards at Rutland in 1779 and 1780.

BACON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BACON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

BACON, JOSIAH, JR., Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (4th Parish); service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; roll made up for 13 days to time of marching; service at Dorchester Heights; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties.

BACON, JOSIAH, JR., Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Bent's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Barre; enlisted April 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BACON, JUDAH, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay dated Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, pay roll for service from date of enlistment, June 13, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, pay rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Barnstable Co. by James Otis, Muster Master, dated March 14, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered March 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, 6th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; joined May 20, 1777, also reported as serving 27 mos. 7 days as Private, 7 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 24, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 24, 1780.

BACON, KENELM, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

BACON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 1, 1777; service, 28 days.

BACON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Crocker's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts.

BACON, LOT, Sandwich (also given Barnstable). Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1776; roll made up to Sept. 30, 1776; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Capt. Russell's co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 30 to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, 6th co., Col.

BACON, LOT, *continued*.

Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; roll made up for rations to time of arrival at Bennington, March 21, 1777, 2 mos. 16 days; marched from Boston; *also*, return dated April 2, 1779; enlisted Jan. 17, 1777; joined April 6, 1777.

BACON, LOT. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids; Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; stationed at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779; stationed at Boston; reported sick and absent.

BACON, MICHAEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; return dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service, 22 days.

BACON, MICHAEL. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Weld; service from Dec. 11, 1776, to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, at Castle Island.

BACON, MICHAEL. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted June 15, 1776; rolls made up to May 7, 1777; reported as serving Nov., 1776, in colony service, Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, in Continental service.

BACON, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched to Governor's Island March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days.

BACON, MOSES, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day.

BACON, MOSES, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (4th Parish); service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; pay abstract for 5 days rations and mileage in March, 1776; service in taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., under command of Lieut. Col. Weld; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778; discharged April 9, 1778; service, 18 days.

BACON, MOSES, Wellfleet. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; reported on board a Continental frigate.

BACON, NATHAN, Bedford. Private, Lient. Moses Abbott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 15 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who are liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

BACON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days; stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to at Falmouth.

- BACON, NATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 24 days.
- BACON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Alexander McClellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated Gorham.
- BACON, NOAH. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Lincoln March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; *also*, list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve the guards at Cambridge; served in Capt. Farrar's co. from Lincoln [year not given].
- BACON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.
- BACON, NORMAN. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to join Continental Army; stationed near West Point, N. Y.
- BACON, OLIVER, Bedford. Drummer, Lieut. Moses Abbott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who are liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- BACON, OLIVER, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- BACON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days. Roll dated Natick.
- BACON, OLIVER. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- BACON, OLIVER, JR. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days. Roll dated Natick.
- BACON, ORRIS. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding men from the "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth; roll dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- BACON, PHILO, Whately. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; marched to Saratoga Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days; roll sworn to at Hatfield; *also*, list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 18, 1778; Capt. White's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, brown; residence, Whately; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Whately; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Whately for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days.

- BACON, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 19 days.
- BACON, PRINCE, Nantucket. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Brooks's regt. [year not given]; residence, Nantucket; enlisted for town of Lexington; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BACON, PRINCE, Sandwich (also given Barnstable). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's (4th) co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, list of deserters; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Barnstable; enlistment, during war; deserted May 25, 1779, at Providence.
- BACON, RALPH, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., dated Feb. 21, 1778; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BACON, RETIRE, Peterborough. Private, Lient. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 77 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.
- BACON, REUBEN, Bedford. Private, Lient. Moses Abbott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- BACON, REUBEN, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated May 1, 1775; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who enlisted into the army, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- BACON, REUBEN. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Jan. 26, 1776.
- BACON, RICHARD, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Natick; service, 6 days.
- BACON, REUFUS, Charlton (also given Dudley). Fifer, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched on an alarm to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BACON, SAMUEL, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who are liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; *also*, list of men in Col. Baldwin's regt. [year not given].

- BACON, SAMUEL. Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.
- BACON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Savory's co.; enlisted Nov. 30, 1775; discharged Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; company detached from 2d Foot co. in Bradford for defence of Cape Ann.
- BACON, SAMUEL, Barnstable. Corporal, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, on the sea coast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay dated Boston, June 15, 1776; *also*, pay roll for service from date of enlistment, June 6, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, pay rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1776.
- BACON, SAMUEL. Adjutant, 1st regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 7, 1776; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Schuyler at Ticonderoga.
- BACON, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; approved in Council, Jan. 28, 1777.
- BACON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.
- BACON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; marched to the Northward Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days.
- BACON, SAMUEL, Rowley. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 11, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, light; residence, Rowley.
- BACON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to fortify the posts in and about Boston.
- BACON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn.
- BACON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Haverhill.
- BACON, SETH, Wrentham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bacon's co., which marched April 30, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.
- BACON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- BACON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days.
- BACON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

- BACON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 2 months.
- BACON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at the Northward.
- BACON, SIMEON, Ware. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting money [year not given].
- BACON, SIMEON, Jr., Ware. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting money [year not given].
- BACON, SIMON. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- BACON, SIMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- BACON, SOLOMON. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who are liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- BACON, SOLOMON, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BACON, STEPHEN, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Nov. 20, 1775.
- BACON, TAYLOR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 20, 1776; discharged Aug. 7, 1776; service, 18 days, at Salem; reported transferred to the "Lee."
- BACON, THEOPHILUS. Fifer, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- BACON, THOMAS, Wrentham. Captain of a company which marched April 30, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.
- BACON, THOMAS, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who are liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- BACON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; pay roll for service from Jan. 25 to Feb. 3, 1776, 9 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, pay rolls for service from April 5 to Nov. 21, 1776, 7 mos. 17 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BACON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; enlistment, 8 months.
- BACON, THOMPSON, Dracont. Private, Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.
- BACON, THOMPSON, Bedford (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; roll made up to May 20, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; *also*, list of men detached from Capt. Moor's co. for an expedition to Rhode Island, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Thompson; list dated Billerica, Aug. 2, 1778.

- BACON, THOMPSON. Private, Capt. Zachens Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Suffolk Co.
- BACON, TIMOTHY, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- BACON, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.
- BACON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- BACON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co. detached from Cumberland Co. militia, under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days, at the Eastward.
- BACON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at the Eastward, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth. Roll sworn to in York Co.
- BACON, TIMOTHY. Account of bounty paid him by Thomas Porter, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Topsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war, dated Jan. 14, 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; enlisted July 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb. and March., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command with woodchoppers in Oct. and Nov., 1781.
- BACON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March, 1783.
- BACON, WILL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, June 22, 1775.
- BACON, WILLIAM, Walpole. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sabin Man's co., Col. Groaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, return of officers in Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.
- BACON, WILLIAM, Natick. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BACON, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 22, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted June 26, 1775; not mustered.
- BACON, WILLIAM, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 12, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army.
- BACON, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Captain of a company in Col. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of officers in camp at Roxbury, May 23, 1775; *also*, list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; commissioned June 7, 1775; *also*, returns for rations dated Roxbury, June 5-July 3, 1775; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775.

- BACON, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Clap's (10th) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, list of officers dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776.
- BACON, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Barth'o Woodbury's co., Col. Learned's regt.; return for billeting money; marched from home Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; roll made up to Oct. 26, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to Saratoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to join Gen. Sullivan at Providence June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. John Holman's regt.; return of men in service at Providence 21 days, dated June 22, 1778.
- BACON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Hawse's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 7, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days.
- BACON, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Captain; return of officers of several companies who made choice of John Glover as Colonel; commissioned June 22, 1775; *also*, Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, Colonel, 5th Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 20, 1779.
- BACON, WILLIAM, Boston (also given Roxbury). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Peter Dolliber's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Private; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Fifer, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; reported in Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779, as a Private, afterwards assigned to drum by Gen. Sullivan, and ordered to receive drummer's pay for those months; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Drummer; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 3, 1780.
- BACON, WILLIAM, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Pierce's (15th) co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted March 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster return dated Feb. 4, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; reported discharged March 31, 1780.
- BACON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days.

- BACON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days.
- BACON, WILLIAM, Salem. Doctor, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; cruise began Aug. 8, 1780.
- BACON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; marched to Rhode Island March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached to serve under Maj. Gen. Lincoln for 40 days campaign, by order of Gov. Hancock.
- BACON, WILLIAM. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 28, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 24 days; *also*, receipt for wages signed by Susan Bacon.
- BACON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated April 11, 1783.
- BACOR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; roll made up for 6 days to time of marching.
- BACOR, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- BACOR, BENNI. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Artillery) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778.
- BACOR, BINNEY. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; roll made up for 6 days to time of marching.
- BACOR, CORNELIUS, Lancaster. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BACOR, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Artillery) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, in March, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service on an alarm at Falmouth, in April, May or Sept., 1779.
- BACOR, KENELM, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BACOR, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1776; service, 57 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport, Nov., 1776, and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- BACOR, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos.; marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln; joined Gen. John Ashley's regt. and marched to Botton's Rills.
- BACOR, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- BACOR, STEPHEN. Warrant to pay officers and crew of the sloop "Bethian," dated June 1, 1784; service at Penobscot.
- BACOR, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

- BACOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- BADCOCK, —. [This name also appears under the form of Babcock, Badcok, Badcox, Badkok, Bardcock.]
- BADCOCK, ABRAHAM, Granville. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; enlisted Feb. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BADCOCK, AMOS, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb., 1778; *also*, list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Sandwich; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Oct., 1778; reported an Indian.
- BADCOCK, AMOS. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days. Roll dated Sherborn.
- BADCOCK, BENJAMIN, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; joined Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported died Nov. 1, 1777.
- BADCOCK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Jan. 1 to March 1, 1777.
- BADCOCK, BENJAMIN, Northampton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778; Capt. Clapp's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Northampton.
- BADCOCK, BENJAMIN, Jr., Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 15 days; marched to Roxbury after Concord fight and there did service before formation of standing army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; pay roll for 12 days service on the sea coast from April 13 to April 26, 1776.
- BADCOCK, BERAH. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.
- BADCOCK, DANIEL, Pittsfield. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Jan. 27, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days.
- BADCOCK, DAVID, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- BADCOCK, EBENEZER, Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 15 days; marched to Roxbury after Concord fight and there did service before formation of standing army; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; marched to Dorchester Neck when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; pay roll for 12 days service on the sea coast from April 13 to April 26, 1776.

- BADCOCK, EBENEZER, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 7, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Castle Island, under Maj. Gen. Hancock; company raised in Suffolk Co.
- BADCOCK, ELISHA, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's (train band) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- BADCOCK, ENOCH. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched June 13, 1776, to Moon Island when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; service, 3 days.
- BADCOCK, ENOCH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776.
- BADCOCK, GEORGE, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- BADCOCK, GEORGE, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- BADCOCK, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 26 days; stationed at Georgetown.
- BADCOCK, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.
- BADCOCK, ITHAMAR, Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 15 days; marched to Roxbury after Concord fight and there did service before formation of standing army; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; marched to Dorchester Neck when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; pay roll for 12 days service on the sea coast from April 13 to April 26, 1776.
- BADCOCK, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- BADCOCK, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778; discharged April 17, 1778; service, 29 days. Roll dated Stoughton, March 12, 1782.
- BADCOCK, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 26 days; company raised to fortify and secure the passes of North River, N. Y.; *also*, pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- BADCOCK, JEREMIAH. 1st Corporal, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- BADCOCK, JETHRO. 2d Lieutenant, 6th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.
- BADCOCK, JOHN, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated

BADCOCK, JOHN, *continued*.

Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington; served in Capt. Kimball's co.

BADCOCK, JOHN, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; pay roll for 12 days service on the sea coast from April 13 to April 26, 1776.

BADCOCK, JOHN, Manchester. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given].

BADCOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

BADCOCK, JONAS, Northborough. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to Dorchester Heights [probably in Sept., 1776]; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BADCOCK, JOSEPH, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Vose's (train band) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days.

BADCOCK, JOSEPH. 1st Major, Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, return of officers who marched to Dorchester Heights on the alarm of March 4, 1776; *also*, pay roll for 12 days service from March 14, 1776, guarding mouth of Milton River; *also*, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; engaged March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days, at Roxbury Lines and Boston.

BADCOCK, JOSEPH, Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Aaron Lee for the town of Manchester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of three years, dated Boston, May 29, 1782; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lient. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return of men in service June-Dec., 1782; time allowed from May 29, 1782; *also*, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; accounts of certificates for arrears of pay, etc., paid Feb. 3, 1784.

BADCOCK, LEMUEL, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; travel allowance for 2 days, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.

BADCOCK, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

BADCOCK, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days.

BADCOCK, LEMUEL, Dorchester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; receipted for by Capt.-Lient. John Callender of 3d Artillery battalion; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

- BADCOCK, MALACHI. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days. Roll dated Sherborn.
- BADCOCK, MOSES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days.
- BADCOCK, NAHUM, Milton. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; encamped at Fort No. 2; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.
- BADCOCK, NAHUM. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men in service [probably between Jan. and April, 1776] near Boston.
- BADCOCK, NATHAN, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- BADCOCK, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BADCOCK, NICHOLAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- BADCOCK, NICHOLAS. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington; served in Capt. Kimball's co.
- BADCOCK, NICHOLS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.
- BADCOCK, REUBEN, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged at Hadley; service, 7 days; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army.
- BADCOCK, RUFUS, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay roll for 4 days service performed after Concord fight and before formation of standing army; *also*, Quartermaster, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; receipts for provisions for Col. Wheelock's regt., dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 24–Nov. 20, 1776.
- BADCOCK, SAMUEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 16, 1775.
- BADCOCK, SAMUEL, Milton. Private, Capt. Draper's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; pay roll for 12 days service on the sea coast from April 13 to April 26, 1776.
- BADCOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Suffolk Co.

- BADCOCK, SETH, Milton. Bombardier, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- BADCOCK, SETH. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men in service [probably between Jan. and April, 1776] near Boston; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co., Col. Jednthan Baldwin's regt. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's brigade; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.
- BADCOCK, SETH. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men in service [probably between Jan. and April, 1776] near Boston.
- BADCOCK, SETH, Milton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Milton; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days.
- BADCOCK, STEPHEN, Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 15 days; marched to Roxbury after Concord fight and there did service before formation of standing army.
- BADCOCK, WILLIAM, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.
- BADCOCK, WILLIAM, Milton. Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Vose's co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 15 days; marched to Roxbury after Concord fight and there did service before formation of standing army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Stower's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776.
- BADCOCK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 25 days, at Gloucester.
- BADCOCK, WILLIAM. Captain, East Milton (2d) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 25, 1776; *also*, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; return of men in service for 3 mos. with reinforcements to Continental Army.
- BADCOCK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged June 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 8 mos. 21 days, in and about Boston; *also*, Matross, Capt. Clap's co., at Dorchester Heights, which was reduced to 1 sergeant and 9 matrosses, Oct. 13, 1780; *also*, Matross (also given Private), Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; pay roll for 3 mos. service from Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1780, at Dorchester Heights.
- BADCOCK, JOSEPH, Manchester. Certificate dated Danvers, Jan. 26, 1779, signed by Capt. Hatfield White, certifying said Badcock to have been a soldier in his company of Col. Rufus Putnam's regt., from Jan., 1777, and not absent except on furlough.
- BADCOCK, DAVID, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Aug. 23, 1775.
- BADDEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Oct. 2 to Dec. 13, 1778, 2 mos. 11 days, with guards at Boston and Cambridge; company drafted for 6 mos. service.

- BADDISHELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lient. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BADDEEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died May 23, 1776.
- BADEN, THOMAS, Roxbury. Capt. Draper's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; reported discharged Oct. 25, 1776.
- BADEN, THOMAS. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; nationality, American; engaged May 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 3 mos. 28 days.
- BADER, DANIEL. Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.
- BADGELEY, STEPHEN, Noblestown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.
- BADGER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bader, Bager, Bagger, Bagor.]
- BADGER, BENJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, list of men in the Reading train band under Capt. John Walton, May 13, 1775.
- BADGER, BENJAMIN, Bradford. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's (Infantry) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, muster roll for July-Dec., 1777, dated North Kingston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.
- BADGER, DANIEL, Templeton. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BADGER, DANIEL, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 6, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in camp.
- BADGER, ELISHA, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga [year not given]; reported deserted; *also*, list of men dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776.
- BADGER, GIDEON, Putney (also given Westminster). Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.
- BADGER, GIDEON. Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.
- BADGER, GIDEON, South Brimfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted May 15 (also given April 15), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster

BADGER, GIDEON, *continued.*

roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, West Point.

BADGER, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on Bennington Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched on an alarm by order of Gen. Lincoln Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 30 days, at the Northward.

BADGER, JOHN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 10 days.

BADGER, JOHN, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 21, 1775.

BADGER, JOHN. List of men who served in Northern department, dated July 8, 1776; credited to town of Cambridge; reported as having been paid by subscription from those out of the alarm list.

BADGER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 16 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

BADGER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 14 days, at Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Boston, June, 1780; Capt. Marston's co., Col. Edward Proctor's (Boston) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, brown; enlistment, 6 months from July, 1780.

BADGER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778.

BADGER, JOHN, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffeth's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; reported died Sept. 13, 1778.

BADGER, JOHN. Carpenter, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot.

BADGER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BADGER, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days.

BADGER, JOHN. Collier and Woodcutter, Quartermaster-General's department at Fishkill; return of men in service Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from Mass. levies.

BADGER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 5 days, near West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to join Continental Army.

BADGER, JOHN. List of men returned by Capt. Cranston [year not given].

- BADGER, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 16, 1775.
- BADGER, JOSEPH, Partridgefield (Pern). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Gageborough and Partridgefield; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 13, 1775.
- BADGER, JOSIAH, South Brimfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fresh; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BADGER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward.
- BADGER, LEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched to Pawlet on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.
- BADGER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched to Bennington Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 5 to Oct. 1, 1778, 30 days, at the Northward; marched on an alarm by order of Gen. Lincoln.
- BADGER, NATHANIEL, Raby (also given Littleton). Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 73 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.
- BADGER, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Lieut. Col. S. Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 23, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Morristown.
- BADGER, OBADIAH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 6 days.
- BADGER, OBADIAH. List of men who signed a petition for payment of wages, dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, pay roll for a part of 5 months wages [year not given].
- BADGER, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days.
- BADGER, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Richard Titecomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BADGER, SAMUEL, Boston. Seaman; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in the "Viper."
- BADGER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack.
- BADGER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BADGER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Jan. 23, 1784.

- BADGER, SAMUEL, Reading. List of men who were on board the sloop "Woolf" (privateer) and were carried to New York [year not given].
- BADGER, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BADGER, STEPHEN, Amesbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co., sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for 1 mo. 7 days service from May 24, 1777, dated Boston; reported as having been refused payment of wages due previous to July 1, 1777, by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of not having joined regiment at Peekskill before said date.
- BADGER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to fortify a post at Boston.
- BADGER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Dec., 1775, Feb., March, April and May, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, list of men who lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.
- BADGER, TIMOTHY, Watertown (also given Haverhill). Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; list of men dated Boston, March 30, 1777, returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 12, 1780.
- BADGER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Haverhill.
- BADGER, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775; enlisted Aug. 15, 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.
- BADGER, WILLIAM, Boston. Seaman; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in the "Viper."
- BADGER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack.
- BADGER, WILLIAM, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men detached from Lieut. Shepard's co., agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wrentham; enlisted Aug. 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BADGER, WILLIAM, Reading. List of men who were on board the sloop "Woolf" (privateer) and were carried to New York [year not given].
- BADKOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months; reported sick in hospital during Sept. and Oct., 1778.
- BADLAM, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bedlam, Bedlum.]
- BADLAM, EZRA, Milton (also given Dorchester). 4th Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Vose's (train band) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artil-

BADLAM, EZRA, *continued*.

lery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, list of officers in Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt., dated Camp at Mile Square, Oct. 20, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Jan., 1776, dated Chelsea; reported appointed Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, lists of men on weekly returns dated Cambridge Camp, Feb. 7, 1776, Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1776, Chelsea, Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, return for Feb., 1776, dated New York, April 19, 1776; *also*, list of men dated Fort No. 1, March 2, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages for Feb., 1776, dated Cambridge, March 29, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York, April 19, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for April, May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, return of men in service Sept. 21, 1776, dated New Jersey "English Neighborhood;" *also*, return of men in service Sept. 28, 1776, dated Fort Constitution; *also*, returns dated Fort Constitution, Oct. 5 and Oct. 12, 1776; *also*, return of men in service Dec. 16, 1776, dated East Town; *also*, return of men in service Dec. 26, 1776, on expedition to Trenton, dated Mixfield, Penn.; *also*, Lieut. Colonel, 2d regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned July 7, 1777; *also*, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, receipt for clothing dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, list of officers in need of clothing, dated Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, order for clothing dated Dorchester, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, list of officers dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, list of officers in service Sept. 24, 1779, dated Boston; *also*, Major and Lieut. Colonel, Col. James Wesson's regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; reported made up in Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Lieut. Colonel, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, petition dated Camp at Verplanck's Point, Oct. 15, 1782, signed by Col. Michael Jackson, stating that said Badlam was dismissed in Aug., 1782.

BADLAM, NORTON. Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men in service [probably between Jan. and April, 1776] near Boston.

BADLAM, SAMUEL, Weymouth. Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay rolls for service from May 22, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days.

BADLAM, STEPHEN, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Vose's (train band) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days.

BADLAM, STEPHEN, Dorchester. Captain-Lieutenant, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775.

BADLAM, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

BADLAM, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

BADLAM, STEPHEN. Letter dated Dorchester, June 27, 1778, written by said Badlam as Superintendent of Suffolk Co. to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill, concerning the raising of recruits.

BADLAM, STEPHEN. Major, Col. Bailey's regt.; receipt for clothing for officers dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Nov. 19, 1781.

- BADLAM, STEPHEN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 12, 1780; chosen to the office of joint Muster Master with Col. Nathaniel Barber for the county of Suffolk; appointment concurred in by the Council, June 12, 1780.
- BADLAM, SYLVANUS, Sherborn. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Dec. 12, 1777; joined Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Sherborn; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, at Ticonderoga, by Capt. Brewer; joined Capt. Williams's co., 2d regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BADLAM, SYLVESTER, Sherborn. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st or 9th co., Col. Bullard's regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BADLAM, WILLIAM, Milton. Fifer, Capt. Daniel Vose's (train band) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days.
- BADLAM, WILLIAM, Sherborn. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Dec. 12, 1777; joined Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses McFarland's invalid corps, Col. Nichola's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; stationed at Boston.
- BADLAM, WILLIAM, Dorchester. Fifer, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Gunner, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men in service [probably between Jan. and April, 1776] near Boston; *also*, list of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 20, 1776; appointed Quartermaster of the corps of artillery vice Gardner advanced.
- BADOONAH, MOSES. Private, 3d co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1782.
- BADOONER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutt's, New Boston.
- BADORTH, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bedortha.]
- BADORTH, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co., Col. M. Willet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, on Mohawk River; enlistment, 3 months.
- BADSLEY, STEPHEN, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- BADUMAH, MOSES. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BADUNAH, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 25 days, at Dorchester Heights, from July 4 to July 28, 1778.

- BADUNAH, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- BADUNER, MOSES.** Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BADWELL, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for Jan.-Dec., 1781; time allowed from April 8, 1781.
- BAEL, SAMUEL, JR.** Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.
- BAFFORD, JAMES,** Newburyport (also given Salem and New Salisbury). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newburyport.
- BAGER, DANIEL,** Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- BAGER, SAMUEL.** Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bulard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at Stillwater.
- BAGER, STEPHEN,** Amesbury. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.
- BAGER, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 6, 1778; roll made up to July 4, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, pay roll for service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days.
- BAGG, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Baggs, Bogge, Boggs.]
- BAGG, AARON.** Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days, in Aug., 1777; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck on an alarm.
- BAGG, DANIEL,** Pittsfield. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's (also given Lieut. Stephen Crawford's) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to Ticonderoga and Saratoga April 26, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; discharged May 22, 1777; service, 25 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- BAGG, DANIEL, JR.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Moseley's (1st) co., Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; chosen by company April 26, 1776.
- BAGG, DAVID,** Pittsfield. Capt. William Francis's co.; list of men who marched to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieut. James Hubbard's co.; list of men who went to Manchester July 18, 1777, and were dismissed July 28, 1777; service, 1 week 3 days.
- BAGG, ISRAEL.** Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 17 days, at the Northward.
- BAGG, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at the Northward.
- BAGG, JOSEPH.** 1st Lieutenant, 1st co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to Sara-

BAGG, JOSEPH, *continued.*

toga April 26, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days, in Aug., 1777; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck on an alarm.

BAGG, JUDAH, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; reported discharged.

BAGG, JUDAH. Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Northward.

BAGG, MARTIN, Pittsfield. Capt. William Francis's co.; list of men who marched to Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's regt.; marched to Manchester July 18, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Lieut. Hubbard's co.; list of men who marched to Bennington Aug. 19, 1777, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; *also*, list of men in Capt. Francis's co. who went to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Joel Stevens's co., Col. Rosseter's regt.; service on an alarm at Fort Edward from Oct. 15 to Oct. 18, 1780, 3 days; *also*, pay roll for service on an alarm from Oct. 18 to Oct. 21, 1780, 3 days.

BAGG, OLIVER, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. John Mosely's (Hampshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson of Granville; marched to reinforce Northern army Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department.

BAGG, PHINEAS, Pittsfield. Capt. William Francis's co.; list of men who marched to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieut. William Barber's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; list of men who marched to New York Sept. 30, 1776, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's regt.; list of men who marched to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, list of men who enlisted Oct. 26, 1779, to reinforce Continental Army, and were dismissed Nov. 30, 1779.

BAGG, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department.

BAGG, WALTER, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

BAGGER, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted April 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BAGGER, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; reported receipted for by Capt.-Lieut. John Callender of 3d artillery battalion.

- BAGGLE, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co., Hampshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; roll made up to Oct. 31, 1778; regiment detached from Gen. Danielson's brigade to serve under Gen. Stark in Northern department.
- BAGGS, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's (Hampshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; marched to reinforce Northern army Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days. Roll dated Westfield.
- BAGGS, JOSEPH, Lanesborough. 2d Lieutenant, 14th co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 3, 1776.
- BAGGS, NOBLE. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days. Roll dated Morristown.
- BAGLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Baggle, Baglie, Bagly, Begley.]
- BAGLEY, AARON, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; roll made up from time of arrival at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days.
- BAGLEY, ABEL, Salisbury (also given Amesbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; roll made up from time of arrival at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days.
- BAGLEY, ABEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Page's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19½ days.
- BAGLEY, ABEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BAGLEY, ABIAH. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted May 18, 1781; discharged Aug. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield; enlistment, 3 months.
- BAGLEY, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co.; return for Sept., 1778.
- BAGLEY, ABNER. Private, Sergt. John Bagley's co.; enlisted May 7, 1782; roll made up to July 20, 1782; service, 2 mos. 13 days, with guards at Falmouth.
- BAGLEY, ANDREW, Peterborough. Corporal, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BAGLEY, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days.
- BAGLEY, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; roll made up for 62 days rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 18, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington.
- BAGLEY, CUTTING, Rowley. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Rowley; enlisted Aug. 2, 1782; joined Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut.

BAGLEY, CUTTING, *continued*.

Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of deserters; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; deserted June 13 [year not given] from New Windsor.

BAGLEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Falmouth.

BAGLEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported exchanged March 18, 1781, for William Rude.

BAGLEY, JACOB. List of men who delivered firelocks, dated Jan. 6, 1776.

BAGLEY, JOHN. Col. Sherman's regt.; list of men who took the prescribed oath dated Middlesex, July 1, 1775.

BAGLEY, JOHN, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance granted Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., dated Feb. 10, 1778; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's (also given Goodman's) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 18, 1780, to Oct. 18, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Williamsburg; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Oct. 16, 1780; reported "came in on act of grace of July last."

BAGLEY, JOHN, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; return for Aug., 1775; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for March, April and May, 1776; *also*, list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men who agreed to serve 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, dated Trenton; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men who furnished their own arms, sworn to at Haverhill, July 30, 1777; *also*, list of men under command of Col. Jacobs formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt., who returned guns at Chatham [year not given]; service, 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co.; return of men in service for 6 weeks [year not given].

BAGLEY, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

BAGLEY, JOHN. Sergeant, commanding a detachment of guards at Falmouth; enlisted May 7, 1782; roll made up to July 20, 1782; service, 2 mos. 13 days.

BAGLEY, JONATHAN. Colonel, Essex Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned in 1767; regt. made up of men from Amesbury, etc.; *also*, lists of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned in 1769, 1773 and 1774; Stephen Emery also reported Colonel at the same time of the same regt.

BAGLEY, JONATHAN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 6 days.

- BAGLEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.
- BAGLEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding prisoners after surrender of Gen. Burgoyne's army. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- BAGLEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted May 18, 1781; discharged Aug. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield.
- BAGLEY, JOSEPH, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BAGLEY, JOSIAH. Lieutenant, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781; appointed March 1, 1780; reported on command at Fort Edward; *also*, returns dated West Point, March 22 and March 29, 1781; reported on command at Fort Edward; *also*, returns dated West Point, May 1, May 11, May 24 and June 1, 1781; reported on command at Saratoga. [See Joseph Begley.]
- BAGLEY, ORLANDO, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoit's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- BAGLEY, ORLANDO, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- BAGLEY, PETER, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; roll made up from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at North Kingston, R. I.; *also*, muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men who served in boats on expedition against Newport; service, 7 days; endorsed "1778."
- BAGLEY, PHILIP, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Sept. 26, 1775.
- BAGLEY, SAMUEL, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thayer's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct., 1775.
- BAGLEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieut. Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Saratoga and Stillwater.
- BAGLEY, SARGENT, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. Matthias Hoit's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

- BAGLEY, SETH, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- BAGLEY, THOMAS, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- BAGLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Titeomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding prisoners after surrender of Gen. Burgoyne's army. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- BAGLEY, THOMAS, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titeomb's regt.; roll made up from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days.
- BAGLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I.
- BAGLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Richard Titeomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BAGLEY, TIMOTHY, Amesbury. Corporal, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- BAGLEY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Oliver Titeomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding prisoners after surrender of Gen. Burgoyne's army. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- BAGLEY, TIMOTHY, Tewksbury. Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; company raised in Middlesex and Suffolk counties to reinforce Continental Army; also, certificate dated Woburn, March 29, 1784, signed by Capt. Tay, stating that the name Bagley should have been written Bayley on roll for above service.
- BAGLIE, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co. detached from Gen. Danielson's brigade; pay abstract for Oct., 1778.
- BAGLY, ABEL. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- BAGLY, BENJAMIN. Muster Master's return made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enlisted for town of Newburyport; enlistment, 9 months.
- BAGLY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.
- BAGLY, ORLANDO, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 6 days.
- BAGLY, ORLANDO, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.
- BAGLY, SAMUEL, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.
- BAGLY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

BAGNAL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dorchester Heights.

BAGNAL, RICHARD, Plymouth. Corporal, Capt. Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, returns dated West Point, Jan. 26, 1781; reported on command with detachment; *also*, returns dated German Hutts and West Point, March 30, 1781, and April 6, 1781; reported on command with detachment; *also*, returns dated West Point, May 25, June 1 and June 15, 1781; reported on command at the Lines since May 28, 1781.

BAGNALL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bagnal, Bagnell, Bgnall.]

BAGNALL, RICHARD, Plymouth. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Col. John Brooks's (late Ichabod Alden's) 7th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant; return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first three years in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; reported absconded; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Holden's co., Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of promotions in Continental Army; commissioned April 16, 1780; *also*, list of officers; recommended for appointment as Lieutenant to a position vacant July 1, 1779; commissioned Sept. 16, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at East Town in Feb. and March; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, returns dated Peekskill, June 22-29, 1781; reported detailed at the Lines since May 18, 1781; *also*, returns dated Phillipsburgh, July 7-Aug. 10, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, returns dated Peekskill, Oct. 5 and Oct. 12, 1781; reported on duty with Col. Swift; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; reported sick and absent; *also*, returns dated York Huts, Dec. 1-28, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781; reported sick and absent in Massachusetts; *also*, returns dated West Point, Jan. 25 and Jan. 31, 1782; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; reported sick in Massachusetts; *also*, returns dated West Point, Feb. 15-July 5, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1782; reported sick in Massachusetts; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1782; *also*, list of officers; commissioned July 1, 1779; reported resigned July 26 (also given Aug. 3), 1782.

BAGNALL, ROBERT. Conductor, (late) Deputy Quartermaster-General's department at Boston; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 23, 1780; service, 28 mos.; reported also served as Wagon Master.

BAGNALL, THOMAS, Boston. List of enlisted men; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Wellfleet [year not given].

BAGNALL, THOMAS, Boston. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1778, to Oct. 27, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Oct. 27, 1780.

BAGNELL, RICHARD. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, return dated Aug. 25, 1781; reported under arrest in camp.

- BAGNET, DANIEL, Nantucket (also given Sandwich). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Barnstable Co., dated May 10, 1778; residence, Nantucket; enlisted for town of Barnstable (also given Sandwich); mustered March 5, 1777; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., enlistment to expire Jan., 1780; reported killed in battle July 6, 1777.
- BAGNIT, DANIEL, Mashpee. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Mashpee; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, or during war.
- BAGOR, WILLIAM. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 12, 1780; discharged Aug. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos., at Boston; enlistment, 3 months.
- BAIKER, ELIJAH, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BAIL, MATTHIAS, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 11 days.
- BAIL, THOMAS, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.
- BAILE, THOMAS, Manchester. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 25, 1777; reported transferred to Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; reported deserted.
- BAILES, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point.
- BAILES, LONDON. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Dobb's Ferry.
- BAILEY, ALEXANDER. Ensign, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778; reported resigned Jan. 3, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777. [Also given as Alexander Francois Charles DeBaillivy.]
- BAILEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bagley, Bagly, Bail, Baile, Bailis, Baily, Bale, Baley, Baly, Bayle, Bayley, Baylies, Bayly, Bealey, Bealy, Belloy.]
- BAILEY, AARON, Lynn. Private; list of men who served at Concord battle and elsewhere belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus.
- BAILEY, ABNER. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days, in Dec., 1776; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Seitate.
- BAILEY, ADAM (also given ADAMS), Bridgewater. Quartermaster, Gen. John Thomas's (also given Col. Bailey's) regt.; receipts for rations, etc., dated Roxbury, June 11, 1775-Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll for 61 days from Sept. 1 [year not given], dated Camp at Roxbury; appointed April 19, 1775; *also*, Captain, 2d

BAILEY, ADAM, *continued*.

regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Paymaster, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, list of officers dated Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, list of officers dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam's (2d) regt.; return of officers in service Sept. 24, 1779, dated Boston; reported succeeded Capt. Jacob Allen; *also*, list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Captain and Paymaster, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll for 1780 and 1781; appointed Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (2d) regt.; return dated Philadelphia, July 11, 1783; *also*, returns dated Philadelphia, Aug. 1, Aug. 8 and Aug. 15, 1783; reported attending general court-martial.

BAILEY, AMARIAH. Private, Capt. Hewitt Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days, at Fort Edward.

BAILEY, AMHERST. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.

BAILEY, AMHERST. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; service from Oct. 27, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Albany.

BAILEY, AMOS, Rowley. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, receipt for provisions dated Cambridge, April 21, 1775; *also*, Sergeant (also given Sergeant Major), Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for rations from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; reported as 2d Lieutenant in March; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, return of men in service Nov. 1, 1776, dated White Plains; *also*, return of men in service Dec. 26, 1776, on expedition to Trenton, dated Mixfield, Penn.; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; muster roll dated June 29, 1777.

BAILEY, ARCHIBALD, Swanzey. Capt. Peleg Peek's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; return of men who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; reported drafted from Bristol Co. militia, but failed to join regiment.

BAILEY, BENJAMIN, Seituante. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

BAILEY, BENJAMIN, New Providence. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

BAILEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for 7 days wages before marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776.

BAILEY, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days, in Dec., 1776; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Seituante.

BAILEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co., Maj. Bridge's regt.; marched to Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; service, 9 days.

- BAILEY, BENJAMIN, Middleton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Middleton; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BAILEY, BENJAMIN, Lunenburg. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Carlile's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted for town of Wellfleet; joined Capt. Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, muster roll dated Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 4, 1780.
- BAILEY, BENJAMIN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemus How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Bolton; enlisted Nov. 16, 1776, by Capt. Wellington; joined Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BAILEY, CALEB, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.
- BAILEY, CALVIN. Private, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll dated Lancaster.
- BAILEY, CHARLES, Hanover. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Plymouth Co. regt., dated May 26, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported drafted; *also*, list of prisoners on board the guard ship "Adams;" received July 31, 1777.
- BAILEY, DANIEL, Woolwich. Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woolwich; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; service from March 2 to May 26, 1777.
- BAILEY, DANIEL, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Farmer's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

- BAILEY, DANIEL, Medford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Stephen Hall's co., 1st Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; joined Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids; Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1779; stationed at Boston; reported transferred from Col. Jackson's regt. Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's invalid corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 4, 1780; reported discharged.
- BAILEY (?), DANIEL. Receipt for bounty paid him by Lieut. John Hayden for a class of the town of Hopkinton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Hopkinton, June 12, 1781.
- BAILEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Dec. 20, 1782; reported deserted.
- BAILEY, DAVID, Tewksbury. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.
- BAILEY, DAVID, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Farmer's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- BAILEY, DAVID, Spencertown. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 16, 1780; reported deserted Feb. 16, 1780.
- BAILEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, in Oct., 1781, at Stillwater, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- BAILEY, EBENEZER, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemus How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Bolton; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bolton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; discharged Jan. 24, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt. [year not given].
- BAILEY, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Wade's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island June 26, 1778; service, 24 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt.

BAILEY, EBENEZER, *continued.*

Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. (commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781); muster roll for 1780 and 1781; enlisted July 12, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported deserted Jan. 2, 1781.

BAILEY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 4 days service between March 11 and March 29, 1776; company assembled to guard the shores.

BAILEY, EDWARD, East Hoosac (also given Williamstown). Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Williamstown; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1780, but no service reported later than Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

BAILEY, EDWARD. Descriptive list of enlisted men from Worcester Co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Great Britain; enlisted for town of Springfield; enlisted Dec. 20, 1781; joined Capt. Hastings's (also given Capt. Bates's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

BAILEY, EDWARD. List of men who received bounty from the town of Roxbury for enlisting into Continental Army for the term of 3 years; enlisted Jan. 1, 1782.

BAILEY, ELIJAH, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 13 days; company raised for defence of Boston.

BAILEY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; marched to Ticonderoga.

BAILEY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at the Block House in Jan., 1782.

BAILEY, ELIPHALET, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

BAILEY, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Wade's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island June 26, 1778; service, 24 days.

BAILEY, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

BAILEY, ELIPHALET, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Natick; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut.

BAILEY, ELIPHALET, *continued*.

Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Natick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 28, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Natick; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for Jan.-Dec., 1781; time allowed from April 1, 1781; *also*, return for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported absent Aug.-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for Sept.-Dec., 1782; reported transferred from 6th co.

BAILEY, ENOCH. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported transient; enlisted for town of Topsfield; enlistment, 3 years.

BAILEY, ENOCH, Ipswich (also given Manchester). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported promoted to Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1778; deserted Oct. 27, 1778; returned April 1, 1779; deserted again June 5, 1779; family at Lancaster, Penn.; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlistment, 3 years; reported appointed Dec. 25, 1777; joined from desertion on Gen. Washington's pardon April [year not given].

BAILEY, ENOCH, Salem. List of men who enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Rehoboth.

BAILEY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776.

BAILEY, EPHRAIM, Rutland. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Bent's and Capt. Phineas Walker's cos., dated Feb. 23, 1778; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's invalid corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 2, 1780; stationed at Boston; transferred from Col. Nixon's regt.; reported discharged.

BAILEY, EPHRAIM, Shrewsbury. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted for town of Holden; enlisted April 17 (also given April 7), 1782; joined Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furloughed; leave given by Gen. Patterson to go from New Windsor to Shrewsbury, Dec. 16, 1782, for 60 days; overstayed 1 day.

BAILEY, EPHRAIM. Private, 5th co., 7th regt.; return of men in service Jan., 1783; reported not mustered but entitled to pay, agreeable to order of Feb. 22, 1783.

BAILEY, EZEKIEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, return of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept., 1775; reported sick 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, return for Jan., 1776, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. service dated June 29, 1777.

- BAILEY, GEORGE. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BAILEY, GEORGE, Rowley. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. service dated June 29, 1777.
- BAILEY, GIDEON. Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 16, 1778 [service not given]; reported in the "Mermaid."
- BAILEY, HENRY, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BAILEY, HENRY. Private, Capt. Theophilus Crane's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days.
- BAILEY, HENRY, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich; arrived at Springfield July 18, 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days.
- BAILEY, HENRY, Springfield. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; assembled May 18, 1781; roll made up to March 31, 1783; service, 22 mos. 14 days, at Springfield; company made up of rejected recruits raised for Continental Army for 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay roll for service from April 1 to June 30, 1783, 3 mos., at Castle Island; reported one of the rejected recruits sent from Springfield for fort duty.
- BAILEY, HUDSON, Falmouth. 3d Sergeant, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; pay rolls for service from March 1, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 8 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Clarke's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 26, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted Dec. 12, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, list of officers dated Sept. 15, 1780; reported on furlough, time expired; *also*, Ensign, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service to Sept. 26, 1780; reported name struck off roll Sept. 26, 1780.
- BAILEY, ISAAC, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- BAILEY, ISRAEL, Stoughton. Drummer, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Crane's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 5, 1777.
- BAILEY, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days.

- BAILEY, JACOBUS, Woolwich. Capt. McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.
- BAILEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Falmouth.
- BAILEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged July 26, 1776.
- BAILEY, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BAILEY, JAMES, Tewksbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. J. Baldwin's co., Middlesex Co. regt., dated Billerica, Feb. 16, 1778.
- BAILEY, JAMES, New Rutland. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 1, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; residence, New Rutland; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776, at Ticonderoga, by Capt. Chadwick; joined Capt. James Means's co., 2d regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BAILEY, JAMES, Woolwich (also given Ipswich). Sergeant, Capt. James Baneroff's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; service from March 10 to May 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Baneroff's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated April 9, 1779; reported enlisting men with Lieut. Wade; *also*, Capt. Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.
- BAILEY, JAMES, Hardwick. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5ft. 2½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Hardwick; enlisted March 27, 1781; joined Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, list of men court-martialled; tried Nov. 28, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of stealing rum; sentence, fifty lashes; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- BAILEY, JOHN, Lancaster. Drummer, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.
- BAILEY, JOHN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BAILEY, JOHN. Private; Capt. William Crocker's co., Cumberland Co. regt.; pay roll made up from March 1, 1776; reported deserted March 6, 1776.
- BAILEY, JOHN, Hanover. Lieutenant Colonel, Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll for 61 days service from Sept. 1 [year not given], dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, Colonel; list of officers of Mass. militia; 2d regt.; commissioned July 1, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Colonel, Maj. Gen. Thomas's division; list of field officers of Continental Army in 1776; *also*, 2d regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, order for clothing dated Camp at White Plains,

BAILEY, JOHN, *continued*.

Aug. 19, 1778 [name crossed out on order]; *also*, return of officers dated Dorchester, Sept. 28 and Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, certificate signed by said Bailey dated Littleton, Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, list of officers dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deranged.

BAILEY, JOHN. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

BAILEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, receipt for mileage dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

BAILEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days, from Sept. 10, 1777, in defending and retaking a mast-ship in Sheepscoot River.

BAILEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

BAILEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

BAILEY, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days, in fortifying passes of North River, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

BAILEY, JOHN, Newbury. Major's co.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1779; discharged May 9, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

BAILEY, JOHN, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 23, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 8, 1775, equivalent to 46 days; *also*, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 15, 1775.

BAILEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BAILEY, JOHN, Malden. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Malden; marched to camp under command of Capt. Parker; roll dated Nov. 16, 1780.

BAILEY, JOHN, Rowley. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. White's (also given Capt. Goodale's) co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 39 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Rowley; enlisted April 7, 1779, by Col. Putnam; rank, Private; enlistment, during war.

BAILEY, JOHN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men dated Chelsea, Sept., 1775; reported sick 23 days; *also*, pay abstracts for Jan.-April, 1776; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

- BAILEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1780, to March 8, 1780; reported deserted March 8, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; reported prisoner of war, Feb. 3, 1780.
- BAILEY, JOHN, Abington. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; mustered July 25, 1779; *also*, Drum Major, Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island.
- BAILEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BAILEY, JOHN, Holden. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Sept. 4, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 1 day as Drummer, 19 mos. as Private; reduced to the ranks June 1, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BAILEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 8 mos., at the Eastward, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth. Roll dated North Yarmouth.
- BAILEY, JOHN, Woolwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., dated Essex, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Woolwich; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to March 29, 1778; reported deceased May 29, 1778.
- BAILEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with the infantry.
- BAILEY, JOHN, Holden. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 17 yrs. 8 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Holden; enlisted June 17, 1777, by Col. Bigelow; rank, Private; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported joined from the 15th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; joined Jan. 1, 1781; on furlough Jan.-April, 1781; sick at Holden in May; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported sick at Holden; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1781.
- BAILEY, JOHN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutt's, New Boston; *also*, 3d co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's 3d (also given 8th) co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster rolls for June-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Col. Groaton's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1783; *also*, order for wages dated Cantonment near New Windsor, March 13, 1783.

- BAILEY, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; pay rolls for service from March 1, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 8 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth.
- BAILEY, JOHN, JR., Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, 3d co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's 3d (also given 8th) co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster rolls for June-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Col. Groaton's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1783; *also*, order for wages dated Cantonment near New Windsor, March 13, 1783.
- BAILEY, JONAS. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lient. Col. Enoch Hallett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BAILEY, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay roll for service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 23 days; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BAILEY, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.
- BAILEY, JONATHAN, Townsend. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance; service at Dorchester Heights, Nov., 1776.
- BAILEY, JONATHAN, Billerica. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- BAILEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; service from Oct. 27, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Albany.
- BAILEY, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.
- BAILEY, JONATHAN, JR., Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 2½ days.
- BAILEY, JOSEPH, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., Col. Joseph Otis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- BAILEY, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay roll for service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 23 days; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported enlisted into the artillery June 8, 1775; *also*, 2d Bombardier, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775.
- BAILEY, JOSEPH, JR., Roxbury. Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; enlisted Nov. 21, 1776, by Capt. Foster; joined Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war.

- BAILEY, JOSEPH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BAILEY, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men in service [probably between Jan. and April, 1776] near Boston.
- BAILEY, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days.
- BAILEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Boston and Dorchester, under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- BAILEY, JOSEPH, Natick. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service on an alarm at Rhode Island in Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 25 days.
- BAILEY, JOSEPH. Boy, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged June 1, 1781; discharged June 25, 1781; service, 24 days.
- BAILEY, JOSEPH, Westminster. Private, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died July 10, 1778; *also*, 3d co., 10th regt.; return of men in service, 15 mos. 27 days [year not given].
- BAILEY, JOSEPH, Lancaster (also given Roxbury). Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, certificate dated July 1, 1775, stating that said Bailey lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; residence, Roxbury; enlisted for town of Roxbury; mustered by Col. Barber [year not given]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal.
- BAILEY, JOSHUA. Steward, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged March 19, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 4 mos. 4 days.
- BAILEY, JOSHUA, Jr., Woolwich. Corporal, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; service from March 15 to May 26, 1777.
- BAILEY, JOSHUA, Jr., Marlborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Marlborough; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.
- BAILEY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Falmouth.
- BAILEY, JOSIAH, Woolwich. Private, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 23 yrs.
- BAILEY, JOSIAH, Woolwich. Capt. McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; service from March 10, 1777, to May 26, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated April 9, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

- BAILEY, LONDON. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill.
- BAILEY, LORING. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service from March 15 to March 16, 1776, 1 day, at Hingham.
- BAILEY, LOVIS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- BAILEY, LUTHER, Hanover. Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Adjutant, Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll for 61 days from Sept. 1 [year not given], dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, Captain, 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Aug. 11, 1777; *also*, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Adjutant; order for clothing dated Camp at White Plains, Aug. 19, 1778; *also*, return of officers dated Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, return for clothing dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, list of officers in need of clothing dated Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Captain; list of officers dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam's (2d) regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, pay abstract for 3 mos. service dated Boston, May 10, 1781; ordered by Col. John Crane of Mass. artillery to march to camp with recruits; *also*, petition dated House of Representatives, Jan. 29, 1782, signed by said Bailey and others, asking for clothing; allowed Feb. 1, 1782.
- BAILEY, MOSES, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.
- BAILEY, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Abbott's (11th) co., 4th Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 7, 1779.
- BAILEY, NATHAN, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.
- BAILEY, NATHAN. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days, from Sept. 10, 1777, guarding and retaking a mast-ship in Sheepscot River; *also*, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.
- BAILEY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell and Ashby to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates; reported formerly Sergeant in local militia.
- BAILEY, NOAH, Natick (also given Sudbury and Stow). Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Sudbury; enlisted by Col. Putnam March 20, 1779; rank, Private; joined Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BAILEY, NOAH, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.;

BAILEY, NOAH, *continued.*

stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill; arrived at Springfield Oct. 4, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Haverhill for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days.

BAILEY, OLIVER, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward.

BAILEY, PAUL. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days, in Dec., 1776; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Scituate.

BAILEY, PRINCE, Hanover. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 27, 1780.

BAILEY, RICHARD, Hollis. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 20, 1775.

BAILEY, RICHARD. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Scott's (3d) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 23 (also given July 23), 1776; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days, from Sept. 10, 1777, defending and retaking a mast-ship in Sheepscot River; *also*, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

BAILEY, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Harris's (also given Holmes's) 2d co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Harris's co., Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Oct. 23, 1779, 26 days, at Falmouth.

BAILEY, SAMUEL. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

BAILEY, SAMUEL, Rowley. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, return for Jan., 1776.

BAILEY, SAMUEL, Weymouth. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; roll made up to March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Fort Hill, Boston, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards.

BAILEY, SAMUEL, Woolwich. Private, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.

BAILEY, SAMUEL, Weston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Broad's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Weston.

- BAILEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; return of men in service at Rhode Island, dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779 (service probably 5 or 6 mos. by statement of Israel Fisher, who furnished the return).
- BAILEY, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North River; regiment raised in Essex and Suffolk counties.
- BAILEY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Lieut. William Burbeck's co., Col. John Hancock's regt.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 5, 1780, to Oct. 24, 1781, 19 mos. 21 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; reported promoted from Private Nov. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1783, 24 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, warrant to pay officers and men for service at Castle and Governor's Islands prior to Jan. 24, 1784; *also*, pay roll for service from April 25, 1785, to Oct. 24, 1785, 6 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, warrants to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 24, 1786, and from April 25 to July 25, 1786.
- BAILEY, SAMUEL, Framingham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, gray; eyes, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Framingham; enlisted Feb. 2, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (late Nixon's) 6th regt.; return for June-Dec., 1782; time allowed from Feb. 2, 1782; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for June-Dec., 1782; reported received from 6th co.
- BAILEY, SAMUEL, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Andover, Aug. 8, 1776; service and death at Bunker Hill certified by Capt. Furbush.
- BAILEY, SETH, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's (North) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- BAILEY, SETH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset March 5, 1776, on an alarm; service, 4 days. Roll dated Hanover.
- BAILEY, SETH, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; service, 6 days.
- BAILEY, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York.
- BAILEY, SHUBAEL, Leominster. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Leominster; enlisted Jan. 15 (also given 25), 1781; joined Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, list of men court-martialled; tried Nov. 11, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, for absence without leave; punishment referred to the commander; reported pardoned; *also*, list of men discharged; discharged June 16, 1783, by Gen. Washington, having procured a man to serve in his place.
- BAILEY, SILAS, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

- BAILEY, SILAS, Jr., Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Marion's (8th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 17, 1779.
- BAILEY, SPENCER. Private, Capt. John Savory's co.; enlisted Nov. 30, 1775; discharged Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment from 2d Foot co. of Bradford; marched for defence of Cape Ann.
- BAILEY, STEPHEN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- BAILEY, STEPHEN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. $\frac{1}{2}$ day.
- BAILEY, STEPHEN, Leominster. Private, Lieut. Amos Fairbanks's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- BAILEY, STEPHEN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; pay roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778.
- BAILEY, STEPHEN. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers, acting as boatmen; service, 24 days, from Aug. 8, 1778.
- BAILEY, THADDEUS, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 3 days, from Sept. 10, 1777, defending and retaking a mastship in Sheepscot River; *also*, list of men mustered in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, Aug. 20, 1778; Col. North's (2d) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- BAILEY, THOMAS, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Grenadier) co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BAILEY, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.
- BAILEY, THOMAS, Manchester. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Jan., 1780.
- BAILEY, THOMAS, Jr. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported retired Jan. 1, 1781.
- BAILEY, TIMOTHY, Kinderhook. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 16, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BAILEY, TIMOTHY, Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Artemas How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- BAILEY, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallett's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; reported entered service Aug. 1, 1780.
- BAILEY, TOM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; rolls made up to Nov. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.

- BAILEY, WILLIAM, Andover. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.
- BAILEY, WILLIAM, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.
- BAILEY, WILLIAM, Rowley. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titecomb's regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. service dated June 29, 1777.
- BAILEY, WILLIAM. Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777.
- BAILEY, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 27, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines.
- BAILEY, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for service from May 31 to Aug. 1, 1780, 2 mos.
- BAILEY, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BAILEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BAILEY, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Sept. 18, 1780; service, 7 mos. 17 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- BAILEY, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted May 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 6 mos. 22 days, at the Eastward; enlistment, 8 months.
- BAILEY, WILLIAM, JR. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; pay rolls for service from July 6, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- BAILEY, WOODBURY. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge. [See Woodbridge Bayley.]
- BAILIES, HODIJAH. Major, Artillery artificers' regt., and Aide-de-camp to Gen. Lincoln; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BAILIES, LONDON. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, during war.
- BAILIES, ROBERT, Northborough. Private, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 11, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Col. Bigelow's regt.; statement of Continental balances; enlistment, 3 years.
- BAILIS, LONDON. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.
- BAILIS, ROBERT, Northborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 14, 1778; joined Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; enlistment to expire July 3, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental

BAILIS, ROBERT, *continued*.

Army pay accounts for service from July 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick in general hospital.

BAILIS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point in Aug.; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted April 22, 1781.

BAILY, ANDREW, Peterborough. Corporal Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 6, 1775.

BAILY, BENJAMIN, Dartmouth. Fifer, Lieut. Robert Earl's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island May 1, 1777; service, 13 days.

BAILY, BENJAMIN, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched to Meloomscuyek Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days.

BAILY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Bolton; *also*, Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Smith's regt.; service to Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll dated Providence, May 5, 1779.

BAILY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 months; stationed at West Point; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army; reported deserted.

BAILY, EBENEZER. Capt. Gates's co.; receipt for mileage, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

BAILY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

BAILY, EBENEZER, Bolton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BAILY, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at West Point.

BAILY, EDWARD, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched to Meloomscuyek Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days.

BAILY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Lebleus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

BAILY, FRYE. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 24, 1776; rank, Ensign; (late) Col. Badlam's regt.; reported discharged.

BAILY, ISAAC, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

BAILY, ISRAEL, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; reported promoted to Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1777.

- BAILY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 28, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 6 days.
- BAILY, JOSEPH. Bombardier, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; reported enlisted June 8, 1775, from Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.
- BAILY, JOSEPH, Westminster. Private, 3d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to July 10, 1778; reported died July 10, 1778.
- BAILY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BAILY, JOSHUA. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BAILY, JOSHUA, Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BAILY, JUNIUS. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- BAILY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; bounty allowed for service from Dec. 12, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 23 days; *also*, muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777.
- BAILY, SAMUEL, Rowley. Fifer, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; service, 2 days; marched to camp and home again; roll sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.
- BAILY, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. Amos Fairbanks's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company drafted from militia to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.
- BAILY, THOMAS. List of men engaged for Continental service [year not given]; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Niles's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; reported a transient.
- BAIN, BARNABAS. List of deserters from Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt., dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, farmer; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; enlistment, during war; deserted April 3, 1777; reported a foreigner.
- BAIN, DANIEL, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; musterroll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- BAINESTER, JASHER, Brookfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BAIRD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bard, Bards, Beard, Bird.]
- BAIRD, DANIEL, Worcester. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 8 weeks; reported discharged June 29, 1775; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; return dated Boston, Dec. 16, 1776.
- BAIRD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; marched to Bennington on an alarm.

- BAIRD, JAMES. Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," dated Oct. 9, 1777; reported exchanged for James Riponham.
- BAIRD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BAIRD, JAMES, JR. Private, Capt. William Knox's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Continental Army Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days, under Lient. Col. Timothy Robinson. Roll sworn to at Blandford.
- BAIRD, JOHN, Rehoboth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BAIRD, JOHN, Boston (also given Philadelphia). Private, Major's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported died July 1, 1778; reported mustered to serve in Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.
- BAIRD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BAIRD, JOSEPH, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Blandford and Murrayfield; service, 10 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day.
- BAIRD, NATHANIEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted May 1, 1781; rolls made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 20 mos.
- BAIRS, DANIEL, Egg Harbor. Sailor, brig "Lexington," commanded by Capt. David Smith, Jr.; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Egg Harbor.
- BAIT, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. Raymond DeGuiseard's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated April 24, 1782.
- BAITES, BENJAMIN, Salem. Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 13 days.
- BAITES, CLEMENT, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.
- BAITES, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; drafted July 29, 1778, for 6 weeks.
- BAITES, DAVID, JR., Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days.
- BAITES, SETH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days.
- BAITS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days.
- BAITS, CLEMENT. List of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.

- BAITS, JOHN, Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, dated June 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; residence, Portsmouth.
- BAITS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; enlisted April 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point.
- BAITS, SETH. List of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.
- BAITS, THEODORE, Athol. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BAITTS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 5 mos. 23 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- BAITTS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BAITTS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 5 mos. 23 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- BAIZON, SAMUEL, Salem. Cooper, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 20, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cooper; residence, Salem.
- BAKAR, RUFUS. Private, Capt. James Hill's co., Col. Williams's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- BAKEN, DANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; returned May 23, 1775; service, 25½ days; marched on an expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point.
- BAKEN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Cambridge. Roll dated Lancaster.
- BAKEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co., Barnstable Co. regt.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days.
- BAKER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Baaker, Bacer, Backer, Bacor, Baiker, Bakar, Bakor, Barker, Boker, Buker, Parker.]
- BAKER, —, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., Col. Joseph Otis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- BAKER, —, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. S. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Scituate to Skeensborough via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan., 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward to Scituate via Albany, dated Jan. 28, 1777.
- BAKER, —, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; service, 20 days, in Dec., 1779, at Rhode Island.
- BAKER, —. Quartermaster, Col. Armand's independent corps; list of officers entitled to draw clothing, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 23, 1779.
- BAKER, —. Captain, 7th co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given].
- BAKER, -IN, Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lient. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

- BAKER, AARON, Pittsfield. Capt. William Francis's co.; list of men who went to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.
- BAKER, ABEL, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co., Col. Greeton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- BAKER, ABEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- BAKER, ABEL, Marshfield. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched on an alarm to Rhode Island Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.
- BAKER, ABEL, Wrentham. Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Wrentham to camp at Boston, sworn to Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from Nov. 9, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days.
- BAKER, ABEL, Bolton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Nurse's (also given Capt. Houghton's) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Bolton.
- BAKER, ABEL. Corporal, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Albany.
- BAKER, ABEL. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; received orders to march on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 3, 1780; arrived in camp Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days.
- BAKER, ABEL, Whately. Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; deserted May 20, 1777, from Capt. Daniels's co.; rank, Private.
- BAKER, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbank's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Sept. 30, 1777; roll made up to Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Wrentham.
- BAKER, ABIJAH, Chatham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Chatham; arrived at Springfield July 24, 1780; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chatham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days.
- BAKER, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.
- BAKER, ABNER, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 20, 1777; roll made up to Aug. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, Lieut. John Doty's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 5 to Sept. 11, 1778, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779; age, 21

BAKER, ABNER, *continued.*

yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rochester; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 23, 1780; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 16, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days.

BAKER, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9 to Feb. 3, 1777, 26 days; *also*, receipt for wages dated Warwick, 1777.

BAKER, ABRAHAM. Musician, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 30 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777.

BAKER, ABSOLOM, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 3, Charles-town, Oct. 27, 1775.

BAKER, ABSOLOM. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to the Northward on an alarm by order of Gen. Fellows Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days.

BAKER, ALEXANDER. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

BAKER, ALLEN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

BAKER, AMOS, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; marched to Providence and Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 24 days.

BAKER, AMOS, Lincoln. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Hills; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BAKER, AMOS. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, in Northern department.

BAKER, AMOS. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

BAKER, ANDREW. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Sampson; engaged Aug. 23, 1776; rolls made up to Jan. 1, 1777; service, 4 mos. 7 days; *also*, roll dated Plymouth, Sept. 23, 1776; *also*, pay roll for 2 mos. 25 days service from Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Council warrant dated Council Chamber, Feb. 21, 1778, drawn for four pounds to be paid said Baker for 2 months pension from Dec. 19, 1777, to Feb. 19, 1778; reported wounded on brigantine "Independence."

- BAKER, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service on an alarm at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties; enlistment, 5 months; *also*, certificate of service signed by Capt. Gifford, dated Dartmouth, Feb. 16, 1785.
- BAKER, ASA. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of men in service April 17, 1775.
- BAKER, ASA, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Ross Wyman's (Artillery) co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; reported enlisted in the train; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.
- BAKER, ASA. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Baker and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775; Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.
- BAKER, ASA. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported deserted.
- BAKER, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 22, 1776; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- BAKER, BARZILLAI, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days.
- BAKER, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Job Crocker's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts.
- BAKER, BENEY, Barnstable. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; enlisted April 2, 1781; residence, Barnstable; joined Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furloughed; leave given by Col. Vose to go from New Windsor to Barnstable Feb. 14, 1783, for 54 days; overstayed 4 days.
- BAKER, BENEY (also given BENNY and BINNEY), Barnstable. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Barnstable; enlisted April 2, 1781; joined Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported taken prisoner at Croton River, Oct. 17, 1781; exchanged June 20, 1782.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., Col. Joseph Otis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

- BAKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, on the sea coast. Roll dated Barnstable.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on duty.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's Independent co. of volunteers; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; company raised in New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck and Gageborough.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 23, 1778; 5th co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dartmouth; reported not mustered.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 6 mos. 21 days; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding men from the "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth; roll dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN. List of men who were ordered by Council to do duty in the 1st co. of Shrewsbury, dated Dec. 3, 1778.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched on an alarm at Falmouth Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported marched on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.
- BAKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days.

BAKER, BENONI. Matross, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Artillery) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Falmouth and Bedford.

BAKER, BENONI, Eastham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, freckled; residence, Eastham; arrived at Springfield July 18, 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men discharged by order of Council, dated July 26, 1780; discharged on account of extreme youth.

BAKER, BENONI. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties.

BAKER, BERIAH, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775, equivalent to 58 days; *also*, Private; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted May 14, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

BAKER, BERIAH. Receipt for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776.

BAKER, BERIAH. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, in Capt. Blodget's co., Col. Poor's regt.

BAKER, BERIAH, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; reported joined a regt. of horse; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Crafts's co., Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1778.

BAKER, BETHUEL, Lanesborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days, at Fort Ann; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (6th) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 25, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Barns's (4th) co., Col. Simonds's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; marched Oct. 14, 1780; service, 7 days, at the Northward; *also*, pay roll for 10 days service; marched to the Northward Oct. 26, 1780, on an alarm.

BAKER, BINNEY, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward to Barnstable, dated Boston, Jan., 1777.

BAKER, BRADFORD, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage; reported in Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade, Jan. 10, 1776.

BAKER, BRADFORD. List of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.

BAKER, BRADFORD, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private; enlisted May 1, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos.

- BAKER, CALEB, Dorchester. List of men engaged for the Continental service from Col. Gill's regt. [year not given] ; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Groaton's regt.
- BAKER, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt. ; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point ; enlistment, during war.
- BAKER, CORNELIUS, Rockingham. Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enlisted June 10, 1775 ; service, 1 mo. 24 days ; reported enlisted in the train June 10, 1775 ; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enlisted June 10, 1775 ; service, 1 mo. 24 days ; *also*, Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt. ; company return [probably Oct., 1775] ; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 6, 1775.
- BAKER, CORNELIUS, Wenham. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co., Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service, 3 days ; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Dodge, Jr.'s (6th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. ; list of officers of Mass. militia, dated Ipswich ; commissioned May 7, 1776 ; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. ; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill ; company detached Nov. 5, 1777, to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.
- BAKER, CORNELIUS, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt. ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780.
- BAKER, CYPRIAN. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt. ; enlisted July 28, 1777 ; discharged Aug. 29, 1777 ; marched to Bennington to reinforce Gen. Stark.
- BAKER, DANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, DANIEL, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Conway ; service, 15 days.
- BAKER, DANIEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (1st Parish) ; service, 2 days ; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt. ; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776 ; roll made up for 14 days to time of marching ; service at Dorchester Heights ; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties.
- BAKER, DANIEL, Acton. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. ; called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights ; service, 6 days.
- BAKER, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Weld ; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, at Castle Island ; reported absent without leave Dec. 26, 1776.
- BAKER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt. ; marched to Roxbury and Boston March 23, 1778 ; discharged April 6, 1778 ; service, 15 days.
- BAKER, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade ; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1778 ; discharged Sept. 14, 1778 ; service, 1 mo. 15 days.
- BAKER, DANIEL. List of men ordered by Council to do duty in the 1st co. of Shrewsbury, dated Dec. 3, 1778.
- BAKER, DANIEL, Cohasset. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780 ; enlisted Aug. 25, 1781.

- BAKER, DAVID, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, DAVID, Roxbury. Corporal, Capt. William Draper's (2d) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service, 21 days; roll dated Dorchester.
- BAKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Jan. 27 to March 1, 1777; reported discharged Feb. 15, 1777.
- BAKER, DAVID, Littleton. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, with army under Gen. Gates; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 21, 1778; 3d co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; residence, Littleton.
- BAKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 36 days, at Governor's Island.
- BAKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BAKER, DAVID, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; encamped at Fort No. 2; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 28, 1777; reported resigned Dec. 28, 1777.
- BAKER, DAVID. Capt. Moses Draper's co., Col. Badlam's regt.; return for clothing dated Northfield, April 23, 1787.
- BAKER, EBENEZER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- BAKER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776; company ordered to guard the shore at the mouth of Milton River; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for 3 days service in March, 1776, guarding the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.
- BAKER, EBENEZER. Captain of a company, Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days.
- BAKER, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; service, 11 days; *also*, Lieutenant in command of a company, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, in Sept., 1779, on an alarm at Falmouth.
- BAKER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay abstract for 2 days service in Nov., 1778; detached to guard prisoners from the "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Hamlen's co., Lient. Col. Hallet's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

- BAKER, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Crocker's (2d) co., Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 21, 1779.
- BAKER, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BAKER, EDMOND (also given EDMUND), Haverhill. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Haverhill; rank, Private; enlisted Nov., 1779, by Capt. Dix; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. J. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BAKER, EDWARD, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days.
- BAKER, EDWARD. List of men who re-enlisted for the war between Oct. 22 and Nov. 24, 1779, and received State and Continental bounties as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill of 9th Mass. battalion.
- BAKER, ELDRIDGE. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, ELEAZER, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; marched on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; service, 32 days.
- BAKER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; enlistment, 3 months; marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence marched to Stillwater by order of Gen. Lincoln and joined Col. John Ashley's regt.; marched to Bolton's Rill and there served until discharged.
- BAKER, ELEAZER. Private, Lieut. John Doty's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 5 to Sept. 11, 1778, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- BAKER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BAKER, ELEAZER, Amherst. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. in 1779; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Amherst; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; enlistment, 8 months.
- BAKER, ELEAZER, Shutesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Shutesbury; arrived at Springfield July 25, 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BAKER, ELEAZER. Col. William Shephard's (4th) regt.; warrant to pay officers and men [year not given].

- BAKER, ELLI. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780, 11 days; marched to the Northward on an alarm by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 26 to Oct. 27, 1780, 3 days; marched to the Northward on an alarm by order of Gen. Fellows.
- BAKER, ELIJAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's co., Col. James Warren's (2d) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's (9th) co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Partridge's co., Col. Joseph Cushing's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 9th co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.
- BAKER, ELIJAH, Amherst. Capt. Renben Dickinson's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to May 1, 1779; reported discharged May 1, 1779.
- BAKER, ELIJAH, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.
- BAKER, ELIJAH, Amherst. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 12 days; regiment raised for defence of Boston.
- BAKER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Raynham to Taunton and served at Providence, R. I., in Col. Wade's regt., under Gen. Sullivan.
- BAKER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; marched to Roxbury; roll dated Stoughton, March 12, 1782.
- BAKER, ELIJAH, Partridgefield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BAKER, ELIJAH, Chatham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BAKER, ELIJAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the towns of Erving and Shutesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days.
- BAKER, ELIJAH. Captain, Col. William Turner's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 24 days.
- BAKER, ELIJAH, Jr., Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll

BAKER, ELIJAH, Jr., *continued.*

dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service from March 22, 1776; marched to Braintree on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol April 18, 1777; service, 24 days.

BAKER, ELIPHALET, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. David Fairbanks's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 4 days.

BAKER, ELISHA, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 35 days.

BAKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9 to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, receipt for wages dated Warwick, 1777.

BAKER, ELISHA. Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army; *also*, pay abstract for rations dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777.

BAKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.

BAKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to the Northward on an alarm by order of Gen. Fellows Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 26 to Oct. 28, 1780, 3 days; marched to the Northward on an alarm by order of Gen. Fellows.

BAKER, ELISHA. Surgeon, Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service from Oct. to Nov., 1781.

BAKER, ELISHA. Capt. Henry Porter's co.; return for clothing [year not given]; endorsed "Northampton co."

BAKER, ELISHA, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

BAKER, ELISHA, Jr. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days.

BAKER, ELLIS, Roxbury. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Brookline, July 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, list of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 24, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Swan's (1st co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 9, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; Nov. roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Maret's (1st co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay roll for service between Dec. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 1 (also given March 3 and April 18), 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt.

BAKER, ELLIS, *continued*.

Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay rolls for service from May 8, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; *also*, Captain-Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay rolls for service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, order for rations dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1778; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. as Lieutenant, 6 mos. 25 days as Captain-Lieutenant; *also*, list of officers whose resignations were accepted in Council, Feb. 26, 1779.

BAKER, ENOCH, Pittsfield. Capt. William Francis's co.; list of men who marched to Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, Lieut. William Baker's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; list of men who marched to New York Sept. 30, 1776, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's regt.; list of men who marched to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; marched on an alarm at Fort Edward Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 21, 1780, 3 days, on an alarm.

BAKER, ENOCH. Capt. King's co., 10th regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

BAKER, ESQUIRE. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for 16 mos. service at Dorchester, 7 mos. at New York [year not given]; reported as belonging to alarm list.

BAKER, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days; marched to reinforce Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne's army.

BAKER, EZEKIEL, Pelham. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to Act of June, 1780; Col. Porter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pelham; mustered by Maj. John Chester Williams; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BAKER, EZRA, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 74 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

BAKER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to the Northward on an alarm by order of Gen. Fellows Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days.

BAKER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomsenyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781; service, 10 days.

BAKER, GEORGE, Dorchester (probably). Corporal, Capt. William Holden's co., commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

BAKER, GEORGE, Westborough. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13½ days.

- BAKER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 32 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, Capt. Squire Mil-
lerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service, 10 days, between April 6 and April 20,
1777.
- BAKER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berk-
shire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days;
marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.
- BAKER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detach-
ment of guards; enlisted May 25, 1779; discharged June 25, 1779; service, 1 mo.,
at Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay roll for service from May 1 to July 2, 1780, 2
mos. 2 days, at Dorchester Heights.
- BAKER, GEORGE, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's
regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 19, 1779; service, 4 mos. 12
days; *also*, pay roll for the month of Dec., 1779; service on an alarm at Rhode
Island; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for ser-
vice in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged
Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.
- BAKER, GEORGE, Needham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental
Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 31 yrs.;
stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Needham; arrived at Springfield
July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergt. Thomas
Kench.
- BAKER, GEORGE. List of State pensioners; pensioned Feb. 6, 1804, for life.
- BAKER, HEMAN, Yarmouth. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched
on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, HEMAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged
Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Barnstable.
- BAKER, HEMAN. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.;
service, 9 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BAKER, HENRY, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Car-
penter's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll made
up to Dec. 12, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Hill's co., Col. John Daggett's
regt.; service, 3 mos., from Dec. 28, 1776, at Bristol.
- BAKER, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Job Crocker's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.;
enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode
Island and sundry places in Massachusetts.
- BAKER, HOLLISTER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt.,
commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga July
9, 1777; service, 39 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.;
enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on an expedi-
tion to Stillwater and Saratoga.
- BAKER, ICHABOD. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. H. Hacker;
list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not
given].
- BAKER, IRA. Private, Capt. Thompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire
Co.) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days;
marched to the western frontiers on an alarm by order of Gen. Stark.

BAKER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn.

BAKER, ISAAC. Mariner, brigantine "Speed" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Benjamin Cox; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 17, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light.

BAKER, ISAAC, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Noah Hinman's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 15, 1781; service, 7 days.

BAKER, ISAIAH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BAKER, ISHMAEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; joined April 4, 1777; reported mustered out June, 1777.

BAKER, ISRAEL. Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; marched to Fort Edward; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington as far as Pittsfield Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; ordered out on an alarm by Gen. Fellows Oct. 14, 1780; service, 6 days, at the Northward; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Brookins's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at the Northward, by order of Col. John Ashley.

BAKER, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Fort Edward.

BAKER, ISRAEL H., Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for June, Aug., Sept. and Nov., 1782; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Millin's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1783; reported sick at Bridgewater in March, 1783.

BAKER, JABEZ, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (4th Parish); service, 12 days.

BAKER, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; pay abstract for 6 days rations and mileage in March, 1776; service in taking and fortifying Dorechester Heights.

BAKER, JACOB, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, list of men in need of blankets, dated Chelsea, Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan., April and May, 1776; *also*, order for travel allowance dated Chelsea, Oct. 18, 1777.

- BAKER, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 22, 1776; service, 3 mos., at Martha's Vineyard.
- BAKER, JACOB. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 9, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778; reported deserted.
- BAKER, JACOB, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 14, 1780; service, 7 days.
- BAKER, JACOB, JR., Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BAKER, JAMES, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- BAKER, JAMES, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- BAKER, JAMES, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days.
- BAKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, return of men in service from Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, return of men in service Nov., 1776, 1 mo. 2 days.
- BAKER, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 34 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service, 10 days, between April 6 and April 20, 1777.
- BAKER, JAMES. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt.; receipt for mileage, etc., dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777.
- BAKER, JAMES. Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Schnyler.
- BAKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 mos. from Jan. 1, 1778.
- BAKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.
- BAKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days.
- BAKER, JAMES. Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; service, 8 days.
- BAKER, JAMES, Dighton. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BAKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co. detached from the militia; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

- BAKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days.
- BAKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; reported wages paid to the town of Franklin.
- BAKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt., under command of Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I. on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.
- BAKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BAKER, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to order of general court of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Blake's co., 3d regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, cooper; residence, Taunton; enlistment, 3 years.
- BAKER, JAMES. Receipt for bounty paid him by Abijah Gale, chairman of class No. 2 of the town of Westborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Worcester, May 9, 1782.
- BAKER, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Renben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; credit bill [year not given]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomson's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; joined Capt. Daniel Shay's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Shay's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 33 (?) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Pelham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pelham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given light); occupation, farmer; rank, Corporal; residence, Pelham; enlisted April 4 (also given May 15), 1781; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Corporal; muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1781; reported promoted to Corporal June 1, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; reported on command at Jersey; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb.,

BAKER, JAMES, *continued*.

1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, list of deserters; deserted March 20, 1782, from furlough; joined at West Point April 9, 1782; *also*, list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, having procured a man to serve in his place.

BAKER, JAMES, JR. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BAKER, JAMES, JR., Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lient. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776, guarding the shores at the mouth of Milton River.

BAKER, JAMES, JR. 1st Lieutenant, 3d co., Col. Nathan Freeman's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 23, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Nicholson's (9th) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

BAKER, JEDEDIAH, Northfield. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

BAKER, JEDEDIAH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BAKER, JEDEDIAH, Swansey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

BAKER, JEREMIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (3d Parish); service, 2 days.

BAKER, JEREMIAH. Capt. Squire Millard's co.; receipt for wages for service, 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, 36 days.

BAKER, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched to Roxbury and Boston March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days.

BAKER, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; service from July 2 to July 17, 1778, 15 days, guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

BAKER, JEREMIAH. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers, acting as boatmen; service, 15½ days, from Aug. 11, 1778.

BAKER, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.

BAKER, JOHN, Dorchester (probably). Clerk, Capt. William Holden's co., commanded by Lient. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

BAKER, JOHN, Manchester. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

BAKER, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

BAKER, JOHN, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

- BAKER, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days.
- BAKER, JOHN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.
- BAKER, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co.; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, May 23, 1775.
- BAKER, JOHN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BAKER, JOHN. Order for wages for 1 month drawn on Col. Asa Whitcomb in favor of Capt. Ezra Newhall, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.
- BAKER, JOHN, Rockingham (also given Walpole). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.
- BAKER, JOHN, Beverly. Captain, Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BAKER, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BAKER, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.
- BAKER, JOHN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, Fifer; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 12 yrs.; enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill.
- BAKER, JOHN, Topsfield. Captain; petition dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775, signed by said Baker and others, asking that Moses Little and Isaac Smith be respectively commissioned as Colonel and Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, list of officers in Col. Moses Little's (Essex Co.) regt., dated June 15, 1775; stationed at Cambridge; reported commissioned June 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 41 yrs.
- BAKER, JOHN, Ipswich (also given Salem). Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Winship's (4th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return for Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men in service Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

- BAKER, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Versailles," commanded by Capt. Joseph Chapman; portage bill for voyage from Boston to Nantes, France, and back to Boston; engaged Jan. 3, 1777; service, 1 mo.
- BAKER, JOHN. Order for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Morristown.
- BAKER, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; roll made up to Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.
- BAKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's mounted troops, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gens. Lincoln and Stark; service, 5 days; proceeded to Hadley and were there counter-ordered.
- BAKER, JOHN. List of men dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, who refused to march on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, as returned by Col. Jabez Hatch of the Boston regt.
- BAKER, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- BAKER, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "General Gates" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Tilden; petition dated Boston, Feb. 9, 1778, signed by William Shattuck, asking that said Tilden be commissioned as commander of the "General Gates."
- BAKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- BAKER, JOHN. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown.
- BAKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge; *also*, pay roll for 10 days service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, at Cambridge.
- BAKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; service from July 2 to July 17, 1778, 15 days, guarding Continental stores at Watertown.
- BAKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached to escort troops of convention to Enfield, Conn., and to reinforce guards in the barracks at Rutland, under Col. Jacob Gerrish.
- BAKER, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported enlisted in the train May 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Matross; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated July 16, 1776; service at Hull; *also*, pay rolls for service from June 20, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John White's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 20, 1777; joined Capt. Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artil-

BAKER, JOHN, *continued*.

lery) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported discharged March 1, 1780.

BAKER, JOHN, Amsterdam. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, dated May 27, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, brown; residence, Amsterdam.

BAKER, JOHN, South Brimfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Winchester's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, light; residence, South Brimfield; delivered to Capt. James Cooper; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Maj. Oliver's co., 3d regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

BAKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. B. Read's co., commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days.

BAKER, JOHN, Barre. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BAKER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war; reported joined in place of Ebenezer Stoddard who was transferred Nov. 10, 1781.

BAKER, JOHN, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm; service, 27 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Noah Hinman's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1781; service, 10 days.

BAKER, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Hull; *also*, pay roll for 1 mo. 3 days service from Nov. 1, 1776, dated Hull; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days.

BAKER, JOHN. Capt. Azariah Alvord's co., Col. Badlam's regt.; return of clothing dated Northfield, April 23, 1787.

BAKER, JOHN, Marlborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt. [year not given]; joined Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BAKER, JOHN, Westborough (probably). List of men returned as belonging to train band [year not given].

BAKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt. [year not given].

BAKER, JOHN, JR., Dorchester (also given Roxbury). Sergeant, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; return of men in service at Brookline July 7, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Brookline July 14, 1775; *also*, Captain of main guard at Prospect Hill, under Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 16, 1775;

BAKER, JOHN, Jr., *continued.*

also, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, returns dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Aug. 10, 19 and 25, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for rations from July 1 to Sept. 14, 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, list of men dated Oct. 18, 1775.

BAKER, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days, in March, 1776, guarding the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay roll for 12 days service in March, 1776, guarding the shores at the mouth of Milton River. Roll dated Dorchester.

BAKER, JOHN, Jr., Pittsfield. Capt. David Noble's co.; list of men who enlisted Dec. 31, 1775; marched to Boston, thence via New York to Canada, and served until Dec. 31, 1776, 1 yr.; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co.; list of men who marched to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

BAKER, JOHN, Jr., Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775.

BAKER, JOHN F., Shrewsbury. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted March 30, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

BAKER, JONADAB. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BAKER, JONADAB. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BAKER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn.

BAKER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

BAKER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

BAKER, JONATHAN. Petition dated Boston, March 22, 1780, signed by William Shattuck, asking that said Baker be commissioned as commander of the ship "Favorite" (privateer); ordered in Council, March 22, 1780, that a commission be issued.

BAKER, JONATHAN, Barnstable. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Barnstable; enlisted April 2, 1781; joined Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scannel; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

BAKER, JOSEPH, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

- BAKER, JOSEPH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., Col. Greation's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.
- BAKER, JOSEPH, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 25, 1775.
- BAKER, JOSEPH, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 73 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.
- BAKER, JOSEPH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian Howe's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BAKER, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll made up to Dec. 22, 1776; service, 14 days.
- BAKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- BAKER, JOSEPH. Capt. Gates's co.; receipt for mileage, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.
- BAKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.
- BAKER, JOSEPH, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 12 days, prior to July 18, 1777, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BAKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.
- BAKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peleg Peek's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Tiverton, R. I.
- BAKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BAKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department.
- BAKER, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days.
- BAKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days. Roll dated Lancaster.

- BAKER, JOSEPH, Monson. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company detached to reinforce Gen. Sullivan and ordered to Boston.
- BAKER, JOSEPH, Brimfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Charles's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, dark; residence, Brimfield; enlistment, 9 months; reported received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper.
- BAKER, JOSEPH. Capt. King's co., 10th regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BAKER, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Col. Hull's co., Col. Groaton's (3d) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BAKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days.
- BAKER, JOSEPH. Sailor on board the "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.
- BAKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, order for wages for service at West Point in 1780, dated Petersham.
- BAKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days.
- BAKER, JOSEPH, Attleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BAKER, JOSEPH, Brimfield. Private, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. M. White's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780.
- BAKER, JOSEPH (also given Jr.), Littleton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; list of officers; commissioned June 25, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for recompense for losses at Bunker Hill, dated Littleton, April 2, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jewett's co., Col. Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; joined Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported resigned April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in service at Valley Forge Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, order for clothing payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated Camp at White Plains, Aug. 19, 1778; *also*, return for clothing dated Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, return for clothing dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, list of officers in need of clothing, dated Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, certificate signed by said Baker, dated Littleton, Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, list of officers dated Boston, May 19, 1779; reported not recommended on the new establishment.
- BAKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards [year not given].
- BAKER, JOSEPH, Westborough (probably). List of men returned as belonging to alarm list [year not given].

- BAKER, JOS'N. Matross; list of men in a Canadian regt. who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.
- BAKER, JOSHUA, Medfield. Receipt for bounty paid him by a committee of the town of Medfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated July 11, 1781; enlisted July 11, 1781.
- BAKER, JOSIAH, Falmouth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 13, 1775, equivalent to 59 days; *also*, list of officers; recommended by Council, Oct. 6, 1775, to be commissioned by Gen. Washington; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; encamped at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.
- BAKER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army.
- BAKER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BAKER, JOTHAM, York. Muster Master's receipt dated York, Feb. 27, 1777; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, York; joined Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.
- BAKER, JUDAH, Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, JUDAH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, JUDAH. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BAKER, KENELM, Marshfield (also given Scituate). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; pay abstract for mileage; reported in service Jan. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from May 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 2 days; *also*, list of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.
- BAKER, LEMUEL (or SAMUEL). Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; marched to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.
- BAKER, LEMUEL, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, at Machias.
- BAKER, LEMUEL, Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Sept. 24, 1777; service, 7 days, at Machias, during Aug., Sept. and Oct. when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Foster's regt.; return of men in service from Aug. 7 to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Return dated Boston.
- BAKER, LEVI. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 24, 1781; rolls made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 21 mos. 6 days.

- BAKER, LEWIS. Receipt for bounty paid him by Ebenezer Gray, Chairman of a class of the town of Pelham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Springfield, April 29, 1782.
- BAKER, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783.
- BAKER, LUKE, Boston. Private, Gen. John Hancock's Independent Boston co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; service from April 15, 1777, to May 5, 1777, 21½ days, at Rhode Island.
- BAKER, LYMAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- BAKER, LYMAN. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days.
- BAKER, LYMAN. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; marched on an alarm at Saratoga Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- BAKER, LYMAN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.
- BAKER, MICAH, Medfield. List of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st and Capt. Coolidge," dated Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men who marched to Rhode Island July 22, 1777, on an alarm: *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.
- BAKER, MICHAEL. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co.; return of men in service at Castle Island Dec. 26, 1776; endorsed "Col. Weld's regt."
- BAKER, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Boston and Cambridge; enlistment, 6 months.
- BAKER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days.
- BAKER, MOSES, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; return for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Gunner, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for blanket money, etc., dated Boston, May 6, 1777; *also*, pay roll for service from Feb. 1 to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- BAKER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 32 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777.
- BAKER, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; company detached Nov. 5, 1777, to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.
- BAKER, MOSES, Oxford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Oxford; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Pater-

BAKER, MOSES, *continued*.

son as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days.

BAKER, MOSES, Jr., Dracont. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; enlisted April 25, 1775; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days. [See Moses Barker.]

BAKER, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard May 23, 1775, under Maj. Baldwin; Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co.; *also*, receipt for bayonets dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Aug. 28, 1775.

BAKER, NATHAN. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt.; receipt for mileage, etc., dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777.

BAKER, NATHAN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Cranston's co., Col. Howe's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marlborough; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, return of men in Capt. Cranston's co. [year not given]; stationed at White Plains.

BAKER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co. detached from militia; marched on an alarm at Falmouth Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days.

BAKER, NATHAN, New Providence (also given Lanesborough). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Shubael Willmarth's co. [year not given]; joined Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. John Bayley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780.

BAKER, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Walpole. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. Goodell's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BAKER, NATHAN, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Sept. 8, 1777; joined Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 15, 1777; reported died May 15, 1777; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778.

BAKER, NATHAN, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bonny coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to Act of 1780; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, collier; residence, West Stockbridge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt for bounty dated West Stockbridge, July 28, 1781.

- BAKER, NATHAN, Jr., Adams. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm Oct. 13, 1781, and joined Gen. Stark at Saratoga; discharged Oct. 29, 1781; service, 16 days.
- BAKER, NATHANIEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.
- BAKER, NATHANIEL, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights.
- BAKER, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Provincials; return of men in service June 5, 1775; marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775; reported wounded at battle of Bunker Hill.
- BAKER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.
- BAKER, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched to Roxbury and Boston March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days.
- BAKER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co. detached from militia; marched on an alarm at Falmouth Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days.
- BAKER, NATHANIEL. Fifer, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.
- BAKER, NEWELL. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, NICHOLS (also given NICHOLAS), Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal; marched on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 5, 1776; service, 5 days.
- BAKER, NICHOLAS. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service.
- BAKER, NOAH. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill, July 16, 1775, under Col. Loammi Baldwin.
- BAKER, NOAH, Sunderland. Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; order for cartridges dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

- BAKER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 29 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777.
- BAKER, OLIVER. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln; joined Gen. John Ashley's regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills.
- BAKER, PARDON. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 14 days, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; pay roll for service from Jan. 9 to Feb. 3, 1777, 23 days; *also*, receipt for wages dated Warwick, 1777.
- BAKER, PAUL. Private, Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Berkshire Co. regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Albany, under Gen. Stark.
- BAKER, PAUL, Yarmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Yarmouth; arrived at Springfield Aug. 28, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 29, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- BAKER, PETER, Cape Cod. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged at Newport, R. I., Feb. 11, 1777.
- BAKER, PETER. Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 17, 1777, to July 2, 1777; reported deserted. [See Peter Barker.]
- BAKER, PETER. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BAKER, PETER, Littleton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; joined Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in service at Valley Forge Jan. 25, 1778.
- BAKER, PETER, JR., Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, PHILEMON, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779, for service at Rhode Island; reported missing since Aug. 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll for June and July, 1778, dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll for March-Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BAKER, PHILEMON, Charlton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nichols's co., Col. Holman's regt.; mustered July 1 [year not given]; enlistment, 9 months.

- BAKER, PHILO. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn.
- BAKER, PRESERVED, Dorchester. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- BAKER, PRESERVED, Dorchester (probably). Lieutenant, Capt. William Holden's co., commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- BAKER, PRESERVED, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester Heights, dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777, at Dorchester Heights.
- BAKER, PRESERVED, Jr., Dorchester. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 2 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776; ordered to guard the shores at the mouth of Milton River; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, pay roll for service from March 1 to April 8, 1778, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle Island.
- BAKER, PRINCE. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hendry Hunter's (6th) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, dated Bristol, July 1, 1777; commissioned Aug. 21 (also given Aug. 26), 1777; *also*, Capt. Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, from Sept. 10, 1777, defending a ship loading with masts in Sheepscot River.
- BAKER, REUBEN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, REUBEN. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Baker and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775; Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.
- BAKER, REUBEN. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard, May 11, 1775, under Maj. Loammi Baldwin.
- BAKER, REUBEN. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776; charged with mutiny; tried by general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, and found guilty; ordered to receive twenty lashes on the bare back and pick oakum for a week.
- BAKER, REUBEN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job. Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, .3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted in the train June 16, 1775; *also*, order for bonny coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men dated Dec. 3, 1778; ordered by Council to do duty in the 1st co. of Shrewsbury.
- BAKER, REUBEN, Kingston. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported deserted.

- BAKER, REUBEN, Adams. Private, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BAKER, REUBEN, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Noah Hinman's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 15, 1781; service, 7 days.
- BAKER, REUBEN, Jr., Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, REUBEN, Jr. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co., Barnstable Co. regt.; service, 5 mos. 20 days, between July 1 and Dec. 31, 1775.
- BAKER, REYNOLDS. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported left sick at Albany Dec. 18, 1776, and also sick at Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 7 days service at Bennington from Aug. 14 to Aug. 20, 1777.
- BAKER, RICHARD, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BAKER, RICHARD, Dracut. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. J. B. Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt., dated 1777; joined Lieut. Chambers's (also given Capt. Lane's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for 1777-79, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, order for wages dated Haekensack, July 7, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for June-Oct., 1779; reported sick in hospital at Fishkill from last of March; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported discharged March 25, 1780; *also*, return for clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 25, 1780; reported discharged March 25, 1780.
- BAKER, RICHARD, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Haverhill; arrived at Springfield Oct. 4, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Haverhill for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 26, 1780; discharged Feb. 9, 1781; service, 4 mos. 26 days.
- BAKER, RICHARD, Danvers. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted July 12, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted July 11, 1781; enlistment, 6 months (also given 3 years); *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command with the boats in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, return of 1st regt.; reported at New Windsor hospital, Feb., 1783; *also*, certificate dated May 13, 1783, signed by Azariah Eggleston, stating that said Baker was discharged from 1st regt., but had not received pay for his services for 1781 and 1782, and for but 3 mos. in 1783.
- BAKER, RICHARD, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

- BAKER, ROBERT, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- BAKER, ROBERT, Monson (also given Brimfield). Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 1, 1775.
- BAKER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- BAKER, ROBERT, Monson. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Monson; enlisted April 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 30, 1781; rolls made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 13 mos. 20 days; reported transferred to corps of invalids, June 20, 1782; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army during 1781-82, reported unfit for service; 10th regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Monson; enlistment, 3 years; reported disabled.
- BAKER, RUFUS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days.
- BAKER, SAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, SAMUEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- BAKER, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- BAKER, SAMUEL, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, SAMUEL, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- BAKER, SAMUEL, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
- BAKER, SAMUEL, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemus How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, dated Bolton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Sergeant's co. detached from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island May 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Gen. Spencer; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt. [year not given].
- BAKER, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

- BAKER, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. David Fairbanks's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Fairbanks's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 4 days.
- BAKER, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 4 days, in Nov., 1775, at fort at Falmouth.
- BAKER, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men in camp at Roxbury, Dec. 16, 1775.
- BAKER, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 1 day, from March 8, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay roll for service from March 14 to March 26, 1776, 12 days.
- BAKER, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BAKER, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June, 1776; reported deserted.
- BAKER, SAMUEL (or LEMUEL). Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; marched to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.
- BAKER, SAMUEL, Lincoln. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men enlisted or drafted by Capt. Samuel Farrar of Col. Brooks's regt., dated Lincoln, Aug. 14, 1777.
- BAKER, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll made up to Dec. 22, 1776; service, 14 days.
- BAKER, SAMUEL. Capt. McFarland's co., 4th regt.; receipt for money due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp at Mt. Washington; *also*, Private, Capt. McFarland's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; reported discharged Nov. 20, 1776.
- BAKER, SAMUEL, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 1 to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- BAKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department.
- BAKER, SAMUEL, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Oct. 1, 1777; service, 31 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Bangs's co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt., dated Feb. 24, 1778; joined Capt. G. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; enlistment to expire 1780.
- BAKER, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Castle Island. Roll dated Dorchester.
- BAKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; service, 8 days.
- BAKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BAKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

- BAKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; discharged Nov. 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.
- BAKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding men from the "Somerset," from Barnstable to Plymouth; roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.
- BAKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days.
- BAKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service; marched on an alarm at Berkshire Oct. 27, 1780.
- BAKER, SAMUEL. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by Richard Wood.
- BAKER, SAMUEL, Newburyport. Corporal, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days; enlistment, 5 months.
- BAKER, SAMUEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1782; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 11 mos. 23 days.
- BAKER, SAMUEL, JR., Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; encamped at Fort No. 2; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June, 1776, signed by said Baker and others, engaging themselves to march to New York and to continue in service until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; joined Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Bombardier, Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Matross, Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Oct.; *also*, Gunner; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported preferred Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Bombardier, Lieut. Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Dorchester; enlisted March 17, 1777, by Capt. Perkins; rank, Corporal; joined Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BAKER, SARGENT, New Salem. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; residence, New Salem; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; list of men on a wage account from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, pay roll made up from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 12 mos.
- BAKER, SETH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, SETH. Captain, 11th co. (also 4th co. in Yarmouth militia), 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, dated Sandwich, March 6, 1777; commissioned March 19 (also given March 10), 1777.

- BAKER, SETH, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Dighton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days.
- BAKER, SETH. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BAKER, SETH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 29, 1778; roll made up to Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days.
- BAKER, SETH. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Oct. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 22 days; marched to Dorchester Heights.
- BAKER, SETH, Berkley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Berkley; arrived at Springfield July 18, 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Pater-son as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; marched July 12, 1780; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley and Dighton, for the term of 40 days unless sooner discharged.
- BAKER, SETH. Marine, sloop "Providence;" list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].
- BAKER, SETH, 3d, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, SHEREBIAH, Upton. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775.
- BAKER, SHUBAEL, Jr., Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Nickerson's (3d Yarmouth) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; appointed Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nickerson's (9th) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; chosen by co. April 11, 1776; commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched on an alarm at Falmouth Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia.
- BAKER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 29, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 21 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.
- BAKER, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return dated North Kingston, June 26, 1777.
- BAKER, SILAS. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.

- BAKER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 15 to Oct. 17, 1780, 2 days.
- BAKER, SILAS, Marlborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 5, 1778; Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Howe's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marlborough; *also*, list of men returned as received by Jonathan Warner, dated Fort Arnold, July 3, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; eyes, blue; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Marlborough; enlisted April 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BAKER, SILAS, Jr., Franklin. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported name afterwards found to be Isaac Hathaway.
- BAKER, SIM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; service from July 2 to July 17, 1778, 15 days, guarding Continental stores at Watertown.
- BAKER, SIMEON, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.
- BAKER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; approved in Council Jan. 28, 1777.
- BAKER, SIMEON, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 1 to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- BAKER, SIMEON. Sergeant, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's co.; service from June 25 to July 1, 1777, 7 days, at Machias.
- BAKER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from Raynham to Taunton June 22, 1778; service, 23 days, at Providence, R. I., in Col. Wale's regt., under Gen. Sullivan.
- BAKER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, in Sept., 1778; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.
- BAKER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Wellfleet on an alarm Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Jos'h Otis; service, 2 days, at Falmouth.
- BAKER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service, 3 mos. 3 days, from April 1, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 1, 1778; *also*, pay rolls for service from July 2 to Dec. 14, 1778, 5 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge.
- BAKER, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Hadley. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cook's (also given Capt. Smith's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Groaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.
- BAKER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

- BAKER, SIMEON. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BAKER, SNOW, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Hatch's (8th) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 25, 1778.
- BAKER, SOLOMON, Jericho (Hancock). Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.
- BAKER, SOLOMON, Becket (also given Jericho). Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.
- BAKER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.
- BAKER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.
- BAKER, SOLOMON, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's regt.; marched to Fort Edward July 8, 1777; dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, list of men who went to Albany July 10, 1778, and were dismissed Dec. 1, 1778; service, 20 weeks; reported drafted; *also*, list of men under Lieut. Joel Stevens, who marched to New Haven July 20, 1779, and were dismissed Aug. 25, 1779.
- BAKER, SOLOMON, Edgecomb. Sergeant, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to May 31, 1779; reported deserted; also reported as serving 12 mos. as Sergeant, 15½ mos. as Private; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Green-wich; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Captain-Lieutenant Christopher Woodbridge, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; reported furloughed April 11, 1779, for 4 days, by Maj. Porter; *also*, list of deserters; Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Massachusetts Bay; residence, Edgecomb; rank, Private; deserted from Capt. Woodbridge's co. June 1, 1779.
- BAKER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for 2 mos. service at Dorchester, and 3 mos. at New York; reported as belonging to alarm list [year not given].
- BAKER, SQUIRE, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. as Private, 19 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Camp near

BAKER, SQUIRE, *continued*.

Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, return for clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported discharged March 1, 1780.

BAKER, STEPHEN, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

BAKER, STEPHEN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; marched to East Hoosac Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm; service, 7 days.

BAKER, STEPHEN, Harwich. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Oct. 1, 1777; service, 31 days.

BAKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

BAKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at the Northward.

BAKER, STEPHEN, Berkley. Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

BAKER, STEPHEN, Taunton. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 21, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Taunton.

BAKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abel Babbitt's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days.

BAKER, STEPHEN, Marlborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marlborough; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hull's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlisted July 13, 1780; reported on duty.

BAKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley and Dighton, for the term of 40 days unless sooner discharged.

BAKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

BAKER, SYLVANUS, Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Barnstable.

- BAKER, SYLVANUS, Hardwick. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 11, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, roll for advance pay dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777.
- BAKER, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BAKER, SYLVANUS, JR., Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 28 days; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days.
- BAKER, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.
- BAKER, THEODORE, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 31, 1776; service, 14 days, at Tarpaulin Cove, Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; pay roll for service from Sept. 1 to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BAKER, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775. Roll dated Barnstable.
- BAKER, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BAKER, THOMAS, Colrain. Private, Capt. Hugh McClennen's (McClallen's) co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.
- BAKER, THOMAS, Duxbury. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- BAKER, THOMAS, Groton (also given Littleton). Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 73 days; reported lost articles in battle at Charlestown, June 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.
- BAKER, THOMAS, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (1st) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Heights on the alarm of March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

- BAKER, THOMAS, Charlton. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.
- BAKER, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men in service Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, order for wages dated Hartford, Feb. 17, 1781.
- BAKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; roll made up to Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; pay rolls for 9 mos. 2 days service from Feb. 15, 1776, at Gloucester.
- BAKER, THOMAS, Salem. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.
- BAKER, THOMAS, Marblehead. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- BAKER, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll dated Suffolk Co.
- BAKER, THOMAS, Marlborough. Capt. Gates's co.; receipt for mileage, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; marched to assist Gen. Gates.
- BAKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days.
- BAKER, THOMAS, Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Oct. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days.
- BAKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Lient. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 27, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 10 days, at Castle Island.
- BAKER, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778.
- BAKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 16, 1778; service, 12 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- BAKER, THOMAS, Oxford. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1778, dated Warwick.
- BAKER, THOMAS, Sherborn. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st or 9th co., Col. Bullard's regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wiggles-

BAKER, THOMAS, *continued*.

worth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported on "weeks command;" enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. John Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt., commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted April 14 [year not given]; reported deserted.

BAKER, THOMAS, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; encamped at Fort No. 2; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

BAKER, THOMAS. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged May 16, 1781, discharged June 12, 1781; service, 27 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay abstract of officers and crew of the ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, dated May 31, 1785.

BAKER, THOMAS MARSHALL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted for the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777; *also*, Captain, 10th co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; company detached for service in Rhode Island from last of July to Sept., 1778; engaged for 6 weeks; roll dated Upton, Aug. 26, 1779; *also*, pay roll for service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 12, 1779, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Upton; *also*, Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days; enlistment, 3 months; company ordered to Claverack on Hudson River; roll dated Upton; *also*, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 26, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 16 days.

BAKER, TIMOTHY, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

BAKER, TIMOTHY, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BAKER, TIMOTHY, Dedham. Private, Capt. David Fairbanks's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BAKER, TIMOTHY, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BAKER, TIMOTHY, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.

BAKER, TIMOTHY. Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Easton's regt.; list of men who enlisted May 10, 1775; marched to Canada and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; service from May 10 to June 24, 1775, 6 weeks 3 days.

- BAKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.
- BAKER, TIMOTHY. Private, (late) Capt. David Fairbanks's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; Capt. Fairbanks reported to be of Dedham.
- BAKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for service from Aug. 23 to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.
- BAKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; marched to Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.
- BAKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward.
- BAKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 2, 1777; service, 8 days.
- BAKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BAKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BAKER, TIMOTHY. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; pay abstract for 2 mos. 26 days service from Jan 7 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; receipt for wages, etc., dated Stow, July 2, 1779; service in Rhode Island in 1778.
- BAKER, TIMOTHY, Sutton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Sutton; enlisted Feb. 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BAKER, TIMOTHY, Jr., Littleton (also given Shirley). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; joined Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Drummer, 2d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in service at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 17, 1780.
- BAKER, TITUS, Ipswich. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BAKER, WILLIAM, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Sandisfield and New Marlborough; service, 17 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.
- BAKER, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.

- BAKER, WILLIAM, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance to and from camp, dated Nov., 1776; service at Dorchester Heights.
- BAKER, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Fifer, Capt. McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. McFarland's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.
- BAKER, WILLIAM. List of men who returned equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.
- BAKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a carpenter.
- BAKER, WILLIAM, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, under Maj. Caleb Hyde.
- BAKER, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days.
- BAKER, WILLIAM. List of men drafted by Capt. Simon Hunt to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to directions of Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Acton, Aug. 14, 1777.
- BAKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Oct. 7, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.
- BAKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Berkshire Co. regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Albany, under Gen. Stark.
- BAKER, WILLIAM. Master at Arms, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 30, 1778 [service not given].
- BAKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts.
- BAKER, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (1st) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 12, 1778; joined Capt. M. Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to March 30, 1778; reported promoted to Ensign March 30, 1778; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, Ensign, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported promoted to Ensign April 1, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Smith's (7th) co., Maj. John Porter's (13th) regt.; return of officers; *also*, return for clothing dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779.

BAKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 7 days.

BAKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 15 to Oct. 17, 1780, 2 days.

BAKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days.

BAKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, pay abstract for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Ipswich.

BAKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

BAKER, WILLIAM, East Hoosac. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Enos. Parker's co., Berkshire Co. regt. [year not given]; joined Col. Warner's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BAKER, WILLIAM, Tyringham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Lee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.

BAKER, WILLIAM, JR. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Berkshire Co. regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Albany, under Gen. Stark.

BAKER, WINDSOR, Scituate. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated Jan., 1781; enlisted Dec. 18, 1779, by Capt. Jacob Wales; joined 6th co., 10th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; rolls made up from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783, 2 years.

BAKER, ZACH. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; marched July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated Falmouth.

BAKER, ZACHARIAH, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 8, 1775, equivalent to 53 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; pay rolls for service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

BAKER, ZEBEDIAH. Sergeant, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos.; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

BAKER, ZEBULON, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's (North Hanover) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

- BAKER, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched on an alarm at Falmouth Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia.
- BAKER, ZIBA, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, 1 day, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days.
- BAKEWELLS, THOMAS. Capt. Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775.
- BAKIN, JOSIAH. Return for rations from May 9 to Oct. 2, 1776, dated Boston, Dec. 9, 1776.
- BAKIN, WILLIAM, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- BAKKUS, JAMES, Roxbury. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- BAKOR, JONADAB. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BAKOR, SOLOMON. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- BAKROUS, PHILO. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.
- BAL, PETER. List of men who received bounty from the town of Newbury for enlisting into Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- BALAM (?), MICHAEL. Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.
- BALANTINE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- BALAR, ABEL. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.
- BALARD, BENJAMIN. Musician, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1778, dated North Kingston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BALARD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days; marched to reinforce Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.
- BALARD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.
- BALARD, PHILIP, Montague. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

BALCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Balsh, Bolch.]

BALCH, ——. Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; returns for rations dated Oct. 19–Nov. 23, 1776.

BALCH, ARCHELAUS, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

BALCH, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Putnam's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Chaplain, Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Oct. 28, 1778 [service not given].

BALCH, BENJAMIN, Landsman. Frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 1, 1778 [service not given].

BALCH, CALER, Beverly. 2d Lieutenant, Lient. Peter Shaw's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Isaac Smith's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 13, 1776; regiment raised as a temporary reinforcement to serve until April 1 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. John Woodbury's (4th Beverly) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 2, 1776.

BALCH, CORNELIUS, Topsfield. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BALCH, DAVID, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BALCH, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days. at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; company detached Nov. 5, 1777, to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

BALCH, DAVID, 3d, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

BALCH, DAVIS, Jr., Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

BALCH, FREEBORN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, pay roll for service between Feb. 3 and April 3, 1778, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

BALCH, ISRAEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lient. Col. Loammi Baldwin July 3, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775.

BALCH, ISRAEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775.

BALCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

- BALCH, JOSEPH, Boston. Captain, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from date of enlistment, May 9, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 24 days, dated Boston; *also*, 3d co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 9, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 6 mos.; reported as serving Nov., 1776, in colony service, Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, in Continental service; *also*, return of rations drawn for Capt. Gill's and Capt. Balch's cos. at the Castle, from Aug. 21 to Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, returns of officers dated Boston, Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; chosen Captain in Col. Crafts's regt.; appointment concurred in by Council, April 18, 1777; *also*, 2d co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay rolls for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1777, 10 mos.; *also*, list of officers commissioned [year not given]; reported resigned and place taken by John Ingersoll.
- BALCH, ROBERT, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for 2 days service, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; marched to camp and home again.
- BALCH, ROYER (?), Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- BALCH, SAMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- BALCH, SAMUEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 16, 1775.
- BALCH, SAMUEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23 (also given May 2), 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- BALCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BALCH, THOMAS, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BALCKOM, DANIEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- BALCKOM, DAVID, Norton. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- BALCKOM, ELIAS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- BALCOM, —. [This name also appears under the form of Balcon, Balckom, Balcomb, Baleum, Balckom, Balckum, Balkom, Balkum, Bolcam, Bolcom, Bolcum, Bolekom, Bolhom, Bolkam, Bolkcom, Bolkom, Bolkum.]

- BALCOM, ASAHIEL, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army.
- BALCOM, DANIEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 28, 1777, to May 15, 1779; reported deserted May 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Gen. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, pay rolls for Feb.-April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown in April; enlistment, 3 years.
- BALCOM, DAVID, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- BALCOM, DAVID. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 14 and July 6, 1777. 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.
- BALCOM, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- BALCOM, DAVID. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days. Roll dated Norton.
- BALCOM, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co., Barnstable Co. regt.; service between July 1 and Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days.
- BALCOM, ELIJAH, Douglas. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; reported discharged Jan. 27, 1777.
- BALCOM, ELIJAH, Uxbridge (also given Mendon). Private, Capt. Seagraves's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, pay abstract for Jan.-June, 1780; reported deserted; *also*, return for clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown; eyes, light; residence, Mendon; rank, Private; enlisted Jan. 9, 1779, by Lieut. Benjamin Lynde; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781; reported deserted May 1, 1781.
- BALCOM, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 12 days.
- BALCOM, JOHN, Douglas. Private, Capt. Barth'o Woodbury's co., Col. Learned's regt.; return for billeting; marched from home Dec. 9, 1775.
- BALCOM, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; return of men in service at Roxbury [probably 1776]; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army.
- BALCOM, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard May 23, 1775, under Maj. Baldwin.

BALCOM, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; reported as serving 2 mos. 15 days as Private, 1 mo. as Corporal; promoted to Corporal July 3, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from Aug. 1 to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Nov. 12, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, Ensign, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 7th co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, muster roll for 1777-78, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported sick in general hospital at Fishkill; *also*, letter dated West Point, May 5, 1781, signed by Lieut. Col. Smith, recommending said Balcom as Lieutenant in his regt.; commissioned June 15, 1781; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Holden's (later Capt. Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781; reported served as Lieutenant in April; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; list of officers dated April 23, 1782; commissioned April 20, 1781.

BALCOM, MICAH, Concord. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; service, 6 days; marched to Roxbury for defence of Boston.

BALCOM, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), Sudbury. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay dated Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, Private; pay rolls for service from June 13, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 19 days.

BALCOM, MICAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

BALCOM, MICAH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return dated North Kingston, June 26, 1777.

BALCOM, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), Jr., Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1776; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1 day.

BALCOM, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt. [year not given].

BALCOM, SAMUEL, Douglas. Sergeant, Capt. Barth'o Woodbury's co., Col. Learned's regt.; return for billeting; marched from home Dec. 9, 1775.

BALCOM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; service with Northern army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; marched to Manchester on an alarm to join forces under Col. Warner. Roll dated Chesterfield.

BALCOM, SAMUEL, Douglas. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BALCOM, WILLIAM. Boy, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; pay roll for service from June 4 to Nov. 11, 1782, 5 mos. 7 days, dated Boston.

- BALCOMB, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25 to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days; marched on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27 to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BALCOMB, DAVID, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.
- BALCOMB, ELIAS, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.
- BALCOMB, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; marched to Bennington to reinforce Gen. Stark.
- BALCOMB, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Goodenow's co., Col. Nixon's regt. [year not given].
- BALCON, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported on command in April, 1782.
- BALCUM, DANIEL. Private, 2d co., 7th regt.; return of men in service Jan., 1783; reported not mustered but entitled to pay, agreeable to order of Feb. 22, 1783.
- BALCUM, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 18 days.
- BALDAN, SELAH, Conway. Private, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BALDEN, ISAAC, Dunstable. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BALDEN, JOSEPH, Malden. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days.
- BALDEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company detached to fortify posts in and about Boston.
- BALDEN, SAMUEL, Malden. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 5 mos. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BALDEN, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days; marched to Dorchester Heights.
- BALDEN, WILLIAM, Westborough. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Westborough to Dorchester Heights [probably in Sept., 1776].
- BALDERAGE, WILLIAM, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., dated Feb., 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Holliston; joined Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BALDEWIN, ENOCH, Newton. Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

- BALDIN, DAVID, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at and about Boston.
- BALDIN, ELEAZER. Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- BALDIN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; reported joined July 3, 1780; credited with 29 days service.
- BALDIN, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted Oct. 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BALDIN, SAMUEL. Capt. Warren's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; discharged Nov. 3, 1776 [service not given].
- BALDING, JONATHAN, Northfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, black; residence, Northfield; enlistment, 9 months.
- BALDING, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.
- BALDING, OLIVER. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- BALDREE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitecomb's (23d) regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.
- BALDRIDGE, WILLIAM. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 30, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days.
- BALDRIDGE, WILLIAM. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Stoddard's co., Gen. Cushing's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Jan. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Albany; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence.
- BALDWELL, SAMUEL, Egremont. Private, Capt. John Hohns's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days.
- BALDWIN, SAMUEL, Northbridge. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester Heights, dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.
- BALDWIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury by order of Gen. Fellows.
- BALDWIN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Baldan, Balden, Baldwind, Baldwin, Balwin, Bauldin, Baulding, Bauldwin, Bawlden, Bawldwin, Bawlwin, Bayldind, Boldin, Boldwin, Boldwind.]
- BALDWIN, —. Captain; list of prisoners taken by Lient. Gen. Burgoyne, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; exchanged for British prisoner Capt. Montgomery of the 9th regt.

- BALDWIN, —. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; marched on an alarm by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.
- BALDWIN, AMOS. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll dated North Castle.
- BALDWIN, AMOS. Sergeant, serving as volunteer, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service between June 12 and 17, 1782, 4 days; marched to quell the mob at Northampton.
- BALDWIN, ASA, Spencer. 2d Major, Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 27 to Oct. 18, 1777, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, pay roll for 5 days service; marched to reinforce Northern army Aug. 19, 1777; *also*, 1st Major, 1st Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 6, 1778; *also*, resignation dated Spencer, March 9, 1779; accepted in Council, April 14, 1779.
- BALDWIN, ASA, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days.
- BALDWIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- BALDWIN, BENJAMIN. Stockbridge (also given London). Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- BALDWIN, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.
- BALDWIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 5, 1776; service, 21 days, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.
- BALDWIN, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; residence, Billerica.
- BALDWIN, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's invalid corps at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1779; reported transferred May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. McFarland's invalid corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; transferred from Col. Nixon's regt.; reported deceased.
- BALDWIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; marched from Loudon to Stillwater Oct. 15, 1781, on an alarm; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 11 days.

- BALDWIN, BENJAMIN, Jr., Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.
- BALDWIN, CYRUS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Simpkins's (8th Ward) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 25, 1776.
- BALDWIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to the Highlands, N. Y., July 15, 1776, on an alarm; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days.
- BALDWIN, DAVID, Lancaster. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, Private; pay rolls for service from June 20, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 13 days.
- BALDWIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days. Roll dated Lancaster.
- BALDWIN, DAVID. Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island.
- BALDWIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo.; marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.
- BALDWIN, EBENEZER. Capt. Azariah Alvord's co., Col. Badlam's regt.; return for clothing dated Northfield, April 23, 1787.
- BALDWIN, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- BALDWIN, ENOCH, Newton. Corporal, Capt. Fuller's co., Lient. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BALDWIN, EZRA. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lient. Col. Timothy Robinson; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.
- BALDWIN, EZRA. List of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a moment's notice until March 1, 1777, dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, list of men who performed two turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given].
- BALDWIN, EZRA, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service between June 12 and 17, 1782, 4 days; marched to quell the mob at Northampton.
- BALDWIN, FREDERICK, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 13, 1775.
- BALDWIN, FREDERICK. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Maj. Reed's detachment of guards; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland.
- BALDWIN, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Daniel Grount's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

- BALDWIN, HENRY. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Baldwin and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775; Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.
- BALDWIN, HENRY, Jr., Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Artemus Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.
- BALDWIN, ISAAC. 6th Captain, Col. Sargent's regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge, April 24, 1775.
- BALDWIN, ISAAC, Woburn. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Billerica; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.-Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 7, 1780; reported discharged June 7, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- BALDWIN, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days (probably at Rutland). Roll dated Holden.
- BALDWIN, JABEZ. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including time to return home.
- BALDWIN, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- BALDWIN, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BALDWIN, JABEZ, Spencer. Drummer, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days.
- BALDWIN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Hewitt Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days, at Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.
- BALDWIN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to join Continental Army. Roll dated Billerica.
- BALDWIN, JACOB, Dunstable. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, freckled; residence, Dunstable; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dunstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., 6th regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Dec. 9, 1780, 4 mos. 9 days.

- BALDWIN, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.
- BALDWIN, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Barnes's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service from June 12 to June 17, 1782, 6 days; marched to quell the mob at Northampton.
- BALDWIN, JAMES, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn via Concord to Cambridge; service, 1 day.
- BALDWIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 37 days; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 31, 1778, on an alarm by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; discharged June 3, 1778; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 14 to Oct. 17, 1780, 4 days; marched on an alarm to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service from Oct. 12 to Oct. 23, 1781, 11 days; marched on an alarm to Barnes's Heaths in Stillwater.
- BALDWIN, JEDUTHAN, Brookfield. Colonel and Engineer of a regiment of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Brookfield, May 11, 1780 [name cancelled on roll]; *also*, list of officers dated Steenrapie, N. J., Sept. 18, 1780.
- BALDWIN, JEREMIAH, Billerica. Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Baldwin, May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Farmer's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- BALDWIN, JOEL. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 26 to Oct. 28, 1780, 3 days; marched on an alarm to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows.
- BALDWIN, JOHN, Brattleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.
- BALDWIN, JOHN, Weston. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga, dated Feb. 16, 1777.
- BALDWIN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months.
- BALDWIN, JOHN, Andover. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, dated March 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 49 days rations from date of

BALDWIN, JOHN, *continued.*

enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Andover; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; reported discharged.

BALDWIN, JOHN, Ipswich. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BALDWIN, JONAS, Townsend. Private, Lieut. Daniel Sherwin's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell and Ashby to reinforce Maj. Gen. Gates.

BALDWIN, JOS. Volunteer, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov., 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

BALDWIN, JOSEPH, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged April 20, 1775; service, 2 days; reported marched to Concord.

BALDWIN, JOSEPH, Malden. Private, Capt. Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived in camp March 20, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 28 days, at the Lines in Boston.

BALDWIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell and Ashby to reinforce Maj. Gen. Gates.

BALDWIN, JOSEPH, JR., Townsend. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Hosley's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; joined Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in camp at Valley Forge Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780.

BALDWIN, JOSHUA, Tewksbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Captain, East Tewksbury (8th co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, petition dated Tewksbury, June 16, 1780, signed by said Baldwin, asking the acceptance of his resignation as Captain in Col. Jonathan Brown's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; accepted in Council June 19, 1780.

BALDWIN, JOSIAH, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 19 days.

BALDWIN, JOSIAH, Westhampton. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Westhampton; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BALDWIN, LEVI, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.)

BALDWIN, LEVI, *continued*.

regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Cnshing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

BALDWIN, LEVI, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BALDWIN, LOAMMI, Woburn. 1st Major, Col. David Green's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt.; service on the alarm of April 19, 1775, 30 days; *also*, list of officers dated Cambridge, May 11, 1775; returned as serving on picket guard; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; engaged May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, Major; list of officers dated Cambridge, May 23, 1775; returned as serving on picket guard; *also*, lists of officers dated Cambridge, May 18 and 31, 1775, returned as performing fatigue duty; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; list of officers dated July 2, 1775, returned as serving on main guard; *also*, list of officers dated Camp at Prospect Hill, July 15, 1775, returned as serving on main guard; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775; *also*, petition dated Cambridge, Oct. 20, 1775, signed by said Baldwin, asking for commissions for officers in his regiment; *also*, leave of absence dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 8, 1775; 3 days absence afterwards extended to 6 days; allowed by Gen. Heath; *also*, Col. Gerrish's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for rations from July 1 to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, Colonel, 26th regt.; pay abstract for rations from Jan. 1 to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, receipt for firearms dated Cambridge, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt for muskets dated Peekskill, Dec. 2, 1776; *also*, letter delivered at Morristown asking an interview with Gen. Lee dated Camp at Chatham, Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, receipt for firearms dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, order for money taken at Trenton, dated Chatham, Jan. 12, 1777; *also*, return for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Rowley; *also*, order for wages dated Wenham, Sept. 1, 1779.

BALDWIN, MICAH, Billerica (also given Woburn). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.-Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 9, 1780; reported discharged April 9, 1780; *also*, return for clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1780.

BALDWIN, MICAH (also given MICHAEL and MITCHELL). Account of bounty, dated Billerica, Oct. 7, 1781, paid said Baldwin by a class in Billerica for enlisting in the Continental Army for 1 year (also given 3 years); enlisted Oct. 5, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

BALDWIN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

- BALDWIN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 7, 1775.
- BALDWIN, POMP. Private, Capt. Tay's co., Col. Webb's regt.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Nov. 12, 1781.
- BALDWIN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department; roll dated Draent; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days, fortifying the passes at North River; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.
- BALDWIN, SAMUEL, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 13, 1775.
- BALDWIN, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.
- BALDWIN, SAMUEL, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co.; service from June 13 to June 16, 1776, 3 days; marched to Point Shirley by order of Gen. Lincoln.
- BALDWIN, SAMUEL. Chaplain, Col. John Cushing's regt.; list of officers who served for 15 days in Dec., 1776, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., dated Scituate.
- BALDWIN, SAMUEL, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Barth'o Woodbury's co., Col. Learned's regt.; return for billeting; marched from home Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; list of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 18, 1776; commissioned Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Wood's (7th) co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade; marched to camp Aug., 1776; return dated Dorchester; company raised for defence of Boston; *also*, return dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; reported stationed at Dorchester Heights.
- BALDWIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777; returned July 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Blandford.
- BALDWIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Gates.
- BALDWIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

- BALDWIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army in New York. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- BALDWIN, SAMUEL, Malden. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service at Rhode Island in Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 29 days.
- BALDWIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 19, 1780, 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service from Oct. 20 to Oct. 23, 1780, 3 days; marched on an alarm from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 26 to Oct. 28, 1780, 3 days; marched on an alarm from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows.
- BALDWIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BALDWIN, SAMUEL, Windsor. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; marched to Saratoga Oct. 13, 1781, on an alarm; service, 16 days.
- BALDWIN, SIMON, Speneer. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 13, 1775.
- BALDWIN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- BALDWIN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards detached from militia; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged March 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days, guarding troops of convention at Rutland.
- BALDWIN, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service from June 12 to June 17, 1782, 6 days; marched to quell the mob at Northampton.
- BALDWIN, THADDEUS. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to march to Claverack to join Continental Army.
- BALDWIN, THEOPHILUS, Great Barrington. Descriptive list of men enlisted agreeable to Act of 1780; Lieut. Person's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, silver-smith; residence, Great Barrington; enlistment, 3 years.
- BALDWIN, THOMAS, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- BALDWIN, THOMAS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- BALDWIN, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

- BALDWIN, WILLIAM, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant Major; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM, Eastham. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; discharged April 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Tieonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Farmer's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days, with guards at Boston and Cambridge; company drafted for 6 months.
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack.
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM, Pelham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pelham; arrived at Springfield Aug. 27, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, May 30, 1782, signed by David Masury and others, asking that said Baldwin be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Heyder Ally" (privateer); ordered in Council, May 30, 1782, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 31, 1782, signed by Benjamin Carpenter and others, asking that said Baldwin be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Thrasher" (privateer); ordered in Council, Dec. 31, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- BALDWIN, ZERUBBABEL, Western. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.
- BALDWIN, JOEL. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Oct. 12 and Oct. 19, 1780, 6 days; marched to the Northward on an alarm by order of Gen. Fellows.
- BALDWINE, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Bart'o Woodbury's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; return of men in service Jan. 18, 1776; engaged to serve until last of Jan., 1776.
- BALE, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in cartel "Swift," dated Oct. 9, 1777; exchanged for William Croghe, Seaman.

- BALE, JO'S. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; roll made up for service from Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company raised in York.
- BALE, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; roll made up for service from Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company raised in York.
- BALE, THOMAS. List of men from Rhode Island who enlisted into Col. Sherburne's regt., having been previously paid by Lieut. Alexander for enlisting for 15 months for State of Rhode Island; list dated Bristol, July 28, 1777.
- BALE, WILLIAM, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to order of court of June 22, 1780; Capt. Dwight's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Belchertown; enlistment, 3 months.
- BALESS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BALEY, ABIAH, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th co., Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days.
- BALEY, ABIAH. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Grover's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- BALEY, ALEXANDER. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. Roll dated Boston.
- BALEY, AMARIAH. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; marched by order of Gen. Gates.
- BALEY, BENJAMIN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th co., Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.
- BALEY, BENJAMIN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BALEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days.
- BALEY, BENJAMIN, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm; service, 27 days.
- BALEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Grover's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Attleborough.
- BALEY, BENJAMIN, Pownalborough. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted for town of Newbury.
- BALEY, BENJAMIN, Jr., Bolton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt., dated Jan. 2, 1778; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BALEY, BENONI. List of men reported as belonging to the alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th co., 4th regt., dated Dec., 1776; age, between 50 and 60 yrs.

- BALEY, CAESAR, Deerfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Deerfield; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BALEY, DANIEL, Pownalborough. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.
- BALEY, DANIEL, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 17, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Warwick Neck.
- BALEY, DAVID, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.
- BALEY, DUDLEY, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.
- BALEY, EBENEZER, Bolton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Bolton.
- BALEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; service from Oct. 31 to Dec. 1, 1778.
- BALEY, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Gates's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BALEY, EDWARD, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Pater-son's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.
- BALEY, EDWARD, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 19, 1776; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BALEY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, at Bennington.
- BALEY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- BALEY, ELIJAH, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BALEY, ELIPHALET, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Bullard's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BALEY, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- BALEY, ENOCH. Sergeant, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. William S. Smith's regt.; service from Oct. 31 to Dec. 1, 1778, 1 mo. [Name crossed out on roll.]
- BALEY, EZEKIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; roll made up to July 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- BALEY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department.

- BALEY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days.
- BALEY, HENRY. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BALEY, HUDSON, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick.
- BALEY, ISAAC, Nantucket. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Barnstable Co., dated May 10, 1778; residence, Nantucket; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan., 1780.
- BALEY, ISRAEL, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776.
- BALEY, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days.
- BALEY, JAMES. Capt. John Black's co.; order for cartouche box, signed by Col. Jonathan Brewer, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775.
- BALEY, JAMES. Fifer, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; service, 5 mos., at New York and White Plains; dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.
- BALEY, JAMES, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Minor's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 17, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Warwick Neck.
- BALEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- BALEY, JAMES, Barre. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Nye's and Capt. William Henry's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 29, 1777; joined Capt. Shattuck's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BALEY, JEREMIAH. Receipt for bounty paid him by Joseph Whiting of Class No. 1 of the town of Franklin to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, April 16, 1782.
- BALEY, JOEL, Hollis. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 20, 1775.
- BALEY, JOHN, Tewksbury. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- BALEY, JOHN, Malden. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Malden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Nov. 6, 1780; discharged May 17, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days.
- BALEY, JOHN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 5 weeks 2 days; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775; reported transferred to Capt. Mial's co. June, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.
- BALEY, JOHN, Greenwich. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Greenwich; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

- BALEY, JOHN, Greenwich. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 49 (also given 46) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman (also given farmer); residence, Greenwich; enlisted for town of Danvers; enlisted April 3, 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Millen's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; *also*, 3d co., 3d regt.; reported discharged Oct. 11, 1783, for inability.
- BALEY, JOHN, Woolwich. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Woolwich; enlisted for town of Newburyport.
- BALEY, JOHN, JR., Bridgewater. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Jan. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command in New Jersey; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command with forage magazines; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutt's, New Boston; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Millen's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; *also*, 3d co., 3d regt.; reported discharged Oct. 28, 1783, term of enlistment having expired.
- BALEY, JONAS. Capt. White's co.; receipt for wages dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776; service from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776.
- BALEY, JONAS, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Ager's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Lancaster.
- BALEY, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Ensign, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days.
- BALEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay roll dated Cambridge, March, 1776; service, 6 days.
- BALEY, JONATHAN, Townsend. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Warwick Neck.
- BALEY, JONATHAN, Billerica. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Billerica.
- BALEY, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lancaster.
- BALEY, JOSEPH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

- BALEY, JOSEPH, Kinderhook. Private, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BALEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men in service [probably between Jan. and April, 1776] near Boston.
- BALEY, JOSEPH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days.
- BALEY, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Worcester, Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BALEY, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- BALEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 14 days, at Dorchester.
- BALEY, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; return dated April 9, 1779.
- BALEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1781; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot River.
- BALEY, JOSIAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days.
- BALEY, LEVI. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; company detached to guard forts in and about Boston Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days.
- BALEY, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle Island, under Maj. Gen. Hancock.
- BALEY, MOSES, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; enlisted April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren.
- BALEY, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, in retaking mast-ship "Gruell" and guarding same; roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777.
- BALEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; service from Aug. 15 to Oct. 15, 1777, 2 mos.
- BALEY, NATHAN, Tewksbury. List of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under Col. Brooks [year not given]; drafted to serve in Capt. Kidder's co.; reported failed to join regiment.
- BALEY, NATHANIEL. Quarter Gunner, Capt. William Ellery's (1st) co.; enlisted June 22, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1776; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at Gloucester.
- BALEY, NOAH, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; stationed at White Plains.

- BALEY, ROBERT, New Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775.
- BALEY, ROLAND. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- BALEY, SAMUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- BALEY, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days.
- BALEY, SAMUEL, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- BALEY, SAMUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's (West Needham) co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, in taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- BALEY, SAMUEL. Drummer, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 20 days.
- BALEY, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 1 to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- BALEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched April 17, 1777; service, 25 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; reported deserted Oct. 23, 1777.
- BALEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on an alarm at Rhode Island; company drafted for 3 months.
- BALEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27 to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BALEY, SAMUEL, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Ford's (14th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; enlisted for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Henry Sherborn's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BALEY, SAMUEL. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Lincoln.
- BALEY, SETH. Sergeant, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days.
- BALEY, SETH. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- BALEY, SHUBAEL, Leominster. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; Capt. Joslin's co., Col. Stearns's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Leominster.
- BALEY, SHUBAEL. Private, Lient. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

- BALEY, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point.
- BALEY, SILAS, Bolton. Major, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched by order of Council of July 21, 1777; *also*, pay roll for 7 days service on an alarm at Bennington by order of Commandant of Worcester Co. brigade, dated Aug. 19, 1777; roll dated Harvard, Feb. 24, 1778.
- BALEY, STEPHEN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1778, dated Freetown; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Oct., 1778, dated Freetown.
- BALEY, STEPHEN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BALEY, THOMAS, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.
- BALEY, TIMOTHY. Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- BALEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted April 13, 1776; roll made up to Nov. 24, 1776; service, 7 mos. 12 days, at Falmouth.
- BALEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days.
- BALEY, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at the Eastward; company detached by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out balance of 8 months term.
- BALEYS, LONDON, Dighton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Col. Pope's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; residence, Dighton.
- BALIES, ROBERT, Northborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Northborough; enlisted May 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BALIS, EDWARD, East Hoosac. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Enos Parker's co., Berkshire Co. regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BALIS, LONDON. Capt. Bates's co., Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men court-martialed; tried Feb. 24, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President; charged with killing a hog for an inhabitant; sentence, 100 lashes; pardoned; *also*, Capt. King's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; reported servant to an officer.
- BALCOM, BEZALEEL, Douglas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Hull, Sept. 23, 1776; *also*, pay roll for 1 mo. 4 days service in Nov. and Dec., 1776.
- BALCOM, DAVID, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 22 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported 21 days levies.

- BALCOM, DAVID, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BALCOM, DAVID. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days.
- BALCOM, ELIJAH. Drummer, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days.
- BALCOM, JACOB. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days.
- BALCOM, SAMUEL, Plantation No. 5. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.
- BALCOM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days.
- BALCOM, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll dated Hull.
- BALKNAP, ABEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- BALKNAP, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.
- BALKOM, MICAH, Sudbury. Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; list of men dated Jan. 21, 1778; reported deserted.
- BALKUM, ELIJAH, Uxbridge. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co., dated March 6, 1778; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment to expire 1780.
- BALL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bal, Baul, Bawl, Boll, Bull.]
- BALL, AARON. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; reported marched from Tarrytown to Athol homeward.
- BALL, AARON. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.
- BALL, ABIAH, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Willbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Providence, R. I.; roll made up agreeable to order of Council of April, 1777.
- BALL, ABIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for June–Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April, 1777; marched to Tiverton, R. I., by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey; *also*, list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Sept. 16, 1777; Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; reported drafted for 8 months Sept. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- BALL, ABRAHAM. Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.
- BALL, ABNER, Fitzwilliam. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BALL, ABNER. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days.
- BALL, ABRAHAM, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knolton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.
- BALL, ABRAHAM, Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.
- BALL, ABRAHAM, Westborough. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BALL, ADONIAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, order for wages, etc., dated Athol.
- BALL, BENJAMIN, Concord. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported deceased.
- BALL, BENJAMIN, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BALL, BENJAMIN. List of men in service at Ticonderoga, in 1776.
- BALL, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.
- BALL, BENJAMIN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Varnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; reported discharged.
- BALL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- BALL, BENJAMIN, Townsend. Sergeant, Capt. James Hosley's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of officers; commissioned June 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 23, 1778; reported resigned Feb. 23, 1778; *also*, return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- BALL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BALL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt. [year not given].

BALL, BENJAMIN GOTT, Chesterfield (also given Brookfield). Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; joined Capt. Renben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. 19 days as Corporal, 14 mos. 11 days as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Sergeant; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, receipt for wages dated Brookfield, April 14, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, receipt for wages dated Brookfield, June 13, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with infantry; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command with infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command with infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781.

BALL, BOSTON, Concord. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779.

BALL, BRIGGS, Concord. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BALL, BRIGGS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged March 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

BALL, CHARLES. Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted April 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 8 mos., with guards at Springfield; enlistment, 8 months.

BALL, DANIEL. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Ball and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775; joined Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.

BALL, DANIEL, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Shrewsbury (2d Parish) to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorehester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.

- BALL, DANIEL, Williamsburg (also given Spencer). Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported went to Canada; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from May 17, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776. 5 mos. 15 days, dated Hull; *also*, pay roll for 1 mo. 4 days service in Nov. and Dec., 1776.
- BALL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingoldsby's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days.
- BALL, DANIEL, Spencer. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7 (also given June 19), 1778; Capt. Prouty's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Spencer; reported mustered May 9, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master.
- BALL, DANIEL, Stockbridge (also given West Stockbridge). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Increase Hewins's co.; joined Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported deserted July 1, 1778; *also*, muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; reported on command at Albany.
- BALL, DAMREL, Spencer. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Bemiss's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Spencer; enlisted Jan. 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BALL, EBENEZER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 13, 1775.
- BALL, EBENEZER, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- BALL, EBENEZER, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 7, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.
- BALL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay roll dated Cambridge, March, 1776; service, 6 days.
- BALL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; returned by Andrew Brown, Deputy Muster Master; *also*, pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1777, sworn to at Groton.
- BALL, EBENEZER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 1, 1779; reported died March 28, 1777.

- BALL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company detached to fortify posts in and about Boston.
- BALL, EBENEZER, Jr., Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Lexington; discharged April 20, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BALL, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on expedition to Bennington under command of Col. Job Cushing.
- BALL, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stearns's (also given Col. Jonathan Reed's) 1st regt. of guards; enlisted March 27, 1778; discharged July 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- BALL, ELEAZER, Rutland. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Walker's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rutland; marched July 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 12, 1779; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, 6th regt.; pay abstracts for July, Aug. and Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Matthew Chambers, 6th regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Peter Clayes; pay abstract for Jan.-June, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, freckled; residence, Rutland; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rutland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days.
- BALL, ELI, Brookfield (also given Medway). Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Brookfield; enlisted June 8, 1782; joined Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BALL, ELIJAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days.
- BALL, ELIJAH. 1st Lieutenant, 5th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 17, 1779.
- BALL, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days. Roll dated Lancaster.
- BALL, EUSEBIUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

- BALL, GIDEON, Granville. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co., commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, Corporal; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to light infantry; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at North Kingston; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, return taken to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged March 1, 1780.
- BALL, ISAAC. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, May 23, 1775.
- BALL, ISAAC, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BALL, ISAAC, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; marched to Manchester and Bennington on an alarm; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Ingoldsby's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at the Northward; *also*, pay abstract dated Searsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777.
- BALL, ISAAC, Stockbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; marched under Maj. Caleb Hyde on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 13 to Aug. 18, 1777, 5 days; marched to Bennington; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 23, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BALL, ISRAEL. Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 20, 1775.
- BALL, ISRAEL, Spencer. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester Heights dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.
- BALL, JABEZ. Ensign, Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence.
- BALL, JACOB. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed by resolve of Nov., 1776.
- BALL, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crossman's co., Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days.

- BALL, JAMES, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.
- BALL, JAMES, Lanesborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (2d) co. [year not given]; joined Capt. Wright's co., Col. Livingstone's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported enlisted into New York troops.
- BALL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BALL, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1778; roll made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Dartmouth.
- BALL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 23, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton, R. I.
- BALL, JAMES. List of men returned by Capt. Cranston [year not given].
- BALL, JEREMIAH, Jr., Townsend. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Hosley's (2d Townsend) 10th co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BALL, JOHN, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- BALL, JOHN, Stockbridge. Sergeant, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Pater-son's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and Glass Works to Cambridge; service, 13 days.
- BALL, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11½ days.
- BALL, JOHN, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777, at Hadley; service, 7 days; company called out on an alarm to reinforce Northern army.
- BALL, JOHN, Westborough. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days; reported enlisted into the army April 30, 1775.
- BALL, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2¾ mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.
- BALL, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Denning's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates.

- BALL, JOHN. List of men from Rhode Island who enlisted into Col. Sherburne's regt., having been previously paid by Lient. Alexander for enlisting for 15 months for State of Rhode Island; list dated Bristol, July 28, 1777.
- BALL, JOHN. Sailor, schooner "Marblehead," commanded by Capt. Samuel Dugard; portage bill for voyage from Boston to Bilboa; engaged Jan. 22, 1777; discharged May 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; roll made up for advance pay, 1 mo.
- BALL, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners returned in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston, Nov. 9, 1777.
- BALL, JOHN, Pownalborough (also given Woolwich). Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.
- BALL, JOHN, Boston. Sergeant, Col. David Henley's regt.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported deserted June 10, 1778.
- BALL, JOHN, Grafton. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at the Westward; *also*, receipt for wages dated Westborough, July 21, 1778.
- BALL, JOHN, Ballstown. Corporal, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 24 mos. 29 days as Corporal, 9 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; service from March 2 to May 26, 1777, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, list of deserters dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Ballstown, Lincoln Co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780, at West Point; enlistment, during war; deserted April 1, 1780.
- BALL, JOHN, Westminster (also given Templeton). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's (also given Capt. William Edgell's and Capt. Elisha Jackson's) co., 8th (also given 7th) Worcester Co. regt.; sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; joined Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.
- BALL, JOHN, Dorchester. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Aug. 16, 1781.
- BALL, JOHN. Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for money dated Boston, Nov. 1, 1785.
- BALL, JONAS, Marblehead. Capt. Merrett's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.
- BALL, JONAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.
- BALL, JONAS. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; roll made up to July 9, 1777; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

- BALL, JONATHAN, Stockbridge. Sergeant, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and Glass Works to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- BALL, JONATHAN, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- BALL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's (Cavalry) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- BALL, JONATHAN, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched from Concord to Roxbury March 4, 1776, for defence of Boston; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777.
- BALL, JONATHAN, Bolton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Bolton; enlisted June 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BALL, JOSEBIUS, Northampton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Cook's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northampton; enlisted July 4, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; reported detached from Col. Israel Chapin's regt.
- BALL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- BALL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Cladwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- BALL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23 days, guarding stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.
- BALL, JOSEPH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co., Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Whitney's (also given Capt. Whiting's and Lieut. Nathaniel Harrington's) co., Col. Denney's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Worcester; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, May 9, 1778.
- BALL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BALL, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778;

BALL, JOSEPH, *continued*.

joined Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Sheppard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co.; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at North Kingston; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutt's, 1st brigade.

BALL, JOSEPH, Westborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point; enlisted for town of Southborough. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

BALL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 18, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, pay roll sworn to at Bolton, Dec. 23, 1779.

BALL, JOSUA. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

BALL, JOSIAH, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. David Pixley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1777; roll made up to July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department.

BALL, JOSIAH, JR. Capt. Gershom Nelson's co.; list of men dated July 19, 1776.

BALL, LEBBEUS, Granville. Captain of a company which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Col. William Shepard's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury, May 22, 1775; *also*, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury, May 27, 1775; commissioned May 27, 1775; *also*, receipt for ammunition dated Roxbury, June 12, 1775; *also*, return for rations dated Roxbury, June 24, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of field officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; regiment raised in Hampshire and Worcester counties; *also*, Major; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. as Captain, 26 mos. as Major; promoted to Major Sept., 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Shepard's regt.; order for clothing dated Camp at Valley Forge, May 1, 1778; *also*, muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Major, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command at Boston; *also*, return for clothing dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress, Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 27, 1780; *also*, Col. David Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 7 days, at Northampton.

BALL, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; discharged July 13, 1777; service, 16 days, at Machias, on three alarms.

- BALL, LEVI. Receipt for bounty paid him by Capt. Ebenezer Mason, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Spencer, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Worcester, June 7, 1782.
- BALL, MOSES. Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days; marched from Athol to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached to escort troops of convention to Enfield, Conn., and to reinforce guards in barracks at Rutland, under Col. Jacob Gerrish.
- BALL, NAHUM. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; roll sworn to in Boston; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury and Boston; *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BALL, NATHAN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.
- BALL, NATHAN, Princeton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Groton; *also*, Capt. Mirick's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of men mustered to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; mustered Oct. 27 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at North Kingston, R. I.
- BALL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, order for wages dated Hubbardston, Aug. 12, 1782.
- BALL, NOAH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- BALL, NOAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 19 days, at Dartmouth.
- BALL, NOAH. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army; reported sick at New City.
- BALL, NOAH. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; roll made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of Aug.; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Dartmouth.
- BALL, NOAH. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days, guarding stores at Springfield and Brookfield; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia.

- BALL, OBADIAH, JR. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Reed's (2d) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 12, 1778.
- BALL, PETER, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days.
- BALL, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., under command of Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 3 mos. 11 days; marched to Claverack.
- BALL, REUBEN, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.
- BALL, REUBEN. Private, Capt. James Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; pay abstract for 5 days service at Dorchester, March 4, 1776.
- BALL, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BALL, REUBEN. List of men who were with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island, in 1778.
- BALL, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; marched to Claverack; company detached to join Continental Army; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.
- BALL, RICHARD, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 16 days.
- BALL, SAM. Corporal, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Frenchman's Bay.
- BALL, SAMUEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 12 days; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Montagne's (also given Capt. Smith's) co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated June 30, 1778; joined Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for clothing for 1778; *also*, order for wages for service at the Northward, dated West Point, Jan. 26, 1779; *also*, muster rolls dated West Point, Feb. 1 and May 3, 1779; *also*, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 15, 1780.
- BALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; return of men in service at Machias at various times; roll made up for rations; ordered to be paid in Council, July 27, 1778.
- BALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on expedition to Penobscot.
- BALL, SAMUEL (also given Jr.), Worcester. Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to July 9, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, Lieut. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated

BALL, SAMUEL, *continued*.

Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted July 9, 1779; joined again, availing himself of the pardon granted May 5, 1780.

BALL, SAMUEL, Princeton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Princeton; enlisted March 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Verplanck's Point, Feb.-April, 1781; having lost time by desertion must serve until Feb. 11, 1782.

BALL, SAMUEL. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; taken in a prize brig of the "General Putnam" (privateer) by the British ship "Milford."

BALL, SILAS, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amherst; service, 11 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

BALL, SILAS, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

BALL, SILAS. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's (Cavalry) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

BALL, SILAS, Leverett. List of enlisted men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., agreeable to order of court of June 22, 1777, dated Warwick; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; rank, Surgeon; enlistment, 3 months, from time of arrival at Claverack; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Murray's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BALL, THOMAS, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Bent's and Capt. Phineas Walker's cos., dated Feb. 23, 1778; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to July 21, 1777; reported killed in battle July 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for 1777.

BALL, THOMAS, Colrain. List of men [year not given].

BALL, THOMAS BROOKS, Concord. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; return of men in service from Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 4, 1777, to Feb. 13, 1778; reported discharged Feb. 13, 1778. [Also given Thomas Brooks.]

- BALL, WILLIAM, Lancaster. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay dated Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, Private; pay rolls for service from June 8, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 22 to Aug. 26, 1777, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos.
- BALL, WILLIAM HUDSON, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 5 days.
- BALL, ZERUBBABEL, Rutland. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Walker's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rutland; mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 12, 1779; marched July 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for July–Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Peter Claves; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 14 days; company detached to escort prisoners of war to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780, from Rutland to New London.
- BALLAMY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Kittery Point and Old York.
- BALLANTINE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Balantine, Ballentine, Bollendine.]
- BALLANTINE, EBENEZER. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston, June 22, 1781; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of men in service for Jan.–Dec., 1781; *also*, return of men in service for Jan.–Dec., 1782.
- BALLARD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Balard, Ballerd, Ballord, Bellard, Blldr, Bollard, Bullard.]
- BALLARD, AROYEL. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BALLARD, BARTHOLOMEW. Seaman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged July 3, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 23 days.
- BALLARD, BENJAMIN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BALLARD, BENJAMIN, Boston. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Oct. 28, 1775.
- BALLARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, order for wages dated Peekskill, Jan. 10, 1777.

- BALLARD, BENJAMIN, Boston. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1779; reported died Jan. 20, 1779; enlistment, during war.
- BALLARD, BENJAMIN, Lancaster. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Goss's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; joined Capt. Fairfield's (also given Capt. Joseph McNall's) co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. N. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.
- BALLARD, BENONI. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 25, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Saratoga.
- BALLARD, BOSTON, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) 6th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 22, 1780.
- BALLARD, BOSWELL, LENOX. Private, Capt. Dibble's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec.
- BALLARD, BRISTOL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Machias.
- BALLARD, BRISTOL. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Machias; enlistment, 6 months; company raised for expedition against St. John, N. S. Roll dated Penobscot.
- BALLARD, BRISTOL, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; reported enlisted from Capt. Welles's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.
- BALLARD, BRISTOL, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated July 22, 1780; Capt. Welles's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 months; to serve under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BALLARD, BRISTOL, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Dec. 23 (also given Dec. 30), 1780.
- BALLARD, DANE, New Salem. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 7, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 21, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 21 days; marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; marched to join Northern army.

- BALLARD, DANIEL, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as having served on picket guard May 11, 1775, under Maj. Loammi Baldwin; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.
- BALLARD, DEAN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- BALLARD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 12 (also given 22), 1776; discharged Aug. 28, 1776.
- BALLARD, EBENEZER, Boston. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Boston to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777.
- BALLARD, EBENEZER, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hill's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Clements, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. to serve in Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt., as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas H. Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Ensign William Rickard's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 12, 1779; returned April 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Huts, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; rank, Private; residence, Haverhill; enlisted July 23, 1777; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Col. Jackson; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; claimed by Tewksbury; credited to Haverhill.
- BALLARD, EBENEZER, Boston. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BALLARD, EBENEZER, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (late Nixon's) 6th regt.; return of men in service for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782; time allowed from Jan. 30, 1781; reported on command in April, 1782; *also*, power of attorney dated Boston, March 1, 1784, given to Ebenezer Graves of Boston by said Ballard to collect wages due to him as a soldier in Col. Smith's regt. in 1781 and 1782.

- BALLARD, ELISHA, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Marblehead; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 31 to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days.
- BALLARD, FREDERICK, Andover. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; reported discharged March 19, 1779.
- BALLARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; service, 29 days; marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1777. Roll dated Oxford.
- BALLARD, JEREMIAH, New Salem. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Brig. Timothy Danielson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Brimfield, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; *also*, 10th co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; return of men in service Dec. 30, 1778; enlisted May 10, 1776. Roll dated Warwick.
- BALLARD, JOEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Lee.
- BALLARD, JOHN, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.
- BALLARD, JOHN, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 $\frac{3}{4}$ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at St. George's, Waldo-borough and Camden.
- BALLARD, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; reported deceased.
- BALLARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; service at St. George's.
- BALLARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.
- BALLARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; reported died Oct. 20, 1776.
- BALLARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 12, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported sick at Mt. Independence.

- BALLARD, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- BALLARD, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Machias; enlistment, 6 months; company raised for expedition against St. John, N. S.; roll dated Penobscot; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at Machias.
- BALLARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days, guarding stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.
- BALLARD, JOHN, Westfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Westfield.
- BALLARD, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. John Holman's regt.; return of men in service for 21 days at Providence, R. I., dated June 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Wade's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; marched to join Gen. Sullivan at Providence. Roll dated Sutton.
- BALLARD, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; roll made up to Oct. 26, 1777; service, 30 days; marched from Worcester Co. to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, pay abstract dated Oxford, Dec. 6, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elias Pratt's (15th co., Col. Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 25, 1778.
- BALLARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BALLARD, JOHN, South Brimfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, South Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July, 1780; discharged Dec., 1780; service, 5 mos., at West Point.
- BALLARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; marched to reinforce army at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days; marched to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.
- BALLARD, JONATHAN, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway,

BALLARD, JONATHAN, *continued*.

Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

BALLARD, JONATHAN, Andover. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Johnson's (1st) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 48 days rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 24, 1778; reported unfit for duty for want of clothes; *also*, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; residence, Andover (South District); enlisted June 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

BALLARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted May 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined from Capt. Bowman's co. Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported transferred to the Infantry co. March 1, 1781.

BALLARD, JO'S. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

BALLARD, JOSEPH, LYNN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

BALLARD, JOSEPH REA. Boy, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 19, 1776; roll made up to Sept. 30, 1776, dated Salem; *also*, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; roll made up for service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; *also*, Seaman; pay roll for service from Jan. 1 to Feb. 17, 1777, 1 mo. 17 days.

BALLARD, JOSHUA, NATICK. Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 17, 1775.

BALLARD, JOSHUA, HADLEY. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BALLARD, JOSIAH. Private, Lient. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days; marched to Ticonderoga.

BALLARD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Lient. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to join Northern army.

BALLARD, LUKE. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 7, 1779; discharged June 7, 1779; service with guards at Springfield.

BALLARD, LUKE. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days, at Springfield and Northampton, quelling the insurgents.

- BALLARD, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll dated New Salem.
- BALLARD, MOSES. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.
- BALLARD, NATHANIEL, Barre. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BALLARD, PHILIP, Montague. Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BALLARD, ROSWELL, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Lenox, Oct. 8, 1776.
- BALLARD, SAMUEL, Charlemont (also given Lancaster). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Taylor's (5th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; residence, Charlemont; enlisted for town of Charlemont (also given Bedford); joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. M. Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Charlemont; arrived at Springfield July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlemont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Ballard claimed by Bedford; credited to Charlemont.
- BALLARD, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston. Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- BALLARD, SHEREBIAH, Western. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 3, 1778; Capt. Cyrus Rich's (also given Capt. Joseph Cutler's) co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Western; mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, May 19, 1778.
- BALLARD, SHEREBIAH, Jr. (also given ZERIAH), South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of men in need of blankets; certified July 25, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

BALLARD, SILAS, Western (or Oakham). Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 32 days; marched to join Gen. Gates at the Northward.

BALLARD, SYLVANUS, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

BALLARD, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. T. Mellen's co., Col. A. Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BALLARD, TIMOTHY, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Edgel's co., Col. Wyly's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Jan. 14, 1776; stationed at Roxbury.

BALLARD, TIMOTHY, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 19, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BALLARD, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

BALLARD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Hawse's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BALLARD, TONEY. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.

BALLARD, WILLIAM. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot.

BALLARD, WILLIAM HUDSON, Amesbury (also given New Boston). Captain, Col. James Frye's (Essex Co.) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; reported recruiting; *also*, list of officers dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; ordered in Council May 20, 1775, to be commissioned; reported recruiting; *also*, certificate signed by said Ballard dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, 7th regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 1, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, 4th co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1776, dated Ticonderoga; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, in Col. Alden's regt., to serve during war, but to serve in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of officers who lost clothing on the evening of Dec. 25, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. regt., sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, New Boston; enlisted for town of Amesbury; joined Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Captain and Major, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) 7th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. as Captain, 6 mos. as Major; served in Col. Bigelow's regt. the last 6 mos. of 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, 1st co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, 6th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated Sept. 9, 1780; reported promoted July 1, 1779; *also*, Major, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Major and Captain, Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; *also*, muster roll

BALLARD, WILLIAM HUDSON, *continued*.

for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported absent at Fish-kill; *also*, Major; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; reported deranged Jan. 1, 1781.

BALLARD, ZACCHEUS, Oxford. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 13 days service dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; *also*, muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; reported transferred to corps of invalids Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780; reported discharged April 20, 1780; *also*, return dated Mountain Hutts, West Point, Jan. 23, 1780.

BALLAST, JOHN. Boy, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

BALLAU, ASA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Ballau's (Southwest Wrentham) co., Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 28, 1780.

BALLAU, JESSE. Captain, Southwest Wrentham co., Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 28, 1780.

BALLEN, JOHN, Ware. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BALLENTINE, EBENEZER. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

BALLENTINE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

BALLENTINE, WILLIAM GAY. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; marched to Manchester, Vt., "on the grants."

BALLERD, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

BALLERD, MOSES. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

BALLES, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Rochester.

BALLET, ABNER, Yarmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BALLET, HEMAN, Yarmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BALLEW, JESSE. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days.

- BALLINGALL, ALEXANDER. Quartermaster, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. J. P. Rathburn; list of men who have prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty," etc. [year not given]; *also*, Quartermaster, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men who have prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- BALLIS, LONDON, Taunton. Certificate dated West Point, Jan. 4, 1779, signed by H. Sewall, D. C. of Musters, stating that said Ballis enlisted into Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt., for the term of 3 years from Jan. 2, 1779.
- BALLIS, LONDON, Taunton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Taunton; mustered by Capt. Haskell; enlisted Oct., 1779; enlistment, during war.
- BALLISS, LONDON. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.
- BALLOCK, ISRAEL, Guilford. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.
- BALLONER, MOSES KEZIAH. Col. Tupper's regt.; statement of Continental balances [year not given]; reported Moses Whitier certified in his stead.
- BALLORD, EBENEZER, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated July 22, 1780; Capt. Wise's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 months; marched under Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- BALLORD, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos.
- BALLORD, SAMUEL, Brookfield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; drafted from Col. James Converse's regt.
- BALLORD, STEPHEN, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 28, 1775.
- BALLORD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BALLORD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Framingham.
- BALLORD, WILLIAM HUDSON, Amesbury. Captain, Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BALLOS, JOSEPH. 2d Major, 8th Worcester Co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 24, 1779; commissioned June 24, 1779.
- BALLOU, —. [This name also appears under the form of Balue, Belew, Ballau, Ballew, Ballue, Bullow, Blalou.]
- BALLOU, ASA. Lieutenant, commander of a company in Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BALLOU, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; marched to Pawlet on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.

- BALLOU, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Pawlet.
- BALLRICK, FRANCIS. List of men enlisted or drafted by Capt. Samuel Farrar of Col. Brooks's regt., dated Lincoln, Aug. 14, 1777.
- BALLS (or BATTS), JOHN. Ensign, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home, approved in Council, Jan. 28, 1777.
- BALLUE, JESSE, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BALSH, ARCHELAUS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775.
- BALSH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 18 days.
- BALSTER, JOEL, Watertown. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 8, 1780.
- BALSTER, JOEL, Upton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BALSTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Balstone.]
- BALSTON, BENJAMIN. Certificate dated Feb. 2, 1779, signed by Col. John Bailey, stating that said Balston served in Capt. Dunham's co. and was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; stationed at Boston; *also*, pay roll for Oct., 1779; stationed at Boston; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. McFarland's invalid corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 29, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 29, 1780; credited to town of Plymouth; transferred from Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BALSTON, JOSEPH, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., 10th regt.; enlisted July 15, 1775; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 24 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; pay roll for service from Jan. 1 to Feb. 15, 1776, 1 mo. 15 days, at Cape Ann.
- BALSTONE, BENJAMIN, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Kidder's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; joined Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BALUE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Rutland under Maj. Reed.
- BALUE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.
- BALUK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched to Pawlet Oct. 18, 1780, on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.
- BALWIN, JEDUTHAN. Lieutenant Colonel; list of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 19, 1776; served as 1st Engineer at the works at Ticonderoga.
- BALWIN, JOSIAH, Winchendon. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Bowington's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Winchendon.

- BALWIN, LEVI, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- BALWIN, THOMAS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days.
- BALWIN, WILLIAM, Westborough. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776.
- BALY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; service, 21 days, fortifying posts in and about Boston; reported died Oct. 25, 1778.
- BALY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Shubael Willmark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; ordered by Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga.
- BALY, BENJAMIN, Middleton. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days.
- BALY, DUDLEY. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Edgell's (8th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Westminster, Dec. 26, 1777; enlisted for town of Westminster; enlistment, 8 months; reported "time expired."
- BALY, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; roll made up to May 20, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.
- BALY, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, by order of Gov. Hancock.
- BALY, JOHN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; reported discharged.
- BALY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; pay rolls for service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days, at Gloucester.
- BALY, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Roger's co., Col. Jordan's regt.; pay abstract for service at the Eastward, in 1779.
- BALY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service, 11 days, at Boston; enlistment, 3 months; reported failed to pass muster or was transferred.
- BALY, JONATHAN, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days.
- BALY, JOSEPH, Westminster. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Edgell's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 26, 1777; joined Capt. Warner's co.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BALY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, by order of Gov. Hancock.
- BALY, NOAH, Natick. Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BALY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; roll made up to July 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

- BALY, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BALY, TIMOTHY, Bolton (or Princeton). Sergeant, Capt. James Mirick's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days; marched to Saratoga to reinforce Gen. Gates.
- BALYS, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; service, 8 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- BAMBO, THOMAS, Philadelphia. Seaman; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; taken in a brig.
- BAMBRICK, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bambrock, Benrick.]
- BAMBRICK, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; roll made up to May 31, 1776; service, 2 mos. 28 days.
- BAMBRICK, RICHARD, Rowley. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home, in 1776.
- BAMBROCK, RICHARD, Newbury. Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 15, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported deserted.
- BAMFORD, THOMAS, Medford. List of men drafted from the town of Medford to go to Noddle's Island and to march to Cambridge to join Capt. John Walton, dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776.
- BAMISTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.
- BAMP, DANIEL, JR. Receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Wareham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated March 26, 1781.
- BAMP, JONATHAN. Receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Wareham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated March 26, 1781.
- BANCRAF, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days.
- BANCRAFT, ABEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Swan's (Artillery) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 19, 1778.
- BANCRAFT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland. Roll dated Holden.
- BANCRAFT, CLARK, Fitchburg (also given Lunenburg). Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett; reported transferred to Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, list of men who deserted from 9th regt. between Jan. 1, 1780, and Dec. 24, 1780, dated West Point.
- BANCRAFT, DANIEL, Warwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Warwick; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Warwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 1 to Dec. 8, 1780.

- BANCRAFT, EBENEZER. Major, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 27, 1776, to Nov. 16, 1776, 63 days, dated North Castle; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Boston, April 20, 1780; commissioned April 21, 1780.
- BANCRAFT, EDMUND, Pepperell. Sergeant, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.
- BANCRAFT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BANCRAFT, JAMES, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- BANCRAFT, JAMES, Lynn. Sergeant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Oct. 6, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, Ensign; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated April 9, 1779.
- BANCRAFT, JOB. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- BANCRAFT, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- BANCRAFT, JOHN, Lynn. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- BANCRAFT, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- BANCRAFT, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for 19 days service in July, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay abstract for 3 days service in Aug., 1778.
- BANCRAFT, JONAS, Ward or Auburn (probably). Private, Capt. John Crowl's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- BANCRAFT, JONAS. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- BANCRAFT, JONAS, Jr. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- BANCRAFT, JONATHAN, Conway. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776.
- BANCRAFT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- BANCRAFT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 5 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; enlistment, 8 months.
- BANCRAFT, JONATHAN, Pepperell. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Pepperell; enlisted as Sergeant by Capt. Sylvanus Smith March 15, 1777, from the 15th regt.; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

- BANCRAFT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BANCRAFT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days.
- BANCRAFT, NATHANIEL, Shrewsbury. Corporal, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- BANCRAFT, NATHANIEL. Receipt for bounty paid him by Liphe Adams, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Newbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, June 20, 1782; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted May 20, 1782; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 7 mos. 12 days.
- BANCRAFT, RAHAM. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return for travel allowance from Saratoga home, allowed in Council, March 12, 1777.
- BANCRAFT, RAHAM. Muster Master's receipt dated South Hadley, April 18, 1781; enlisted for the town of South Hadley; enlistment, 3 years; returned by Noah Goodman.
- BANCRAFT, RAYHAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 22, 1781; rolls made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 10 mos. 5 days; reported died Jan. 31, 1782.
- BANCRAFT, ROBERT. Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.
- BANCRAFT, ROBERT, Stoughton. Matross; corps of Artillery artificers under Capt. Patten and Capt. Bryant at West Point; statement of Continental balances [year not given]; enlistment, during war.
- BANCRAFT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days.
- BANCRAFT, SAMUEL, Warwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Warwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Dec. 13, 1780.
- BANCRAFT, THADDEUS, Warwick. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to order of court of June 22, 1780, dated Warwick; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Warwick; rank, Private; mustered July 18, 1780; enlistment, 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack; reported detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Leverett.
- BANCRAFT, THADDEUS, Groton. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 18, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

- BANCRAFT, THOMAS. Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.
- BANCRAFT, WILLIAM. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.
- BANCROFF, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BANCROFFT, LEMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 15 days; marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Gates; reported left service as "Express."
- BANCROFT. —. [This name also appears under the form of Bancraf, Bancraft, Bancroff, Bancrofft, Banercraft, Bankcroft, Bankraft, Barenet, Becroft, Bencraft, Bencroft, Boncraft, Boncroft.]
- BANCROFT, ABEL, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- BANCROFT, BENJAMIN, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga [year not given].
- BANCROFT, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11½ days.
- BANCROFT, CALEB. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775.
- BANCROFT, CALEB, Reading. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 4, 1775.
- BANCROFT, CALEB. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge No. 2, guarding troops of convention.
- BANCROFT, CLARK. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; return of men in service from Jan. 1, 1776.
- BANCROFT, CLARK, Fitchburg (also given Lunenburg and Concord). Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Thurlo's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Fitchburg; enlisted for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Maj. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Wesson's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Lunenburg.

BANCROFT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn.

BANCROFT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

BANCROFT, EARL. Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days; marched on expedition to Ticonderoga May 9, 1777.

BANCROFT, EARL. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department.

BANCROFT, EARLY, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days; company detached to reinforce Gen. Sullivan and ordered to Boston.

BANCROFT, EBENEZER, Dunstable. Captain, serving as volunteer, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned May 27, 1775; *also*, receipt of commission dated Watertown, May 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 20, 1778; chosen and approved June 20, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; service from June 28, 1780, to Oct. 30, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; marched to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, pay abstract for rations dated Camp Buttskill, Oct. 31, 1780.

BANCROFT, EDMUND, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported as belonging to train band.

BANCROFT, EDMUND, Pepperell. Sergeant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported died June 25, 1777.

BANCROFT, ENOCH. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

BANCROFT, ESAU, Lynn. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 12 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; residence, Lynn.

BANCROFT, JACOB, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sutton; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer.

BANCROFT, JAMES, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BANCROFT, JAMES, LYNN. Lieutenant, Col. John Mansfield's regt.; commissioned June 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

BANCROFT, JAMES, LYNN. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Ensign, Col. Jackson's regt.; list of officers dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jackson's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported served 4 mos. 20 days as Ensign, 7 mos. 10 days as Lieutenant; *also* reported as agent of the 8th regt.; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam's (8th) regt.; list of officers dated Phillipsburgh, July 18, 1782; enlisted May 12, 1780.

BANCROFT, JAMES. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

BANCROFT, JAMES, READING. Sergeant; list of men reported as belonging to the train band under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Bachelier's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Batchelor's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned May 27, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Captain, 4th co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Woburn; commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt., Brig. Gen. Bricket's brigade; returns dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 3, Oct. 4 and Nov. 2, 1776; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, return dated April 9, 1779; reported absent on account of sickness; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 12, 1780; reported resigned.

BANCROFT, JAMES, JR. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, 4th Sergeant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

BANCROFT, JOB, READING (also given LYNN). Private, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; reported enlisted from 2d Parish in Reading; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.

BANCROFT, JOB. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll for service from Feb. 3 to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, dated Camp at Winter Hill.

- BANCROFT, JOEL, Granville. Sergeant, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.
- BANCROFT, JOEL. Sergeant, serving as volunteer, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 4 days, between June 12 and June 17, 1782; marched to quell the mob at Northampton.
- BANCROFT, JOHN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- BANCROFT, JOHN, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- BANCROFT, JOHN, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Private and Corporal; company returns dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.
- BANCROFT, JOHN, Lynn. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted in the train July 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Matross, Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 6, 1775.
- BANCROFT, JOHN, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.
- BANCROFT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- BANCROFT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack; regiment raised in Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- BANCROFT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Lieut. Col. Commandant Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 2 mos. 13 days; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army.
- BANCROFT, JONAH. Private, Lieut. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department.

- BANCROFT, JONAS, Ward or Auburn (probably). 4th Sergeant, Capt. John Crowl's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- BANCROFT, JONATHAN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11½ days.
- BANCROFT, JONATHAN, Dunstable. Sergeant, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.
- BANCROFT, JONATHAN, Western. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.
- BANCROFT, JONATHAN. Receipt for wages for 3 mos. service, given to Capt. Butterfield, dated July 11, 1777.
- BANCROFT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department.
- BANCROFT, JONATHAN, Chelmsford. Sergeant, Capt. John Ford's (Volunteer co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.
- BANCROFT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.
- BANCROFT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury by order of Gen. Fellows.
- BANCROFT, JONATHAN, Pepperell. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported on command with Clothier General's guard in April and May, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported on command with Clothier General; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on command with Clothier General's guard; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp Tenack; reported promoted from Private July 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- BANCROFT, JOSEPH, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported as belonging to train band; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Bancroft's (4th) co.,

BANCROFT, JOSEPH, *continued*.

2d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Woburn; commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Foster's (4th) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 20, 1777.

BANCROFT, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to reinforce Northern army at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne.

BANCROFT, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll taken to March 3, 1778, dated Bunker Hill; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; reported detached as guards to Gen. Burgoyne's army.

BANCROFT, JOSEPH, Groton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Groton; enlisted March 9 (also given March 1), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported transferred to Capt. Bowman's co. Aug. 1, 1781.

BANCROFT, JOSHUA, Reading. List of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

BANCROFT, KENDALL, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Fitchburg to Dorchester Heights [probably in Sept., 1776]; *also*, Capt. William Thurlow's co., Maj. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days; marched on an alarm at Bennington by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; discharged June 20, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at and about Boston.

BANCROFT, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.

BANCROFT, LEMUEL, Granville. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury, May 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; raised in Hampshire and Worcester counties; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]. [See Samuel Bancraft.]

BANCROFT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days; marched on an alarm at Bennington.

BANCROFT, NATHANIEL, Lynn. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BANCROFT, NATHANIEL, Shrewsbury. Corporal, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.

BANCROFT, NATHANIEL. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Bancroft and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775; joined Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.

- BANCROFT, NATHANIEL, Western. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.
- BANCROFT, RAHAM, Ward or Auburn (probably). Private, Capt. John Crowl's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- BANCROFT, RAHAM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- BANCROFT, RAHAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co., Hampshire Co. regt., Gen. Danielson's brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; roll made up to Oct. 31, 1778; service in Northern department under Gen. Stark.
- BANCROFT, RAHAM, Warwick. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Stoughton, Warwick; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BANCROFT, ROBERT, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 30, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BANCROFT, ROBERT, Stoughton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return for gratuities dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.
- BANCROFT, ROBERT. Matross, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BANCROFT, ROBERT, New Concord. Col. Crane's regt.; list of men who served 3 years [year not given].
- BANCROFT, SAMUEL (also given Jr.). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Cooley's (9th) co., Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cooley's co., Col. Moseley's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; discharged Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Granville.
- BANCROFT, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, 1778, to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, fortifying posts in and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days. Roll dated Middleton.
- BANCROFT, SAMUEL, Warwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Warwick; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line.
- BANCROFT, STEPHEN, Granville. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Granville; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25,

BANCROFT, STEPHEN, *continued*.

1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

BANCROFT, THADDEUS, Groton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Groton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Nov. 19, 1780; service, 4 mos. 23 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780; reported on extra duty with the sick.

BANCROFT, THOMAS. List of men who enlisted into the service for 3 years, dated Nov. 16, 1776.

BANCROFT, THOMAS, Stoughton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; joined Capt. Childs's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Jan. 27, 1778; reported deserted.

BANCROFT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

BANCROFT, WILLIAM, Ward or Anburn (probably). Corporal, Capt. John Crowl's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

BANCROFT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co.; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, May 23, 1775.

BANCROFT, WILLIAM, Conway. Private, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

BANCROFT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department.

BANCROFT, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 days; marched from Windsor on an alarm by order of Gen. Fellows.

BANCROFT, WILLIAM, Groton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt.; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Ensign, Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for March-June, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Dow's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; *also*, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, 15th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of men in service Dec. 14, 1780, dated Boston; *also*, Capt.

BANCROFT, WILLIAM, *continued*.

Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough at Groton, to expire April 1, 1781; *also*, returns of officers dated Garrison at West Point, May 4-25, 1781.

BANCROFT, WILLIAM. Ensign; recommendation dated Boston, April 20, 1782, signed by Col. Henry Jackson, recommending to Gov. Hancock that said Bancroft be commissioned Lieutenant in place of Lient. Clap promoted April 9, 1782; allowed in Council, May 1, 1782; *also*, letter dated Hutt's at New Boston, June 20, 1782, signed by Col. Henry Jackson, stating that said Bancroft resigns his position as Lieutenant May 25, 1782.

BAND, MOSES. List of men stationed at Boston [year not given]; reported a blacksmith.

BAND, PEARTICIOUS (also given PARTIOUS), Boston. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, return dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported a foreigner; enlisted by Sergt. Maj. Tracy.

BAND, WHARF, Lunenburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Wharf Rand.]

BANE, ABRAHAM (also given ABNER), York. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's (York) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; roll made up for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; rolls made up for 9 mos. 23 days service at Kittery Point and Old York; *also*, list of enlisted men [year not given]; residence, York; enlisted for town of Easton; *also*, Corporal, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1777, to March 11, 1779; reported deserted March 11, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Trafton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; muster roll taken from July 21, 1778, to Aug. 21, 1778, dated Camp "Middle Town;" enlistment, 3 years.

BANE, DANIEL. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; rolls made up for 9 mos. 23 days service at Kittery Point and Old York.

BANE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Nov. 16, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 18 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.

BANE, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co., as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

BANE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

BANE, JOHN, JR. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's (5th) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sullivan's co. of volunteers; pay roll for service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce; *also*, Capt. Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 2 mos.; ordered out by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.

BANE, LEWIS. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Grow's (York) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; roll made up for service from Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1775.

- BANE, NEHEMIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Grow's (York) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; roll made up for service from Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; rolls made up for 10 mos. 11 days service at Kittery Point and Old York.
- BANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 20 days.
- BANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men in service in 1776.
- BANERCRAFT, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days.
- BANESTER, ANDREW. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; company raised in Worcester Co. for 3 mos. service.
- BANESTER, CHRISTOPHER. Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, June 10, 1775; commissioned June 7, 1775.
- BANESTER, DANIEL, Warwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BANESTER, JAMES, Sutton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BANESTER, LEVI, Wilbraham. Fifer, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.
- BANESTER, NATHAN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days.
- BANESTER, PETER, Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BANESTER, SETH, Brookfield. Adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Brigade Major, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; returns for clothing dated Dorchester, Sept. 28 and Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return of absent officers dated West Point, June 14, 1782; reported on command at Springfield by leave of Gen. Heath from Dec., 1780.
- BANESTER, THOMAS, Brookfield. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to go to Horse Neck under Col. Converse [year not given]; drafted to serve under Capt. Abner How of Brookfield but failed to join regiment.
- BANESTER, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department.
- BANESTOR, THOMAS. Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; roll made up to July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention.
- BANG, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Berry's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778; service, 7 days; company made up from Harwich militia.

BANG, DAVID, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

BANG, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Berry's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778; service, 7 days; company made up from Harwich militia.

BANG, NATHAN, Gorham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Cumberland Co. regt., dated Nov. 23, 1778; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1779; return made to Capt. Bryant Morton of the State committee.

BANG, THOMAS. Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

BANGANT, DANIEL, Sandwich. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to July 10, 1777; reported killed.

BANGEN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bergen.]

BANGEN, CORNELIUS, Salem. Gunner, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Oct. 22, 1779; reported as serving 22 mos. 22 days as Matross, 7 mos. 15 days as Gunner; deserted Oct. 22, 1779.

BANGLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

BANGS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bang, Bayrigs, Bongs.]

BANGS, —, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; reported a scholar [probably a student].

BANGS, —. Carpenter, brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown; taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 (?), 1778; list of men dated Boston Harbor, on board brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778.

BANGS, ABRAHAM, Harwich. Captain, 3d (also given 8th) Harwich co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen from Col. Freeman's and Col. Doane's regts. to reinforce the Lines in and about Boston; endorsed "letter from Joseph Otis, Sept., 1776;" *also*, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance sworn to Nov. 26, 1776; company raised for defence of Boston; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; stationed at Dorchester Heights; reported commissioned Dec., 1776; *also*, pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Oct. 1, 1777; service, 31 days; *also*, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; pay abstract for 7 days service in Sept., 1778; marched on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, pay abstract for 2 days service from Nov. 7, 1778, guarding prisoners from the ship "Somerset" at Harwich and from thence to Yarmouth; *also*, pay abstract for 2 days service from Nov. 9, 1778, guarding prisoners from the ship "Somerset" at Harwich and from thence to Barnstable.

BANGS, ADNAH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simon Hazeltine's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

- BANGS, ALLEN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BANGS, BARNABAS, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported enlisted into the army May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from time of his enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775, equivalent to 75 days; roll sworn to at Cumberland Co.; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775.
- BANGS, BARNABAS. Clerk (also given Private), Capt. Bryant Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 25, 1776; service, 9 mos. 29 days, at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- BANGS, BARNABAS. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; service from July 15, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- BANGS, CHEAPMAN (also given CHIPMAN), Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Neck when the forts were erected on the Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, on the sea coast.
- BANGS, DAVID, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amherst; service, 11 days.
- BANGS, DAVID, Jr., Shutesbury. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Rugles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- BANGS, DEAN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.
- BANGS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, in Sept., 1778; marched on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, pay abstract for 2 days service from Nov. 7, 1778, guarding prisoners from the ship "Somerset" at Harwich and from thence to Yarmouth.
- BANGS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; pay rolls for service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days, at Truro.
- BANGS, ELISHA, Lenox. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 5 days; marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm.
- BANGS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.
- BANGS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; pay roll for 104 days service, allowed in Council, Aug. 12, 1777; served 3 mos. in Jersey.
- BANGS, ISAAC. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Cary's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; regiment raised to reinforce army until April, 1776; *also*, list of officers [probably in service during 1775 and 1776].
- BANGS, ISAAC. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (1st Harwich) 3d co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 20, 1776.

- BANGS, ISAAC. Surgeon's Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 8, 1779 [service not given].
- BANGS, JAMES, Williamsburg. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thayer's co.. Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct., 1775.
- BANGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778; service, 6 days; company made up from Harwich militia.
- BANGS, JOHN, Montague. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Montague; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Montague for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.
- BANGS, JONATHAN, Yarmouth. Corporal, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.
- BANGS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BANGS, JOSEPH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BANGS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Barnstable.
- BANGS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., detached from militia; marched on an alarm at Falmouth Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days.
- BANGS, JOSHUA. Lieutenant, Capt. Job Crocker's co., Col. Doane's regt.; list of men returned by Brig. Otis, dated Barnstable, Jan. 7, 1777.
- BANGS, JOSHUA, New Casco. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from New Casco to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.
- BANGS, JOSHUA, Falmouth (also given Ticonderoga, Barnstable and Casco). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given dark); occupation, seaman; residence, Casco; enlisted April, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Capt. Lane; *also*, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's

BANGS, JOSHUA, *continued*.

regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furloughed; leave given by Gen. Patterson Dec. 17, 1782, to go from New Windsor home to Casco Bay for 50 days; reported deserted from furlough Feb. 28, 1783.

BANGS, NATHAN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simon Hazeltine's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

BANGS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported re-engaged Nov. 20, 1776.

BANGS, NATHAN, Gorham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; joined Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec., 1779; return made to Capt. Briant Morton, one of State committee; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewell's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 15, 1779; reported died April 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence money from Jan. 1, 1777, dated Boston, March 19, 1777; *also*, muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley.

BANGS, NATHANIEL, Barre. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BANGS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; roll made up to Dec. 22, 1777, dated Providence, R. I.; enlistment, 6 months; return made by Andrew Brown, Deputy Muster Master; *also*, list of men who received arms from the province, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for bounty allowed from Oct. 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days.

BANGS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

BANGS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to Stillwater and Saratoga.

BANGS, REUBEN, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Dorchester.

BANGS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, in Sept., 1778; marched on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

BANGS, THOMAS, Hingham. Private, Capt. Loring's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

BANGS, THOMAS, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Drummer, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775, equivalent to 16 days; roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Private; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

- BANGS, THOMAS, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for 2 days service from Nov. 9, 1778, guarding prisoners from the ship "Somerset" at Harwich and from thence to Barnstable.
- BANGS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, in Sept., 1778; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.
- BANGS, THOMAS, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given]
- BANGS, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Barnstable.
- BANISER, ELI. Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.
- BANISTER, AARON. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Boston; enlistment, 3 months.
- BANISTER, ANDREW. Fifer, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including time to return home.
- BANISTER, ANDREW. Receipt for 3 months bounty dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779.
- BANISTER, BARZILLAI. Corporal, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775.
- BANISTER, BENONI, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 22, 1775.
- BANISTER, BENONI, Longmeadow. Private, Capt. Renben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776.
- BANISTER, BENONI. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777. Roll dated Springfield.
- BANISTER, BENONI. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, in Northern department, under Gen. Gates.
- BANISTER, BENONI, Springfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island.
- BANISTER, BENONI. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for 10 days service in May and June, 1778; *also*, pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct. and Dec., 1778; *also*, order for wages for service in Col. Wood's regt., dated Springfield, March 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co.; enlisted June 16, 1780; roll made up to Sept. 16, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield; enlistment, 8 months.
- BANISTER, BEZALEEL, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.

- BANISTER, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
- BANISTER, CATO. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp at East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.
- BANISTER, CHRISTOPHER, Chesterfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Webster's co., Col. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
- BANISTER, ELI, Springfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, in Northern department under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1779; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Oct. 18, 1779.
- BANISTER, JESSE, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; marched to join Gen. Gates's army Sept. 23, 1777; service, 31 days; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Loring Lincoln for a class of the town of Brookfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Brookfield, April 9, 1781; service to begin Jan. 3, 1781.
- BANISTER, JOHN, Brookfield. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade; list of nominations submitted in a letter signed by Brig. Warner, dated July 29, 1776; *also*, letter dated Brookfield, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by Col. James Converse, stating that said Banister complies with orders to march but declines taking his commission until further orders; *also*, Capt. Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men dated Dorchester; marched to camp Aug. 18, 1776; company raised for defence of Boston; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home to Brookfield, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776.
- BANISTER, JOHN. Captain, Brookfield Artillery co., Col. Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 28, 1776; *also*, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for service in Northern department from Aug. 26 to Oct. 12, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for rations from Oct. 13 to Dec. 8, 1777; service in Northern department; *also*, pay abstract dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777.
- BANISTER, JOSEPH, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.
- BANISTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at the Northward.

- BANISTER, LEVI, Wilbraham (also given Springfield). Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 1, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted but returned July, 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BANISTER, LEVI. Lieut. Col. Hull's co., 3d regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; enlistment, 9 months. [Name crossed out on roll.]
- BANISTER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, under Maj. Gen. Spencer. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- BANISTER, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to Manchester and Bennington on an alarm. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- BANISTER, PETER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 6 mos., on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- BANISTER, SETH, Brookfield. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 19 mos. service.
- BANISTER, SETH. Captain, 4th regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned April 1, 1778; *also*, Captain and Brigade Major, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving as Paymaster until April 2, 1777, as Brigade Major until July 25, 1779, and as Captain until Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Brigade Major, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; (late) Gen. Learned's brigade; order for clothing to be delivered to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated Camp at White Plains, Aug. 19, 1778 (name crossed out on order); *also*, list of officers dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, letter dated Brookfield, Dec. 26, 1780, signed by Isaac Pope, stating that said Banister has not received his clothing for 1779; *also*, 4th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of men in service Dec. 14, 1780, dated Boston; *also*, 4th (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return for arms, etc., dated May 27, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on furlough; *also*, 3d co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at Springfield; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Springfield; also reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at Springfield; also reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at Springfield by the General's orders; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Springfield by order of Gen. Heath; *also*, returns of officers, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, Feb. 22–April 12, 1782; *also*, return dated York Huts, May 10, 1782; *also*, return dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, May 24, 1782; *also*, returns dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 20–Oct. 25, 1782; *also*, return dated Camp near Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; reported on command at Springfield from Dec., 1780, by order of Gen. Heath; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Learned's (Worcester Co.) regt. [year not given].

- BANISTER, SETH, Jr., Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775.
- BANISTER, SOLOMON, Brookfield. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ mos. service; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hamilton's co. of volunteers from 3d Precinct of Brookfield; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 12, 1779, 1 mo. 12 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead, guarding stores at Brookfield.
- BANISTER, THOMAS, Jr., Brookfield. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. (commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781); muster roll for 2 years from Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Parish of Brookfield.
- BANISTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; marched to Ticonderoga.
- BANISTER, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- BANITTIST, SAMUEL. Receipt for shoes given by said Banittist to Capt. William Perkins, dated July 21, 1778. [Name crossed out on receipt.]
- BANK, THOMAS. Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co., Hampshire Co. regt., Gen. Danielson's brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service in Northern department under Gen. Stark.
- BANKCROFT, JAMES. Captain, 8th regt.; commissioned July 16, 1776; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779.
- BANKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bunker.]
- BANKER, JAMES. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.—April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command after deserters in Feb. and March, 1781; enlistment, during war.
- BANKER, JOHN, Brookfield (also given New York). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. N. Hamilton's (1st co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; enlisted for town of Brookfield (also given Western); joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 30 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; reported on command at Albany.
- BANKER, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Boston, June, 1780; Lieut. Moore's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; enlistment, 6 months.
- BANKES, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; service from July 23 to July 26, 1777, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BANKES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; service from July 23 to July 26, 1777, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BANKES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Aug. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. Roll dated Camp Providence.

- BANKRAFT, ROBERT, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BANKRAFT, THOMAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BANKS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bank, Bankes.]
- BANKS, JAMES, Oakham. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to go to Horse Neck under Col. Converse who did not join regiment; drafted to serve under Capt. Abner How of Brookfield [year not given].
- BANKS, JEREMIAH, York (also given Kittery). List of men mustered in York Co. by J. Bragdon, Muster Master, dated Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; roll made up for rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 18, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Old York; enlisted April, 1779, by Capt. Francis; joined Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th regt.; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March, 1780.
- BANKS, JEREMIAH, Scarborough. Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; reported discharged July 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Scarborough to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, Matross, Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; return of men at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth; reported mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebbly's co., Cumberland Co. regt., dated Nov. 25, 1778; joined Capt. Skillings's co.; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 9 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, pay rolls for July–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779, on an expedition to Penobscot; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days.
- BANKS, JEREMIAH, Old York. Private on board the "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Old York.
- BANKS, JOHN, Grafton (also given Alstead). Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 3, 1775.
- BANKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Savory's co.; enlisted Nov. 30, 1775; discharged Dec. 3, 1775; service, 4 days; detached from 2d Foot co. in Bradford for defence of Cape Ann.
- BANKS, JOHN, New York. Conductor of military stores in department of Field Commissary; appointed April 12, 1777; stationed at West Point.
- BANKS, JOHN, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's (York) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of

BANKS, JOHN, continued.

their arrival at Fishkill, June 4, 1778; Capt. Pike's co., 3d regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pepperellborough; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's (York Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition against Penobscot.

BANKS, JOHN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 30, 1779; reported deserted March 30, 1779.

BANKS, JONATHAN, Wells (also given Sanford). Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; reported discharged July 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

BANKS, MOSES, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 4, 1775, equivalent to 50 days; *also*, Quartermaster, Capt. Bracket's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; *also*, list of officers recommended by Council, Oct. 6, 1775, to be commissioned by Gen. Washington; *also*, 2d Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported cashiered July 26, 1776.

BANKS, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co. (commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young after Aug. 3, 1779), (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment from York Co.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

BANKS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co. (commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young after Aug. 3, 1779), (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment from York Co.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

BANKS, THOMAS, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by selectmen of Hatfield, dated July 24, 1778; marched to Albany.

BANKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days.

BANKS, WILLIAM, Oakham. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

BANKS, WILLIAM, Richmond. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated June 5, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

BANKS, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted July 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BANKS, ZACCHEUS (also given ZACHARIAH), Charlestown. Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

- BANKS, ZACHARIAH** (also given ZACCHEUS), Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, list of enlisted men returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Weston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greenage;" *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (later Nixon's) 6th regt.; returns for wages, etc., for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782; reported sick in hospital in June, 1782; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for June-Dec., 1782; reported transferred from 6th co.; *also*, discharge dated June 9, 1783, signed by Gen. Washington; honorably discharged from position as Drummer in 6th regt.; total service, 7 yrs. 3 mos.
- BANKS, ZEBEDIAH**, Old York. Private on board the "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 11, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Old York.
- BANLEY, BARNABAS**. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported as one of the crew placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston.
- BANNER, CHRISTOPHER**, Abington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BANNER, JESSE**. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BANNER, NATHAN**. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778, on an alarm at Rhode Island; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days.
- BANNET, ISAAC**, Pelham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Pelham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780.
- BANNISTER, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Bainester, Banister, Banester, Banister, Bannester, Bansnester, Banvenster, Bonister.]
- BANNISTER, ANDREW**. Fifer, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- BANNISTER, BAR**. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to Bennington to reinforce army. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- BANNISTER, BENONI**, Springfield (2d Parish). Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

- BANNISTER, BENONI. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at the Northward.
- BANNISTER, BENONI. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; time of arrival at camp (7 days after enlistment) July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 7 mos. 10 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1780; discharged Feb. 17, 1781; service, 5 mos., with guards at Springfield.
- BANNISTER, BENONI. Private, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co.; pay abstract for service at Rhode Island in 1779.
- BANNISTER, CHRISTOPHER, Chesterfield. Captain, (1st Chesterfield) 9th co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Col. John Dickinson's regt.; marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; *also*, 2d Major, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 30, 1778.
- BANNISTER, JOHN. Captain, 4th regt.; commissioned April 1, 1778; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779.
- BANNISTER, JOHN. Seaman; list of men on the United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer, entitled to prize shares [year not given]; entitled to one share in the "Montague."
- BANNISTER, LEMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to Bennington to reinforce the army. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- BANNISTER, LEVI. Capt. Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of men in need of blankets; certified July 25, 1775.
- BANNISTER, PETER, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated Taunton, May 22, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Rehoboth; conducted to Springfield by John Burt; delivered to Col. Shepard; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BANNISTER, SETH, Brookfield. Adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; engaged April 19, 1775; roll made up to April 24, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of officers; commissioned May [year not given]; *also*, pay roll for 3 mos. 15 days service from April 24, 1775; *also*, Captain, 4th Light Infantry co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 13, 1782; reported on command at Springfield from Dec., 1780, by order of Gen. Heath.
- BANNISTER, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's co., detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., guarding stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.
- BANNISTER, THOMAS, Brookfield. Fifer, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island.
- BANNS, SILAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

- BANOT, AARON. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported sick at "Roden;" also reported sick at Paxton Sept. 1, 1777.
- BANSFORD, JOSEPH. Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Aug. 7, 1782.
- BANSNESTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; marched to Ticonderoga.
- BANSON, JACOB, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's co., Col. John Hathway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BANSON, JOHN, Freetown. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Norton's co., Col. John Hathway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BANT, JOSIAH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 17 days.
- BANT, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to an Independent co. formed at Boston, dated Dec. 7, 1776.
- BANTER, LEVI. Capt. Allen's co.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BANTLE, NILES. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days; ordered by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Tyringham.
- BANTLEY, JOHN, Littleborough. Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- BANTOM, JOHN, Beverly. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BANTON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days.
- BANTON, JONAS, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; reported deserted but returned; additional service from Jan. 23, 1778, to Nov. 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.
- BANVENSTER, THOMAS, Jr., Brookfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BAOLS, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm by order of the governor. [See Ebenezer Bolss.]
- BAPARIAN, PETER. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; roll made up to Sept. 6, 1779; service, 3 mos. 28 days.
- BAPOLDT, GEORGE. List of men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.

- BAPSON, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.
- BAPSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll dated Watertown.
- BAPSON, SAMUEL, Cape Ann. Captain; reported as having been confined on a guard ship in England and as proceeding later to Halifax, having obtained his discharge; from thence was conveyed by the shallop "Sea Flower" of Yarmouth, N. S., Capt. Solomon Rider, and landed at Piscataqua June, 1777.
- BAPTISDIAGO, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co., Barnstable Co. regt.; pay roll for service from July 1 to Dec. 31, 1775.
- BAPTISE, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated June, 1780; Capt. Kneeland's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; enlistment, 6 months, from July, 1780.
- BAPTISS, JOHN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BAPTIST, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Babtist, Baptise, Baptiss, Batest, Battist, Batturst.]
- BAPTIST, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ambrose Bears's co. of Indians, Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Fort Cumberland, N. S.
- BAPTIST, JOHN. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days.
- BAPTIST, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Brimfield; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BAPTIST, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Ambrose Bears's co. of Indians; Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Fort Cumberland, N. S.
- BAR, HEW. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- BAR, JOHN. Gunner, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies; roll sworn to Nov. 10, 1780.
- BAR, JOHN, Boston. Private, Col. David Henley's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted March 1, 1778.
- BAR, MATTHEW. Captain, 14th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, dated Deerfield; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.
- BARBADOS, ISAAC, Woburn (also given Shrewsbury). Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; reported deceased.
- BARBANK, NATHAN, Marblehead. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marblehead for service in the Continental Army during 1780; served in Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; service, 6 mos.
- BARBAR, SIMEON. Private, Capt. William Wells's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm of Oct. 29, 1781, at Saratoga.

- BARBARICK, JOHN. Corporal, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; pay roll for service from May 31 to Oct. 1, 1778, dated Boston; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; stationed at Boston.
- BARBAROW, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, May 2, 1782, signed by himself and others, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hawk" (privateer); ordered in Council, May 2, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- BARBECK, LAZARUS. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlistment, 9 months.
- BARBER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Barbar, Barbor, Barbur, Barbour, Berber, Berbur.]
- BARBER, ALEXANDER (also given ELLECK). Private, Capt. Edward Sloenm's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported on command at North Kingstown; *also*, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, R. I.; reported absent without leave.
- BARBER, ANDREW, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- BARBER, ANDREW, Rutland (also given Hubbardston). Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Marean's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported furloughed May 10, 1779, for 30 days by order of Gen. McDougall; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for June–Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Claves, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 14, 1780.
- BARBER, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Caleb Keep's) co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; enlisted May 1 [year not given]; enlistment, 8 (also given 9) months; reported wounded; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick and absent in Oct., 1778; deserted Nov. 30, 1778.
- BARBER, BENJAMIN, Woolwich (also given Ipswich). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Woolwich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for service from March 2 to May 26, 1777, 3 mos. 2 days.
- BARBER, BENJAMIN. List of men from Rhode Island who enlisted into Col. Sherburne's regt., having been previously paid by Lieut. Alexander for enlisting for 15 months for State of Rhode Island; list dated Bristol, July 28, 1777.

- BARBER, BENJAMIN. Receipt for bounty paid him by Alexander Hodgdon in behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, June 1, 1782.
- BARBER, BENJAMIN. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. S. Nicholson; engaged Dec. 6, 1781; roll made up to May 31, 1782; service, 5 mos. 25 days; engagement, 5 months.
- BARBER, CALEB. Volunteer, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 1, 1779; reported died June 10, 1779.
- BARBER, CALEB, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Col. David Henley's regt.; muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, April [year illegible, probably 1780]; reported resigned; *also*, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts [service not given]; reported resigned.
- BARBER, DANIEL, Pittsfield. Lieut. William Barber's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; list of men who marched to New York Sept. 30, 1776, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's regt.; list of men who marched to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, Capt. Rufus Allen's (Artillery) co., Col. David Rosetter's regt.; service from Oct. 14 to Oct. 17, 1780, 3 days, on an alarm; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 21, 1780, 3 days, on an alarm.
- BARBER, DANIEL, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Row's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in Council, June 13, 1776. [Also given Daniel Barber Tarr.]
- BARBER, DAVID F. Petition signed by prisoners, asking to be exchanged for British prisoners; request granted in Council, Nov. 2, 1782.
- BARBER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARBER, EBENEZER, Jr., Ludlow. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ludlow; arrived at Springfield Aug. 15, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ludlow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 4 mos., at West Point.
- BARBER, ELIAS. Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," dated Oct. 9, 1777; exchanged for Peter Lightness, Seaman.
- BARBER, ELIAS. Seaman; list of prisoners returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; exchanged for William Petty, Seaman.
- BARBER, ELIAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light.
- BARBER, ELISHA, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Hull; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sherborn; arrived at Springfield July 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt.

BARBER, ELISHA, *continued.*

Daniel Lunt; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sherborn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 4 mos. 24 days.

BARBER, EPHRAIM, Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Marlborough, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BARBER, FRANCIS. Capt. Hubbard's co.; list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge [year not given].

BARBER, GEORGE, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BARBER, ISAAC. Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's (8th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported dismissed July 31, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged in Col. Stevens's (Artillery) regt. Nov. 13, 1776; *also*, order dated May 16, 1778, granting said Barber reimbursements for losses in the retreat from Ticonderoga; served as a Lieutenant under Maj. (also given Lieut. Col.) E. Stevens.

BARBER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

BARBER, ISAAC P. Private, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Collier's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley of Gen. Fellows's brigade on an alarm at the Northward.

BARBER, ISAAC R. 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 1, 1777, dated Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. Crane's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781; *also*, receipt for subsistence money for June, 1782; reported discharged from the service.

BARBER, JAMES, Medway. Private, Lieut. Moses Adams's (West Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., commanded by Maj. J. Fuller, which marched on the alarms of April 19 and April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days.

BARBER, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; return of wages due from Aug. 15 to Aug. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, list of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept. 22, 1775; reported sick in quarters; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, Capt. Sprague's

BARBER, JAMES, *continued.*

- co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the new army for 1 year from Dec. 8, 1775; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-June, 1776.
- BARBER, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt., enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- BARBER, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Wells's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; service from Oct. 30 to Nov. 7, 1781, 8 days; marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.
- BARBER, JESSE, Swanzey. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Swanzey; enlisted Dec. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; roll made up for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 mos.
- BARBER, JOAB. Private, Capt. William Wells's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; service from Oct. 30 to Nov. 7, 1781, 8 days; marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.
- BARBER, JOHN, Newton. Private, Lieut. John Marean's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- BARBER, JOHN. Petition dated Sept. 3, 1776, signed by said Barber, asking for further pay for his service as director of the wheelwrights in Capt. Eayres's co. of artificers; service, 39 days, at his shop in Newton.
- BARBER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 39 days, on an alarm at Ticonderoga.
- BARBER, JOHN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, return for travel allowance granted Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
- BARBER, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Boston, under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- BARBER, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.
- BARBER, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 9, 1778; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; reported received from Maj. Badlam and sent to Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Col. Joseph Vose; conducted to camp by Maj. Thomas Cogswell of Col. Vose's regt.
- BARBER, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
- BARBER, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; pay rolls for service from July 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 7th Quarter Gunner; pay roll for service from Jan. 1 to March 31, 1777, 3 mos., at Falmouth.

- BARBER, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; marched on an expedition to Ticonderoga.
- BARBER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co. detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties; enlisted Jan. 3, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days, guarding stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.
- BARBER, JOSEPH, Medway. Private, Lieut. Moses Adams's (West Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., commanded by Maj. J. Fuller, which marched on the alarms of April 19 and April 30, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, list of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. to serve as guards for 6 months, dated June 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days.
- BARBER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service from June 12 to June 17, 1782, 7 days, at Springfield and Northampton.
- BARBER, JOSHUA, Pembroke (West Parish). Sergeant, Capt. James Hatch's co.; marched to Weymouth and Braintree March 4, 1776, on an alarm; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days.
- BARBER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.
- BARBER, LEVI. Fifer, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.
- BARBER, LEVI. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days; ordered out by Gen. John Fellows on an alarm at Berkshire.
- BARBER, MATTHEW, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1775; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department.
- BARBER, MATTHEW, Pittsfield. List of men in Lieut. James Hubbard's co., who marched to Manchester July 18, 1777, and were dismissed July 28, 1777; service, 1 week 3 days.
- BARBER, MOSES, Springfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 12 days; company raised for defence of Boston.
- BARBER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777. Roll dated Springfield.
- BARBER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days, in Northern department under Gen. Gates.

- BARBER, MOSES, Springfield. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days; company detached to reinforce Gen. Sullivan and to march to Boston.
- BARBER, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARBER, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; roll made up from Feb. 20, 1781; discharged April 20, 1781; service, 2 mos., with guards at Springfield.
- BARBER, NAT. Order for wages payable to James Thompson, dated April, 1781.
- BARBER, NATHANIEL. Return of the Engineer and Artillery staff, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; reported a storekeeper under Col. Richard Gridley, also reported as serving as "Clerk of the check;" *also*, list of field and staff officers dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.
- BARBER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.
- BARBER, NATHANIEL. Lieutenant Colonel, Boston regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 30, 1776; *also*, Muster Master to raise men for the regiments under Cols. Marshall, Whitney and Crafts; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, certificate dated April 2, 1777, signed by said Barber as Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; *also*, Colonel and Muster Master; Council warrant dated Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Muster Master; Council warrants dated April 21 and Sept. 4, 1779.
- BARBER, NATHANIEL, Salem (also given Boston). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to June 3, 1778; reported died June 3, 1778; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for 60 days rations from Jan. 25 to March 25, 1777, dated Boston.
- BARBER, NATHANIEL. Naval officer for the port of Boston; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 23, 1776; appointment concurred in by Council, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, naval officer for the port of Boston for 1 year; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 24, 1778; appointment concurred in by the Council, Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, naval officer for the port of Boston; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 4, 1779; appointment concurred in by the Council, Feb. 6, 1779; *also*, naval officer for the port of Boston for 1780; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 5, 1780; appointment concurred in by the Council, Jan. 5, 1780.
- BARBER, NATHANIEL, Jr. Commissary of military stores at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Deputy Commissary General; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as Major.
- BARBER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; pay abstract for 14 days service at Rhode Island from July 28 to Aug. 8, 1780, on an alarm, dated Sherborn; *also*, volunteer, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched by order of Gov. Hancock.
- BARBER, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stillwater.

- BARBER, PETER, Malden. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Malden; marched to camp under command of Capt. Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Malden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Nov. 6, 1780; discharged May 17, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days.
- BARBER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; service, 4 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the forts at Falmouth.
- BARBER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARBER, ROBERT, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light (also given brown); arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; receipted for by Capt. Lient. John Callender of the 3d battalion of artillery; reported enlisted from Capt. Boyle's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days.
- BARBER, ROBERT. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; rank, Matross; enlisted Aug., 1780, by Capt. Lient. Callender; joined Capt. John Snuman's co., 3d artillery regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; *also*, list of men; reported invalided June 20, 1782.
- BARBER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.
- BARBER, SAMUEL. Private, Lient. Eleazer Taylor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; marched as far as Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.
- BARBER, SAMUEL, Haverhill. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; reported enlisted to serve until April, 1778.
- BARBER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce the army under Gen. Washington.
- BARBER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.
- BARBER, SILAS, Newton (also given Westown). Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lient. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d) regt., Maj. Stevens's battalion; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Sergt. Maj. Tracy; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; age, 32 yrs.; pensioned Sept. 17, 1783; discharged March 17, 1786.

- BARBER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARBER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 28, 1776; reported on duty as baker.
- BARBER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, under Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln; joined Gen. John Ashley's regt., and marched to Bolton Hills.
- BARBER, WARREN. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 21, 1780; discharged Aug. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos.; reported deceased.
- BARBER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.
- BARBER, WILLIAM, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.
- BARBER, WILLIAM. Enlistment agreement signed by said Barber and others engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, dated April 26, 1775; joined Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.
- BARBER, WILLIAM, Pittsfield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Strong's (2d) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 4, 1776; *also*, Col. Simonds's regt.; list of men who marched to New York Sept. 30, 1776, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks.
- BARBER, WILLIAM, Pittsfield. Capt. Francis's co.; list of men who marched to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieut. James Hubbard's co.; list of men who marched to Manchester July 18, 1777, and were dismissed July 28, 1777; service, 1 week 3 days.
- BARBER, WILLIAM. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 3, 1779 [service not given].
- BARBER, WILLIAM, Boston. Ensign, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for service from May 14, 1777, to Oct. 17, 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported resigned and received honorable discharge from Gen. Heath; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, March 20, 1778; *also*, pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet.
- BARBER, WILLIAM, Little Cambridge (also given Cambridge, Boston and Charlestown). Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 15, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Dana's (10th) co., Col. S. Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; joined Capt. Childs's (also given Capt. Pettin-gill's) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for

BARBER, WILLIAM. *continued.*

service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted into Continental Army; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; occupation, baker; residence, Cambridge; birthplace, Charlestown; enlisted Dec., 1779, by Ensign Mills, at West Point; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

BARBER, WILLIAM, Swanzev. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Swanzev; enlisted Dec. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported rejected at Boston.

BARBER, ZACHARIAH, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

BARBER, ZACHARIAH. Petition dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Barber and others, asking for addition to their wages for service in guarding Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc.; granted by House of Representatives Jan. 21, 1778; service in Capt. Isaac Wood's co.

BARBER, ZACHARIAH, Medway. Descriptive list of enlisted men detached from Capt. Bullen's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Medway; enlisted Aug. 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BARBIER, LAURENT. Private; list of men in Col. Armand's Legion July, 1778 (Independent co. taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778).

BARBLUO, GEORGE, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; nationality, French; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Braintree; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; received from Maj. Stephen Badlam and delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Thomas Jackson, Capt. of Artillery.

BARBOR, EBENEZER, Ludlow. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BARBOR, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BARBOUR, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting roll from date of enlistment May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters July 8, 1775, equivalent to 57 days; *also*, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BARBRICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barbarick, Barbruck.]

BARBRICK, JOHN, Weston. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided May 10, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co., Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Boston, Sept. 9 and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, Capt. Childs's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

BARBRICK, LAZARUS, Cambridge. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, Jan. 4, 1778; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Henley's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1777; reported deserted March 1, 1778.

- BARBRUCK, LAZARUS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Oct., 1778; enlisted May 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported discharged Aug. 4, 1778; stationed at North Kingston, R. I.
- BARBUR, JAMES, Medway. List of men who went to Boston to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, dated Sept. 23, 1778.
- BARBUR, SILAS, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.
- BARCE, ANDREW, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BARCE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; Hon. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; marched on an alarm to Bristol, R. I.; roll dated Kingston, March 27, 1777; endorsed "service in Dec., 1776."
- BARCE, BENJAMIN, Chatham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's and Capt. Nathan Bassett's cos., dated Feb. 22, 1778; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778.
- BARCE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 30 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.
- BARCE, EBENEZER, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Chamberlin's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BARCE, FOORD. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; return of men at Cortlandt's Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.
- BARCE, ISHABOD, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BARCE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days.
- BARCE, MIAL, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 27 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 2, 1775.
- BARCE, OBADIAH, Marlborough. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; reported enlisted June 1, 1775, as a Matross, and was promoted to Lieutenant June 17, 1775.
- BARCE, OBADIAH, Marlborough (also given Sudbury). Corporal, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 5 weeks 6 days; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted in the train.
- BARCE, THOMAS, Kingston. Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated Feb. 21, 1778; joined Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1780; reported died June 28, 1777.

- BARCHARD, GILBERT PAUL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, from the Boston regt., under Col. Jabez Hatch, dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779.
- BARCHELEY, GEORGE. Receipt for wages for service on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley, to May 10, 1783, dated Boston.
- BARCKER, FRED. Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, list of men who refused to leave Boston, dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777.
- BARCOR, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; *also*, pay roll for July, 1780, 1 mo.; service, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- BARCOR, JARED. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days. Roll dated Hancock.
- BARCOR, UZIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- BARD, ASA. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from July 10 to July 20, 1777, 10 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Manchester, Vt., "on the grants."
- BARD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- BARD, JOHN, JR., Blandford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Meconithy's co., (late) Col. Moseley's regt., dated Oct. 26, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; company raised by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (?).
- BARD, JOSIAH, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- BARD, JOSIAH, Becket. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BARD, MOSES. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- BARD, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days; marched on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- BARDAN, JOHN. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- BARDAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Berkshire Co. regt.; Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Albany under Gen. Stark.
- BARDCALL, SOLOMON. 4th co., 3d regt.; enlisted in 1779; enlistment, during war. (Taken from Lieut. James Davis's book.)
- BARDCOCK, PHINEAS. Report of a court-martial, signed by Francis Johnson as President, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 26, 1776; tried on suspicion of passing counterfeit money and bills of credit of Rhode Island and Massachusetts.
- BARDEAN, AARON. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

- BARDEAN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARDEAN, PHILIP. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- BARDEANS, JAMES, Northbridge. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Bachelder's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; mustered July 10, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- BARDEAU, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bardoo, Berdue, Birdoo, Budoo, Burdoo.]
- BARDECK, FREEDOM, Richmond. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Raymond's and Capt. Hill's cos. [year not given]; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vorse's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARDEE, PETER. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; reported deserted March 17, 1777.
- BARDEEN, CONSIDER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- BARDEEN, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- BARDEEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days.
- BARDEEN, LEVI. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27 to July 31, 1780, 5 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- BARDEEN, LEWIS. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.
- BARDEEN, THOMAS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 4 mos., on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARDEEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- BARDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Badden, Badeen, Bardan, Bardean, Bardeans, Bardeen, Bardens, Bardians, Bardiens, Bardin, Bardine, Barding, Bardins, Bardon, Bardons, Bardun, Berdeen, Berden, Berdien, Birdeen, Birden, Borden, Bordens, Bordin, Bordon, Bordons, Buden, Burden, Burdens.]
- BARDEN, AARON. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARDEN, AARON, Walpole. List of men received by Justin Ely, Commissioner, from Maj. Stephen Badlam, Supt. of Suffolk Co., dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779.
- BARDEN, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

- BARDEN, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm of May 6, 1778, and 6 days, on the alarm of Sept. 8, 1778; marched to Dartmouth.
- BARDEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.
- BARDEN, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 12, 1778, 6 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm.
- BARDEN, ICHAROD, Middleborough. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated June 10, 1777; Capt. Benson's co.; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 3 days on the alarm of May 6, 1778, and 6 days on the alarm of Sept. 6, 1778; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth.
- BARDEN, JAMES, Northbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BARDEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777; service, 25 days.
- BARDEN, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Lient. John Barrows's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 12, 1778, 6 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm.
- BARDEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. John Holman's regt.; return of men in service for 21 days, at Providence, R. I., dated June 22, 1778.
- BARDEN, JOHN, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Marshfield; enlisted for town of Marshfield (also given Hanover); joined Capt. Alden's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of deserters; residence, Marshfield; enlistment, during war.
- BARDEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 12, 1778, 6 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARDEN, JUSTICE, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched on a secret expedition Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days.
- BARDEN, MOSES, Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BARDEN, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.
- BARDEN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service from May 6 to May 9, 1778, 3 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm.

- BARDEN, STEPHEN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- BARDEN, STEPHEN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- BARDEN, STEPHEN, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BARDEN, STEPHEN, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 15, 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper.
- BARDEN, STEPHEN. Receipt for bounty paid him by town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated May 25, 1781.
- BARDEN, THOMAS, Attleborough. Capt. Stephen Richardson's (2d Attleborough) 4th co., Col. Daggett's regt.; return of men serving at York for 5 months in 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched from Attleborough on a secret expedition Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months.
- BARDEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; service on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777.
- BARDEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- BARDEN, TIMOTHY, Berkley (also given Dighton). Corporal, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Private; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BARDEN, TIMOTHY. Receipt for bounty paid him by Thomas Hill for the town of Malden to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, July 13, 1782.
- BARDEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Berkshire Co. regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark in Northern department.
- BARDENS, AARON, Walpole. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Walpole, July 29, 1779; Foot co. in Walpole, Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Walpole; enlistment, 9 months; reported delivered to Col. Hawes (also given Lieut. Reuben Lilley).
- BARDENS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days.
- BARDENS, ELIJAH. Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island on the 40 days campaign.

- BARDENS, JAMES, Northbridge. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northbridge; delivered to Capt. Marshall.
- BARDENS, MOSES, Northbridge. Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.
- BARDENS, MOSES. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order for wages dated Northbridge, Feb. 16, 1779.
- BARDENS, NOAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached for the 40 days campaign under Maj. Gen. Lincoln by order of Gov. Hancock.
- BARDENS, NOAH. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated April 11, 1783.
- BARDENS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; reported deserted Sept. 25, 1777.
- BARDENS, PHILIPS, Walpole. Private, Capt. Bullard's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.
- BARDENS, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. David Batchellor's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARDIANS, PHILIP, Jr., Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of the 19th of April, 1775; service, 9 days.
- BARDIENS, MOSES. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay abstracts for May, June and Aug., 1778.
- BARDIN, ISHABOD. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Middleborough.
- BARDIN, JAMES. List of 9 months men; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780.
- BARDIN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; roll made up to Sept., 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston, under Maj. Goodwin.
- BARDIN, STEPHEN, Rochester. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20 [year not given] for Continental service for 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill.
- BARDIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days.
- BARDINE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.
- BARDINE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service on an alarm at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties for 5 mos. service.

- BARDINE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Willbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt. pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Freetown to camp and return, allowed in Council, Nov. 29, 1776.
- BARDINE, LEVI, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- BARDINE, STEPHEN, Rochester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BARDING, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service from May 6 to May 7, 1778, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.
- BARDING, JOHN, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Hamlen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BARDING, STEPHEN, Rochester. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 10, 1778; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rochester.
- BARDINS, MOSES. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct. and Dec., 1778.
- BARDINS, STEPHEN, Northbridge. Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.
- BARDON, AARON. Capt. Smart's co., 13th regt.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BARDON, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co., stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1 to May 22, 1776; service, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men detached by order of Council of May 7, 1777, from the Boston regt. to serve for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- BARDON, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlisted July 29, 1778; company drafted for 6 weeks service.
- BARDON, JOSEPH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1782; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 10 mos. 26 days.
- BARDON, TIMOTHY. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1782; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 6 mos.
- BARDONS, JAMES, Northbridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northbridge; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lient. Taylor of the 2d Mass. Line.
- BARDOO, SILAS. Capt. John Wood's (5th) co.; list of men who declined to serve the month of Jan., 1776, dated Medford, Dec. 22, 1775.
- BARDS, JOHN, Middleborough. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.
- BARDUN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at the Northward.
- BARDWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Badwell, Bardcall, Bardwill, Berdwell, Bodwell, Bolwell, Bordwel, Bordwell, Bordwill, Bowdwell.]

- BARDWELL, —. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Chapin's co.; return for clothing [year not given].
- BARDWELL, EBENEZER, Whately. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, at the Northward, by order of Gen. Horatio Gates; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. White's co., dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARDWELL, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Chapin's co.; return for clothing [year not given].
- BARDWELL, ELIJAH, Belchertown. Capt. Thomas W. Foster's (Artillery) co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; list of men dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as serving from April 19, 1775, to May 9, 1775, at that date transferred to the artillery; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money [year not given].
- BARDWELL, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; marched on an expedition to Ticonderoga.
- BARDWELL, ELIJAH. Private, Lient. Aaron Phelps's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days.
- BARDWELL, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day. Roll dated Montagne.
- BARDWELL, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, in New London, Conn.
- BARDWELL, ELIJAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in June, 1782, at Northampton, suppressing the riot. Roll dated Belchertown.
- BARDWELL, JOHN, Belchertown (also given Ware). Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury. Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Dickinson's (1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Deerfield; commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; marched on expedition to the Northward; *also*, resignation dated Deerfield, April 12, 1780, signed by said Bardwell, resigning his commission as 1st Lieutenant in Lient. Col. Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; accepted in Council, April 25, 1780.
- BARDWELL, JOHN. Private, Lient. Aaron Phelps's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days.
- BARDWELL, JONATHAN, Belchertown. Captain of a company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to

BARDWELL, JONATHAN, *continued.*

Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury, May 27, 1775; commissioned May 27, 1775; *also*, Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury, recommended to be commissioned June 12, 1775; *also*, list of officers ordered to be commissioned June 17, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days; *also*, 3d co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 9, 1778.

BARDWELL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

BARDWELL, JONATHAN, JR. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

BARDWELL, JOSEPH, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cows's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Lieut. Aaron Phelps's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

BARDWELL, MARTIN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cows's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

BARDWELL, MARTIN. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

BARDWELL, MOSES, Montague. Descriptive list of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780, dated Warwick; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Montague; rank, Private; mustered July 17, 1780; enlistment, 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Leverett.

BARDWELL, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

BARDWELL, OBADIAH. Corporal, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BARDWELL, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days, in June, 1782, suppressing the mob at Northampton. Roll dated Belchertown.

BARDWELL, PEREZ, Whately. Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 31, 1775; commissioned June 7, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

- BARDWELL, SAMUEL, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day.
- BARDWELL, SAMUEL, Ashfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men as returned by Maj. David Dickinson at Deerfield, July 24, 1780; detached from 6th or 11th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; residence, Ashfield; joined Capt. Isaac Newton's co.; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARDWELL, SILAS. Receipt for bounty paid him by Class No. 2 of the town of Williamsburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Williamsburg, May 16, 1781.
- BARDWELL, SIMEON, Belchertown. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.
- BARDWELL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Belchertown.
- BARDWELL, SOLOMON, Conway. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; residence, Conway; enlisted May 1, 1777, by Lieut. Davis; joined Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BARDWELL, THOMAS, Deerfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonas Lock's co., Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.
- BARDWELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department.
- BARDWILL, OBADIAH, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to order of court of June 22, 1780; Capt. Dwight's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Belchertown; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARDY, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARE, EDWARD. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 18, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on leave of absence by Major's permission in April, 1781.
- BARE, JOSEPH. Sailor, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. Caleb Dyer; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 14, 1779; engaged Dec. 5, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 12, 1779; service, 38 days.
- BARE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan., Feb., March, May and June, 1776.
- BAREE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to June 28, 1777; reported deceased.
- BARENET, IPADUS (THADDEUS), Groton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- BARENS, ABRAHAM, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- BARENS, DANIEL. List of men who went with Capt. Crocker in July, 1778.
- BARERS, DANIEL. List of men who went to Rhode Island for 1 week [year not given].
- BARES, DANIEL. List of men who went to Fall River May 31, 1778, and served for 10 days, under Capt. Hfoslkins.
- BARET, SAMUEL, Leominster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BARETT, JOHN. Private, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.
- BARGE, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; reported died Dec. 18, 1777.
- BARING, JONATHAN, Sudbury. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given].
- BARINGTON, THOMAS, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.
- BARIT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781; time allowed from Feb. 7, 1781; reported "no date of enlistment."
- BARIT, OLIVER. Descriptive list of enlisted men [year not given]; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.
- BARJONAH, ISSACHAR (also given ISAIAH), Stoneham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men in Capt. Lock's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; reported a mulatto; enlisted June 3 [year not given]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Jan. 1, 1776.
- BARK, JEREMIAH, Freetown. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Feb. 16, 1780; Major's co., 10th regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Freetown; enlistment, during war.
- BARK, WAITE, Chesterfield. Corporal, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- BARKAR, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARKAR, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARKE, JOHN, Princeton. Sergeant, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- BARKER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Baaker, Baker, Barber, Bareker, Barcor, Barkar, Barke, Barkor, Borker, Parker.]
- BARKER, —, Marblehead. Captain; list of American prisoners who were landed in New England by Capt. Solomon Rider of the shallop "Sea Flower" of Yarmouth, N. S.; reported landed at Portsmouth Jan. 3, 1778.
- BARKER, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Saratoga.

- BARKER, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., Maj. Benjamin Gage's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days; marched to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- BARKER, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I.; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.-Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.-Nov., 1778, dated North Kingston.
- BARKER, ABIJAH, Methuen. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; reported stationed at Middletown, R. I.; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Lieut. Caleb Swan for a class of the town of Methuen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Methuen, March 16, 1781; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for May-July, 1781; enlisted March 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts.
- BARKER, ALEXANDER. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 16, 1775.
- BARKER, ALEXANDER, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (late Hutchinson's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; reported entered the Canada service.
- BARKER, ASA. Private, Capt. J. B. Varnum's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band [year not given].
- BARKER, ASA, Andover. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.
- BARKER, ASA, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 21 days; reported marched April 19 to Mystic, on April 20 ordered to Salem, on April 21 to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge.
- BARKER, ASA. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- BARKER, ASA. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged Nov. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 12 days, fortifying the passes of North River; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.
- BARKER, BARNABAS, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clapp's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.
- BARKER, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for 7 days before marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776.

- BARKER, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; stationed at Roxbury Lines.
- BARKER, BARNABAS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol and Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's 6th (also given 2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported engaged as a Sergeant; reduced to Private Nov. 12, 1778; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Fish Point; *also*, muster roll dated Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Huts, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted Jan. 18, 1778; joined Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Col. Jackson; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted Jan. 18, 1780; joined Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- BARKER, BENJAMIN, Andover. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.
- BARKER, BENJAMIN, Danvers (also given Methuen). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fish-kill, June 27, 1778; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Danvers.
- BARKER, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779.
- BARKER, BENJAMIN. Landsman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. S. Nicholson; engaged Feb. 18, 1782; roll made up to May 31, 1782; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- BARKER, CARR. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Scott's (3d) co., Col. Jos. North's (Lincoln Co.) regt., raised in the year 1776; list of officers returned by Samuel Harndon to Maj. Gen. Warren; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Johnson's (2d) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 23 (also given Aug. 23), 1776; *also*, letter dated Pownalborough, West Precinct, Aug. 20, 1777, written by John Johnson, Captain of a company in that place, recommending that said Barker be appointed Captain in his place, he having resigned.
- BARKER, CESAR. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- BARKER, DANIEL, Exeter. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's (later Loammi Baldwin's) 35th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.
- BARKER, DANIEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 19 days; stationed at Hingham.

BARKER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army.

BARKER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's (Volunteer) co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days; regiment detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward; reported as serving at the taking of Gen. Burgovne's army; Col. Buttrick served as Captain on this expedition.

BARKER, DANIEL, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Patch's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Monroe's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 7 days as Private, 23 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; reported sick at Stow; *also*, Sergeant; pay abstract for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 24, 1780.

BARKER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll dated Haverhill; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army.

BARKER, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BARKER, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. William Knight's co.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; *also*, Capt. Knight's co. detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt.; service, 12 days, in Nov., 1775, at Falmouth, by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes.

BARKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport, R. I.

BARKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

BARKER, DAVID, Methuen. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days.

BARKER, DAVID. Adjutant, 4th Cumberland Co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 28, 1777; appointment concurred in by the Council, Nov. 28, 1777.

BARKER, DAVID. Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

- BARKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.
- BARKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- BARKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack.
- BARKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARKER, DAVID. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted March 1, 1780; rolls made up to Oct. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at Boston; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 7 to Nov. 30, 1780, 1 mo. 24 days, with guards at Sherborn under Corp. Reuben Partridge after the discharge of Maj. Heath.
- BARKER, DAVID. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 12, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Dec. 3, 1782.
- BARKER, DAVID. Receipt for bounty paid him by Allison Smith of Class No. 2 of the town of Biddeford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated May 28, 1782; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 1, 1782; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 9 mos.
- BARKER, DAVID, JR., Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.
- BARKER, DAVID, JR. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., Maj. Benjamin Gage's regt.; marched to join Northern army Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- BARKER, EBENEZER, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Marshfield via No. 4 or Charlestown to Skeensborough, dated Boston, Jan., 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward via Albany to Marshfield, allowed in Council, Jan. 28, 1777.
- BARKER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates.
- BARKER, EBENEZER, Methuen. Private, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777, to June 27, 1777, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Bristol.
- BARKER, EBENEZER. Clerk, Capt. David Whittier's co., Maj. Benjamin Gage's regt.; marched to join Northern army Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- BARKER, EBENEZER, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent

BARKER, EBENEZER, *continued*.

in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, letter dated Plymouth, May 14, 1777, recommending said Barker for position of 2d Lieutenant in the company at the Gurnet; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return of men in service at the Gurnet dated May 20, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant of the company stationed at the Gurnet; commissioned June 21, 1777; reported served in the place of Nathaniel Carver, resigned; *also*, Capt. Joseph Griffeth's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 8 mos. 13 days.

BARKER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

BARKER, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BARKER, EDMUND MORRIS, Haverhill (also given Topsfield). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Johnson's (4th) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill.

BARKER, EDWARD, Petersham. Lieutenant, Capt. John Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

BARKER, EDWARD. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days.

BARKER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elijah Denning's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 16 to Aug. 22, 1777, 6 days; company ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, pay roll for service from June 4 to July 15, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

BARKER, ELIJAH, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

BARKER, ENOCH, Methuen. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. in 1779; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, Methuen; delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, Muster Master's return made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enlisted for the town of Methuen; enlistment, 9 months.

BARKER, ENOCH, Chelmsford. List of enlisted men dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Ford's co.; residence, Chelmsford; reported returned by Maj. Brown.

BARKER, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll dated Suffolk Co.

BARKER, EPHRAIM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Barnes's (5th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

BARKER, EPHRAIM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Pomfret, Conn.; residence, Sudbury; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; joined Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John

BARKER, EPHRAIM, *continued*.

Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Lient. Trowbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 23, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 21, 1776, in Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt., but to serve in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Corporal, 6th co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Lient. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkemer; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lient. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Col. Brooks; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lient. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for May-July, 1781; reported on command with Col. Brooks in May, and at West Point in June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Jan. 1782; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782; reported furloughed Feb. 7, 1782, by Capt. Coburn for 50 days; allowed to go from West Point to Sudbury; *also*, muster rolls for March-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lient. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-Feb., 1783; *also*, muster roll for March, 1783; reported furloughed by Col. Vose; allowed to go from Windsor to Sudbury Feb. 25, 1783, for 50 days; overstayed 17 days on account of sickness; *also*, muster roll for April, 1783; *also*, list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

BARKER, EZRA, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched to Meloomseuyek Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; *also*, pay roll for 27 days service from Sept. 5, 1777; marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

BARKER, EZRA. 3d Corporal, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Berkshire Co. regt. and sent to guard stores at Springfield; *also*, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

BARKER, FRANCIS, Acton. Drummer, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 7, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 6 days.

BARKER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; roll made up to July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.

BARKER, FRANCIS. Private; detachment under Sergt. Kendall for guarding stores at Concord; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Oct. 24, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, receipt for wages dated Concord, June 7, 1779.

- BARKER, FRANCIS, Acton.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Acton; arrived at Springfield July 15, 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Acton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days.
- BARKER, FRANCIS, Concord.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Concord; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); residence, Concord; enlisted Jan. 29, 1781; joined Capt. Zelulon King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell, June-Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- BARKER, HANANIAH.** Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- BARKER, ISAAC, Methuen.** Private, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.
- BARKER, ISAAC, Andover.** Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army.
- BARKER, ISAAC.** 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens's (Artillery) regt.; return for clothing delivered Jan. 11, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1779; enlisted July 1, 1777.
- BARKER, ISAAC BOWEN, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- BARKER, ISHMAEL.** Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARKER, JAIRUS, Sandisfield.** Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their

BARKER, JAIRUS, *continued*.

arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Demming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sandisfield; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Master Master.

BARKER, JAMES, Charlestown. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Harris's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

BARKER, JAMES, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775.

BARKER, JAMES, Stow. List of men in Capt. Samuel Patch's co. in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

BARKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos.

BARKER, JAMES, Newbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Jan. 30, 1777.

BARKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day.

BARKER, JAMES, Stow. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; reported sick at Worcester.

BARKER, JAMES, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's co.; enlisted Nov. 30, 1775; discharged Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detached from 2d Foot co. in Bradford for defence of Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titecomb's regt.; pay roll for service from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777, to June 27, 1777, 2 mos. 10 days; roll dated Bristol, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Savory's co., Col. Johnson's (4th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Bradford; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co., Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Castle Island, under Maj. Gen. Hancock.

BARKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8½ days, at New Haven, Conn.

BARKER, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BARKER, JAMES. Capt. Job Smnner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported deserted.

BARKER, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1776; service, 3 days.

BARKER, JEREMIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 15 days, at St. Croix.

- BARKER, JESSE, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated March 29, 1779; joined Capt. Seagrave's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Oct. 8, 1778; reported died Oct. 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- BARKER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; pay roll for Feb. and March, 1778, dated Bradford.
- BARKER, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months, for service at West Point.
- BARKER, JESSE, Jr., Brimfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated March 29, 1779; joined Capt. Seagrave's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Seth Drew's co., 2d regt.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; residence, Brimfield; enlisted April 3, 1777, by Lieut. Walker; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Boston, June 14, 1781; enlistment, during war.
- BARKER, JOHN, Methuen. Private, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- BARKER, JOHN, Acton. Corporal, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.
- BARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for 7 days before marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776.
- BARKER, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised from Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.
- BARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; stationed at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- BARKER, JOHN, Bolton (or Princeton). Sergeant, Capt. James Mirick's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at Saratoga.
- BARKER, JOHN, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- BARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.
- BARKER, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777.

BARKER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; reported reduced to Private Nov. 12, 1778.

BARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged June 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Boston.

BARKER, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light.

BARKER, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, pay roll for service from Jan. 1 to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days, dated Boston.

BARKER, JOHN. Lieutenant, serving as volunteer, Capt. John Preble's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; discharged May 16, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days, under Col. John Allan in Eastern department; stationed at Machias.

BARKER, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's and Capt. Jesse Perrin's cos., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Tubbs's co., Col. Walker's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; pay roll for service at Tiverton, R. I., from Sept. 29 to Oct. 30, 1777; *also*, Lient. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, under Gen. Heath.

BARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.—April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with sappers and miners.

BARKER, JOHN. Receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated May 25, 1781.

BARKER, JOHN, Aetou. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 7, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Simeon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., dated Sept. 5, 1777; joined Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; reported at Charlestown; *also*, pay abstract for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

BARKER, JOHN. Receipt for bounty paid him by Lient. Andrew McCulley, Chairman of Class No. 46 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated July 16, 1781; reported a servant to Amos Nelson, who signed receipt for bounty.

BARKER, JOHN, Rehoboth (also given Norwich). Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported resigned March 1, 1779; service made up in Col. William R. Lee's regt.; *also*, Lient. Col. Smith's (late Lee's) regt.; return of officers dated Pawtucket, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, pay abstract for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master.

- BARKER, JOHN**, Sudbury (also given Fitzwilliam). Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 25 (also given 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, light (also given brown); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Pomfret, Conn.; residence, Sudbury; enlisted Nov. 20, 1776; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; mustered by Capt. Allen; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported furloughed; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, 6th co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; reported furloughed Dec. 18, 1778, for 18 days; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkemer; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported furloughed; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Nov., 1782; reported sick at New Windsor in Sept., 1781, and in quarters in July, 1782; furloughed Aug. 19, 1782, for 90 days, to go from Windsor to New Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; reported furloughed Dec., 1782-Feb., 1783; sick in Massachusetts in March, 1783; sick at Fitzwilliam in April, 1783.
- BARKER, JOHN**. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- BARKER, JOHN, Jr.**, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Mallone's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.
- BARKER, JOHN, Jr.**, Methuen. Private, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days. [Name crossed out on roll.]
- BARKER, JOHN, Jr.**, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- BARKER, JOHN, Jr.** Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, on an alarm; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days.
- BARKER, JOHN, 3d**, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.
- BARKER, JONAS**, Sutton (also given Boston). Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 30, 1776; service, 6 mos. 5 days.

- BARKER, JONAS. Private, Capt. William Thurlow's co., Maj. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days; marched on an alarm at Bennington by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.
- BARKER, JONAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Claverack.
- BARKER, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Lieut. Israel Bartlet's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- BARKER, JONATHAN (also given JOHN). Matross, Capt. Joseph Baleh's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 20 days, between Aug. 1 and Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- BARKER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.
- BARKER, JONATHAN, Methuen. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; pay roll for service from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777, to June 27, 1777, 2-mos. 10 days, dated Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; pay roll for Feb. and March, 1778, dated Bradford.
- BARKER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company detached to fortify posts in and about Boston.
- BARKER, JONATHAN, Dracont. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; Capt. Varnum's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dracont; enlistment, 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack.
- BARKER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; marched to Fishkill.
- BARKER, JONATHAN. Capt. Moses Draper's co., Col. Badlam's regt.; return for clothing dated Northfield, April 23, 1787.
- BARKER, JONATHAN, Methuen. Sergeant, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant Major; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Boston, Dec. 1, 1775.
- BARKER, JONATHAN, Jr., Methuen. Private, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778; Capt. Whittier's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Methuen.
- BARKER, JONATHAN, 3d. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

- BARKER, JOSEPH, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- BARKER, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days.
- BARKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted May 30, 1776; service, 3 mos., at Falmouth. [See Joseph Parker.]
- BARKER, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 5 mos., at Cambridge.
- BARKER, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Favorite," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr.; portage bill for voyage from Boston to South Carolina, thence to France and back to Boston; engaged Feb. 25, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days; reported captured by the enemy April 15, 1778.
- BARKER, JOSEPH, Chelmsford. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Ford's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in; complexion, light; residence, Chelmsford; delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, list of men dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779, returned by Maj. Brown.
- BARKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll dated Suffolk Co.
- BARKER, JOSHUA, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Hatch's co.; enlisted March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; marched from Pembroke (West Parish) to Weymouth via Braintree on an alarm.
- BARKER, JOSHUA, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days.
- BARKER, JOSHUA, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., under command of Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Childs's co., Col. Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to June 20, 1779; reported deserted July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Camp Highlands, June 12, 1779; reported on furlough from April 20 to June 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Constitution Island, July 3, 1779.
- BARKER, JOSIAH. Fifer, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 24, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- BARKER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return of men in service at the Gurnet, dated May 20, 1777.
- BARKER, JOSIAH, Pembroke. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, as returned April 1, 1778; Capt. Wood's (also given Capt. Cole's) co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; mustered March, 1778, for service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos. 11 days.

BARKER, JOSIAH, Hanover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

BARKER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

BARKER, JOSIAH. Receipt for bounty paid him by Capt. Joseph Butterfield of Class No. 4 of the town of Dunstable to serve in the Continental Army during war, dated Boston, March 26, 1782.

BARKER, JOSIAH. Receipt for wages to May 10, 1783; service on frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley.

BARKER, MOSES, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; rank, Sergeant; residence, Dracut; enlisted April 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ford's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; receipt for wages from Feb. 5 to April 1, 1776, dated Chelmsford; *also*, receipts for wages, etc., dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28 and Oct. 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department.

BARKER, MOSES. Adjutant, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 4 days, from March 4, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

BARKER, MOSES. Private, Capt. William H. Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

BARKER, MOSES. 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 9 mos. 12 days; company raised to fortify passes of North River; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for May-Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, list of officers in a detachment ordered to Peckskill under Capt. Lawrence [year not given].

BARKER, MOSES, Methuen. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallent's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for 51 days rations from Feb. 3 to March 25, 1777; *also*, pay abstracts for clothing for 1777 and 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated West Point, Feb. 1 and April 6, 1779; reported transferred to the Infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men made up from Nov. 6, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1780; Lieut. Colonel's co., 10th regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; enlistment, during war; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to [year not given]; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 21 mos. 4 days; reported deserted Oct. 5, 1782; *also*, Capt. Taylor's co., 10th regt.; list of men [year not given].

- BARKER, MOSES, Jr., Dracut. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Dracut; enlisted April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.
- BARKER, NATHAN, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for May-July, 1781; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines in May, 1781; on command with Col. Scammell in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts.
- BARKER, NATHAN, Jr., Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.
- BARKER, NATHANIEL, Rowley. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Payson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieut. James Todd's co.; pay roll for 3 days service sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775; marched from Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley.
- BARKER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised for service at West Point.
- BARKER, NEHEMIAH, Methuen. Private, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.
- BARKER, NEWELL (also given NEWHALL), Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., commanded by Lieut. William White. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.
- BARKER, OBED, Andover. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Childs's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported deserted.
- BARKER, OLIVER, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Brown's co., Col. James Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, list of men who enlisted in an artillery company in Roxbury and were unwilling to be mustered under John Wiley, acting as Captain, dated June 21, 1775; *also*, return of men from Capt. Soule's co., Col. Fellows's regt., dated Camp at Roxbury, June 23, 1775; enlisted June 6 (also given June 25), 1775; joined Capt. Ezra Badlam's (Artillery) co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, June 23, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men in service [probably between Jan. and April, 1776] near Boston.
- BARKER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

- BARKER, PAUL. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 days.
- BARKER, PAUL, Lanesborough. Corporal, Capt. Noah Hinman's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 15, 1781; service, 7 days.
- BARKER, PELEG, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days.
- BARKER, PETER. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.
- BARKER, PETER, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 31, 1778; reported deserted July 2, 1777. [See Peter Baker.]
- BARKER, PETER, Danvers. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 27, 1778; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Danvers.
- BARKER, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 9 months; discharged March 24, 1779.
- BARKER, PETER, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Methuen; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Methuen for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.
- BARKER, PETER. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March 8, 1784.
- BARKER, PHILIP, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; residence, Newbury.
- BARKER, PHINEAS, Andover. Sergeant, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.
- BARKER, PITTS. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga, Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm; service, 11 days.
- BARKER, ROBERT. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 12, 1781, signed by Nathaniel Goodale and others, asking that said Barker be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Diana;" ordered in Council, Dec., 1781, that a commission be issued.
- BARKER, SAMUEL, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.
- BARKER, SAMUEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard, May 23, 1775, under Maj. Baldwin.

- BARKER, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- BARKER, SAMUEL. Capt. Oliver Soper's co.; receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, receipts for wages and rations for May-July, 1776; *also*, receipt for equipments dated New York, Aug. 21, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages for July and Aug., 1776.
- BARKER, SAMUEL, Harwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; return for mileage from Fort Edward to Harwich, dated Boston, Jan., 1777; *also*, pay abstract for mileage, etc., to Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.
- BARKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted April 21, 1777; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.
- BARKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; travel allowance to Rehoboth from Point Judith, South Kingston, R. I.
- BARKER, SAMUEL, West Springfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army, sworn to April 14, 1777; joined Capt. Barker's co.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported engaged for State of Connecticut.
- BARKER, SAMUEL, Newbury. List of men who received pay for 1½ mos. service in Rhode Island under Maj. William Rogers, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779; *also*, Muster Master's return made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.
- BARKER, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; return dated Boston, June 15, 1779; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 21, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sherburne's regt. by order of Gen. Washington, May 2, 1780; discharged July 21, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, May 6, 1780.
- BARKER, SAMUEL, Methuen. Fifer, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Fifer; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted, made up from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; residence, Methuen; enlisted Nov. 2, 1779, by Capt. Carr at West Point; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BARKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March 7, 1783.

- BARKER, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March, 1783.
- BARKER, SAMUEL. Private, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; statement of Continental balances [year not given]; enlistment, 9 months.
- BARKER, SILAS, Lanesborough. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched to Meloomsneyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.
- BARKER, SILAS. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm; service, 11 days.
- BARKER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Daniel Sackett's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at the Northward.
- BARKER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn.
- BARKER, SIMEON, Granville. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Granville; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, tailor; residence, Granville; enlisted March 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point in June, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Philadelphia in Oct. and Nov., 1781.
- BARKER, STEPHEN, Methuen. Private, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.
- BARKER, STEPHEN, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Ball's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched on alarm at Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776; service, 21 days; stationed at Warren, R. I.
- BARKER, STEPHEN, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men raised Sept. 30, 1777, to serve 30 days; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.
- BARKER, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. David Whittier's co., Maj. Benjamin Gage's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army; service, 40 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- BARKER, THEODORE, Acton. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge [year not given]; served in company commanded by Lieut. Heald, Jr., of Acton; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Simcon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., dated Sept. 5, 1777; joined Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; reported discharged.

- BARKER, THEODORE. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; reported dismissed at muster; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARKER, THEODORE. Private, Capt. Francis Barker's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARKER, THEODORE. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Winter Hill.
- BARKER, THOMAS, Marblehead. Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; rolls made up to Sept. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 10 days.
- BARKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1775 [service not given].
- BARKER, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days.
- BARKER, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 11, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 25 days; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant; pay rolls for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; reported as serving in colony service Nov., 1776, and in Continental service Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777.
- BARKER, THOMAS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.
- BARKER, THOMAS. Quartermaster, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1778; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported sick at Springhouse Tavern; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported on command at Boston; *also*, list of men dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 26, 1778.
- BARKER, THOMAS. Cooper, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 10, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Cooper, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- BARKER, THOMAS, Dracut. Private, Capt. J. B. Varnum's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band for 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; Capt. Varnum's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dracut; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARKER, TIMOTHY, Dracut. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; abstracts of equipments for train band

BARKER, TIMOTHY, *continued*.

and alarm list for 1777; *also*, Capt. Varnum's Volunteer (2d Dracont) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

BARKER, TIMOTHY. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

BARKER, WILLIAM, Acton. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains [year not given].

BARKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack.

BARKER, WILLIAM, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised from Col. Procter's (Boston) regt. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; men receipted for by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, 3d Artillery battalion; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

BARKER, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAMS). Captain, 2d Scituate co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

BARKER, WILLIAM SMITH. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BARKER, ZEBEDIAH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

BARKLET, EDWARD, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

BARKMAN, BILL. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 1, 1779; enlisted May 9, 1777; reported deserted or never joined.

BARKNAP, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; service, 7 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Jan. 1, 1779.

BARKNER, JOSEPH. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Jabez Hatch's regt.

BARKOR, MOSES. Adjutant, Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 7 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

BARKOR, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

- BARLET, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Newell's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARLETT, ROBERT. Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 20, 1775.
- BARLEY, EDWARD. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- BARLEY, MICHAEL. Armorer's Mate, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- BARLEY, MICHAEL, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; roll made up for rations from date of enlistment, Dec. 28, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, 1st co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at Litchfield; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 24, 1780.
- BARLEY, SAMUEL, Natick. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Broad's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Natick; enlisted for town of Weston; enlistment, 9 months.
- BARLEY, SOLOMON, Gloucester. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given].
- BARLES, SILAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.
- BARLO, ABNER. Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- BARLO, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army, by order of Gen. Gates.
- BARLO, EBENEZER. Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; discharged Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.
- BARLO, EDMUND. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; discharged Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.
- BARLOW, —. [This name also appears under the form of Barlo.]
- BARLOW, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days [probably in Dec., 1776]; marched from Rehoboth to Rhode Island on an alarm.

BARLOW, ABNER, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

BARLOW, AMMITAI, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprunt's regt.; service, 15 days [probably in Dec., 1776]; marched from Rehoboth to Rhode Island on an alarm.

BARLOW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll dated North Castle.

BARLOW, EBENEZER, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, 4th Corporal, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

BARLOW, EBENEZER, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprunt's regt.; service, 15 days [probably in Dec., 1776]; marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in May and June, 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition, Sept. 29, 1777; service, 32 days.

BARLOW, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Hardwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, dated Hardwick, April 30, 1781.

BARLOW, EDMUND. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Cooley's (9th, also given 5th) co., Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn.

BARLOW, ELIAKIM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service, 31 days, in Sept. and Oct., 1777; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

BARLOW, FELIX. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.

BARLOW, HEMAN. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days;

BARLOW, HEMAN, *continued.*

marched to Ticonderoga; roll dated Blandford; *also*, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Gates.

BARLOW, JESSE, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778, on an alarm; service, 10 days.

BARLOW, JOEL. Chaplain, 4th Mass. brigade; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, certificate of service dated Boston, Sept. 23, 1782.

BARLOW, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; commissioned May 19, 1775.

BARLOW, JOHN, South Hadley. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, South Hadley.

BARLOW, JOSEPH, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days.

BARLOW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Hardwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, dated Hardwick, May 1, 1781.

BARLOW, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days.

BARLOW, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched on an alarm from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Gen. Rossiter.

BARLOW, LEVI. Sergeant, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

BARLOW, LEVI. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, in Sept., 1779; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.

BARLOW, LIPP, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BARLOW, MOSES, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778, on an alarm; service, 10 days.

BARLOW, MOSES. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 7, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months, from April 2, 1778.

- BARLOW, MOSES, Sandwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sandwich; arrived at Springfield July 19, 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.
- BARLOW, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 23, 1778, 7 days after enlistment; discharged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order for wages dated Camp at Continental Village, Feb. 1, 1779.
- BARLOW, NATHANIEL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- BARLOW, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Anthony Post's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Henry Knox's brigade; pay roll for April, 1778.
- BARLOW, OBED, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BARLOW, OBED, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days [probably in Dec., 1776]; marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition, Sept. 29, 1777; service, 32 days; *also*, Capt. Hammond's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Rochester.
- BARLOW, PELEG. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order for wages dated Lee, Sept. 6, 1779.
- BARLOW, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I., by order of the Governor on an alarm.
- BARLOW, SAMUEL, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, under Maj. Caleb Hyde; marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- BARLOW, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition, Sept. 29, 1777; service, 32 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Rochester; *also*, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I., by order of the Governor on an alarm.
- BARLOW, WILLARD. Sergeant, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 30, 1780; reported discharged.
- BARLOW, WILLIAM, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

- BARM, BENJAMIN, Dracut. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan., 1781; Capt. Wade's co., 8th regt.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1780, by Capt. Pierce; rank, Sergeant; enlistment, during war. [See Benjamin Barron.]
- BARMLICOM, THOMAS. Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 13, 1775.
- BARMORE, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- BARN, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARN, GILES. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 22, 1775.
- BARN, HENRY. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George M. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.
- BARN, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.
- BARN, ZACCHEUS, Plymouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BARNABA, FORTUNE, Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, subsequent to April 23, 1777; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- BARNABA, JACK, Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, subsequent to April 23, 1777; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- BARNABA, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.
- BARNABAS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Barnibus.]
- BARNABAS, ISAAC, Nantucket (also given Sandwich and Edgartown). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Nantucket; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment to expire in 1780; *also*, 3d co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Edgartown; reported died Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777.
- BARNABAS, ISAAC, Natick. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa Rice's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Natick; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, June 21, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Sept. 20, 1777; reported transferred Sept. 20, 1777.
- BARNABY. —. [This name also appears under the form of Barnaba, Barneby.]
- BARNABY, AMBROSE, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BARNABY, AMBROSE. Receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Taunton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Taunton, June 28, 1781.

BARNABY, NATHAN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from towns of Freetown, Berkley and Dighton for the term of 40 days unless sooner discharged.

BARNABY, SAMUEL, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BARNAM, ELIJAH, Danvers. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given].

BARNAM, JOSIAH. Order for cartridge boxes to be delivered to Capt. James Mellen of Col. Ward's regt., dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

BARNAM, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.

BARNARD, JONATHAN. Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

BARNARD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Barnards, Barnanrd, Barned, Barnerd, Barnet, Barnod, Barnord, Barnords, Barrett, Bernard, Bernerd, Bernet, Bernett, Burnham, Burnords.]

BARNARD, ALEXANDER, Richmond. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to Act of 1780; Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, tailor; residence, Richmond; enlistment, 3 years.

BARNARD, BENJAMIN. Steward, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Souther; engaged Aug. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 8 days; reported entitled to two shares of prize money.

BARNARD, BENJAMIN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11½ days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston.

BARNARD, BENJAMIN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 26, 1775; service, 8½ days; *also*, receipt for mileage from Harvard to Danbury dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776 [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 19, 1777; roll made up to Aug. 25, 1777; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Hill's co., Col. Whitney's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; marched Oct. 2, 1777; roll made up to Oct. 26, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army.

BARNARD, CHRISTOPHER, Lanesborough. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to Act of 1780; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, brick-maker; residence, Lanesborough; enlistment, 3 years.

- BARNARD, CURRIER. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 3, 1778; discharged July 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, pay roll for service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days.
- BARNARD, DANIEL, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lient. Col. Commandant Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARNARD, DAVID, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- BARNARD, DAVID, Acton. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge [year not given]; service in company commanded by Lient. Heald, Jr., of Acton.
- BARNARD, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 22 days; roll dated Winter Hill, Feb. 10, 1778; *also*, pay roll for 9 days service between Feb. 3 and April 2, 1778, guarding prisoners after the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne's army, dated Winter Hill.
- BARNARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; roll made up to July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, muster roll for April-June, 1778; reported sick and absent.
- BARNARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to join Continental Army at Claverack. Roll dated Woburn.
- BARNARD, DAVID, Shelburne. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, list of men mustered for service at Claverack, sworn to Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. John Wells's co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shelburne; enlistment, 3 months; list returned by Lient. Col. David Wells; *also*, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARNARD, EBENEZER, Sunderland. Corporal, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- BARNARD, EDMUND, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return for equipments dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.
- BARNARD, ELISHA, Shelburne. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shelburne; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by

BARNARD, ELISHA, *continued.*

Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shelburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 12 days.

BARNARD, EPHRAIM, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 27, 1775; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 19, 1777; roll made up to Aug. 25, 1777; service, 6 days.

BARNARD, EZEKIEL, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Richard Titecomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Commandant Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army.

BARNARD, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Zacchens Crocker's co., Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 24 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

BARNARD, ISAAC. Order for wages for 1 mo. service, drawn on Maj. Thomas Poor, dated Andover, July 7, 1775.

BARNARD, ISAAC, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return for equipments dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

BARNARD, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Lieut. Col. S. Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Morristown.

BARNARD, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 39 days; marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

BARNARD, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; pay roll for service from June 15 to June 17, 1782, 3 days, at Northampton, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

BARNARD, JACOB, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 6 days.

BARNARD, JACOB, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug., 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in Council, June 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised in Essex Co. for 5 mos. service.

- BARNARD, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.
- BARNARD, JAMES, Machias. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Healey's (2d Dudley) co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., dated Dudley, Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BARNARD, JEREMIAH. Chaplain, 2d regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 13, 1776; regiment raised to reinforce army at Ticonderoga under Gen. Schuyler.
- BARNARD, JEREMIAH, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from his home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777. [See Jeremiah Burnham.]
- BARNARD, JETHRO. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 22, 1780, 9 days, on an alarm at Castleton; reported marched by order of Gen. Fellows.
- BARNARD, JOEL, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- BARNARD, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Page's co., Col. Willys's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 23, 1776.
- BARNARD, JOHN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay dated Hull, June 15, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from June 8, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days.
- BARNARD, JOHN. Cabin boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 5 days; *also*, Cooper, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 24, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 26 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Steward, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Williams; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged May 4, 1779; roll made up to Sept. 6, 1779; service, 4 mos. 3 days.
- BARNARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, fortifying posts in and about Boston.
- BARNARD, JOHN, Norwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Kirkland's co. previous to May 17, 1777; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported discharged April 1, 1779, and hired a man to take his place; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779.
- BARNARD, JOHN, Bolton. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Moor's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered July 22, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted in 1779; Capt. Moore's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bolton; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bolton; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by

BARNARD, JOHN, *continued*.

Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bolton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days.

BARNARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

BARNARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; arrived at camp Sept. 30, 1781; discharged Dec. (illegible), 1781; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at West Point. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

BARNARD, JOHN, Worcester. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under Col. Denny [year not given]; drafted into Capt. Ebenezer Lovell's co., but failed to join regiment.

BARNARD, JOHN, "Clina Kill." Descriptive list of men enlisted agreeable to Act of 1780; Lieut. Person's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Clina Kill; enlisted for town of Great Barrington; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) 3d co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (later Nixon's) 6th regt.; return for wages for Jan.-Dec., 1781; time allowed from Feb. 26, 1781; reported "no date of enlistment;" *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported sick in hospital in June and July, 1782; absent Aug. and Sept., 1782.

BARNARD, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

BARNARD, JOHN, Jr., Bolton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt., dated Jan. 2, 1778; joined Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; reported on command at the Laboratory; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by James Goddard for the town of Bolton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated June 4, 1781.

BARNARD, JONAS, Jr., Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, Sergeant; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died June 20, 1775.

BARNARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Cranston's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

BARNARD, JONATHAN, Peterborough (also given Society). Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

BARNARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 22 days; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, pay roll for 7 days service between Feb. 3 and April 2, 1778, guarding prisoners after the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne's army, dated Winter Hill.

- BARNARD, JONATHAN, Amesbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Ballard's co., dated May 29, 1778; joined Capt. Low's co.; enlistment, 1 year.
- BARNARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted April 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days, with guards at Rutland.
- BARNARD, JONATHAN, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lancaster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at West Point; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Thurston's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Lancaster; enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Peter Clayes's (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) 3d co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (later Nixon's) 6th regt.; return for wages for Jan.-Dec., 1781; time allowed from March 28, 1781; reported reduced to Private July, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782.
- BARNARD, JOSEPH, Waltham. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days.
- BARNARD, JOSEPH, Hardwick. Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to March 20, 1778; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co. (late Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778.
- BARNARD, JOSEPH, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fresh; residence, Hardwick; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Pratt's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Hardwick; enlisted March 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARNARD, JOSEPH, Springfield. Corporal, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; assembled April 26, 1781; roll made up to March 31, 1783; service, 23 mos. 5 days; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 years; *also*, return dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1782; reported on garrison duty; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted April 1, 1783; discharged June 30, 1783; service, 3 mos., at Castle Island; reported one of the rejected recruits sent from Springfield for fort duty.
- BARNARD, JOSEPH, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Dickinson's (1st) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; *also*, list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department; *also*, petition dated Deerfield, June 1, 1780, signed by said Barnard, asking that his resignation as 2d Lieutenant in 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., be accepted; reason assigned, ill health.
- BARNARD, JOSIAH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; marched by order of Gen. Washington at time of taking possession of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days; marched to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston.

- BARNARD, JOTHAM, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BARNARD, LEMUEL. Surgeon, Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARNARD, MOSES. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga, in 1776.
- BARNARD, MOSES. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- BARNARD, MOSES, Lancaster. Surgeon's Mate to Dr. Dinsmore, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; examined and approved by a committee July 7, 1775; *also*, pay roll for 2 mos. 14 days service from May 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's (Worcester Co.) regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Surgeon, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Aug. 20, 1776; discharged at Boston, Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 28 days.
- BARNARD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 6, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 11 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BARNARD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776.
- BARNARD, RICHARD, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 19, 1776, in Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Paterson's regt., but to serve in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; mustered by Maj. John Fraizer and ordered by Brig. Gen. Trumbull to join Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; muster rolls for Jan.-Nov., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Nov. 18, 1776, by Capt. Cushing at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782.
- BARNARD, RICHARD, Pittsfield. 1st Mass. regt.; list of men who served 3 years [date not given].
- BARNARD, RICHARD. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Marshfield (also given Hanover); joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a transient.
- BARNARD, RICHARD, Worcester. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Feb. 20, 1780; 2d co., 10th regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Worcester; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of deserters, dated West Point, June 23, 1780; Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Worcester; list returned by Maj. Nathaniel Winslow; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 20, 1781; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1782;

BARNARD, RICHARD, *continued.*

service, 8 mos. 3 days; reported deserted Nov. 22, 1781 (also given July 6, 1780); *also*, pay roll for 7 mos. 9 days service from May 23, 1782; reported returned from desertion in 1782.

BARNARD, ROBERT. List of men with an account of their equipments [year not given].

BARNARD, SAM, STOW. Corporal, Capt. William Whitcomb's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

BARNARD, SAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service from June 15 to June 17, 1782, 3 days, at Northampton by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

BARNARD, SAMUEL, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Dec., 1776.

BARNARD, SAMUEL, Watertown. Captain of a company in Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, pay roll for service from March 4 to March 9, 1776, 5 days, at Roxbury, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, list of officers dated Watertown, April 26, 1776.

BARNARD, SAMUEL, Salisbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., dated Feb. 28, 1778; joined Capt. Low's co., Col. Kosciusko's regt.; enlistment, 1 year.

BARNARD, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted April 9, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards at Rutland.

BARNARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn.

BARNARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, pay roll sworn to at Bolton, Dec. 23, 1779.

BARNARD, SAMUEL, Bernardston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 7, 1778; Capt. Sheldon's co., Col. Welles's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bernardston; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bernardston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bernardston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos.

BARNARD, SAMUEL. List of men returned by Capt. Cranston [year not given].

BARNARD, SAMUEL, JR., Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

BARNARD, SILAS. Capt. Gates's co.; receipt for mileage, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

- BARNARD, SILAS. Receipt for wages to May 10, 1783, for service on frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley.
- BARNARD, THOMAS, Amesbury. Corporal, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.
- BARNARD, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, March 11, 1782, signed by Sears and Smith, asking that said Barnard be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Poppet" (privateer); ordered in Council, March 11, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- BARNARD, TIMOTHY, Amesbury. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 10½ days; *also*, Col. Moses Little's (Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 14 weeks 1 day; reported commissioned June 27, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 35 yrs.; reported enlisted June 1, 1775.
- BARNARD, TRISTRAM. Petition dated Feb. 12, 1782, signed by Benjamin Jepson, asking that said Barnard be commissioned as commander of the brig "Queen of Spain" (privateer); ordered in Council, Feb. 12, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- BARNARD, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARNARD, WILLIAM, Newton. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Sept. 28, 1777; reported deserted.
- BARNARDS, RICHARD, Worcester. Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 9, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- BARNAY, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BARNE, BENJAMIN, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Cranson's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated April 2, 1779; joined Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BARNE, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.
- BARNEA, FREDERICK. Certificate dated Sept. 11, 1781, signed by selectmen of Blandford; reported enlisted for 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- BARNEA, RUFUS. Ensign; receipt for wages for the year 1776, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, dated New York.
- BARNEBY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrence's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., in 1777; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- BARNED, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; rolls made up to Jan. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

- BARNED, JOSEPH, Hardwick. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Lock's (3d) co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb., 1778; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARNEE, BENJAMIN, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Webber's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Sept. 6, 1779; reported deserted but returned July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in service prior to Aug. 15, 1777.
- BARNERD, CASTILIOUS, Sandwich (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to June 1, 1778; reported died June 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; list of men dated March 4, 1777.
- BARNERD, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.
- BARNERD, JOHN P., Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Obadiah Beals's co., dated Cohasset, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARNERD, JONAS, JR., Watertown. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; reported deceased.
- BARNERD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 17 days; marched to join Northern army.
- BARNES, —. [This name also appears under the form of Banns, Barm, Baru, Barns, Barron, Beams, Borns, Boruss, Burns.]
- BARNES, —. Captain, Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for Sept., 1779.
- BARNES, AARON. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment, 2 years 6 months, 5 days; reported serving in place of Amos Attwood.
- BARNES, ABEL, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; marched to Weymouth and Braintree March 4, 1776, on an alarm; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days.
- BARNES, ABRAHAM, Wells (also given Sanford). Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- BARNES, ASA, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775.
- BARNES, ASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; service from Oct. 20 to Oct. 22, 1780, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward.
- BARNES, ASA. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Sheffield.

- BARNES, BENJAMIN, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- BARNES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Castle Island.
- BARNES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll dated Woburn; *also*, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Boston; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARNES, BENJAMIN, Jr., Hingham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Hingham.
- BARNES, BRADFORD, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- BARNES, CANTERBURY, Hingham. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.
- BARNES, CHARLES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 2 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; company return; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- BARNES, COMFORT, Becket. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Becket for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 1, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days.
- BARNES, CORBIN. Captain, brigantine "Nantes" [year not given].
- BARNES, CORBIN, Jr. Boy, brigantine "Nantes," commanded by Capt. Corbin Barnes [year not given].
- BARNES, CROWWELL, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, negro; residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; reported enlisted from Capt. Marston's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.
- BARNES, DANIEL, Marlborough. Captain, Gen. Artemas Ward's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers; commissioned May 25, 1775; *also*, return of officers for 2 days rations dated Roxbury, July 28, 1775; *also*, return of officers for 2 days rations dated Dorchester, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BARNES, DANIEL, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days.
- BARNES, DANIEL. List of men who went on a secret expedition under Capt. Blake for 1 month in Sept., 1777.
- BARNES, DANIEL. List of men who went to Fall River for 10 days service under Capt. Hoskins, dated May 31, 1778.

- BARNES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; marched from Scituate March 24, 1776, to Hingham on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days.
- BARNES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mount Independence.
- BARNES, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; marched to Hadley under Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.
- BARNES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day.
- BARNES, EDWARD, Marlborough. 1st Major, Gen. Artemas Ward's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers; commissioned May 25, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 10, 1776; reported declined appointment.
- BARNES, ELIAS, Concord. Private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return made up to April 22, 1779, dated Durham; *also*, return made up to June 18, 1779, dated Fishkill; enlistment, during war.
- BARNES, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARNES, ELISHA, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775.
- BARNES, FORTUNATUS, Bolton (or Princeton). Sergeant, Capt. James Mirick's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at Saratoga.
- BARNES, FRANCIS, Westborough (probably). Corporal, Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for 3 mos. service at New York [year not given].
- BARNES, GILES, East Hoosac. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Williamstown; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Sloan's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BARNES, HEZEKIAH, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscueyk Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward.
- BARNES, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 1, 1775.
- BARNES, JAMES. Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men not in the Continental service enlisted by Capt. Thomas Mighill for the year 1776, dated York, June 28, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- BARNES, JAMES, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776.

BARNES, JAMES, Europe. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported prisoner in the provost guard; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutt's; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782.

BARNES, JOHN, Marlborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Marlborough; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lebbens Drew's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutt's.

BARNES, JOHN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days. at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Hingham.

BARNES, JOHN. Capt. Brigham's co., Col. How's regt.; list of men drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce army at the Northward, and who marched Aug. 20, 1777; reported did not march.

BARNES, JOHN, Mt. Desert. Private, Capt. Renben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company raised between Machias and Mt. Desert for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

BARNES, JOHN. Capt. Sprague's co.; list of men dated Oct., 1777.

BARNES, JOHN, Wrentham. List of men engaged for the Continental service from Capt. Metcalf's (North Wrentham) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Prescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; list of men dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778.

BARNES, JOHN, York. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, York; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

BARNES, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. J. Bradford's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plympton; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay.

BARNES, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; men receipted for by Capt. Lieut. John Callender of the 3d Artillery battalion.

- BARNES, JOHN. List of men who received money from the town of Beverly for enlisting for 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- BARNES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days, on an alarm at the Westward by order of Gen. Stark.
- BARNES, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Ensign, Capt. Jedediah Southworth's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776.
- BARNES, JOSEPH, New Braintree. Lieutenant, Capt. John Granger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 3 days.
- BARNES, JOSIAH, Concord. Corporal, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- BARNES, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's (Volunteer) co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne's army; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- BARNES, LEMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.
- BARNES, LEMUEL (also given SAMUEL), Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of West Stockbridge; *also*, return of men in service before Aug. 16, 1777; reported marched to Peekskill; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Albany; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780.
- BARNES, MARK. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for April, 1778; enlistment, during war.
- BARNES, MARK, Winslow. Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of deserters; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; enlistment, during war; deserted March 1 (also given March 10), 1777.
- BARNES, MILES. 1st Mate, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov., 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.
- BARNES, MILES, Marblehead. Sailmaker, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 20, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.
- BARNES, MOSES, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 15 days.
- BARNES, MOSES, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos.
- BARNES, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at the Northward.
- BARNES, MOSES, Natick (also given Boston). List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 21, 1777; reported died July 21, 1777.

BARNES, MOSES. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

BARNES, MOSES. Captain, 5th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., commanded by Col. Cyprian Howe; return dated Marlborough, May 23, 1779.

BARNES, NATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

BARNES, NATHAN. Private, 9th Mass. regt.; list of men who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; reported discharged.

BARNES, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Lieutenant; service, 2 days, guarding men from the "Somerset" from Plymouth to Hanover; warrant allowed in Council, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BARNES, NATHANIEL. Private, 9th Mass. regt.; list of men who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

BARNES, NOAH, Montague. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Montague; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Montague for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days.

BARNES, OLIVER. Private, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged at Hadley; service, 7 days; company called out on an alarm to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Northborough.

BARNES, ROBERT, Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct. 9, 1775].

BARNES, ROBERT. Seaman, brig "Penet," commanded by Capt. John Harris; portage bill for voyage from Boston to Nantes, France; engaged Oct. 24, 1777; discharged Feb. 9, 1778; service, 3½ mos.

BARNES, ROSWELL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; service from Oct. 20 to Oct. 22, 1780, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward.

BARNES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at the Northward.

BARNES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

- BARNES, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.
- BARNABAS, SILAS, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days.
- BARNES, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d) Artillery regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported furloughed April 28, 1781, by Maj. Bauman for 10 days.
- BARNES, THOMAS, Upton. Private, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated April 19 [probably 1775].
- BARNES, THOMAS, Upton. Sergeant, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Levi Aldrich's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776.
- BARNES, THOMAS, Salem. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, return of men in service before Aug. 16, 1777; marched to Peekskill; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Albany.
- BARNES, THOMAS, Salem. Captain, Col. John Mansfield's (later Hutchinson's) Essex Co. regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; reported commissioned May 27, 1775; *also*, 5th co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776; *also*, return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Major; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress, Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned March 6, 1779; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 2, 1780; reported cashiered Jan. 2, 1780.
- BARNES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; rolls made up for 7 mos. 3 days service at Plymouth.
- BARNES, WILLIAM, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.
- BARNES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- BARNES, WILLIAM. Seaman; list of prisoners returned in exchange for British prisoners by order of Lord Howe, dated his majesty's ship "Eagle," off New York, April 25, 1777; exchanged for Samuel Fotheringham.
- BARNES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 4, 1778, to July 17, 1778, 13 days, at Winter Hill.

- BARNES, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Roxbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery.
- BARNES, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARNES, ZACCHEUS. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company detached for a secret expedition to Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.
- BARNES, ZACCHEUS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; rolls made up for 8 mos. 18 days service from Feb. 29, 1776, at Plymouth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Plymouth; arrived at Springfield July 17, 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days.
- BARNET, CASTELO, Sandwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BARNETT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Barnard, Bernet, Bernett, Burnett.]
- BARNETT, CLEMENT. Boy, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; entitled to one-half share.
- BARNETT, JONATHAN. Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775. [See Jonathan Barnard.]
- BARNETT, JOSHUA, Oxford. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to go to Horse Neck under Col. Converse [year not given]; drafted into company commanded by Capt. Abijah Lamb of Charlton, but failed to join regiment.
- BARNEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Baruay, Barne, Barnea, Barnee, Barney, Barny, Berney, Birney, Bonney, Borny, Brney, Burny.]
- BARNEY, —. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st regt.; return of men for liquor due [year not given].
- BARNEY, AARON. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's (3d co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 28, 1776.
- BARNEY, ASA. Capt. Oliver Soper's co.; receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, receipt for rations from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for May–Aug., 1776.
- BARNEY, ASA. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; company detached for 6 days service at Tiverton, R. I. [probably in 1780]; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days.

- BARNEY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Oliver Soper's co.; receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, receipt for rations from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for May-Aug., 1776.
- BARNEY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Mellen's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 25, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.
- BARNEY, BENJAMIN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., on an alarm; service, 1 mo. 23 days; roll made up by order of Council of April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, in April, 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. John Shaw's co.; service from July 5, 1777, to July 25, 1777, 22 days, at Slade's Ferry, R. I., by order of Gen. Spencer and Brig. Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; marched on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched from Raynham to Taunton and served at Providence in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Sullivan; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in July and Aug., 1778, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Oct. 29, 1779; 7th co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Taunton; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Springfield; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; arrived home Dec. 12, 1781; service, 3 mos. 3 days; marched to North River.
- BARNEY, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Provincials, which marched to Cambridge; return taken to June 5, 1775.
- BARNEY, CHRISTIAN. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simond's regt.; service from Oct. 12 to Oct. 20, 1780, 8 days; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester.
- BARNEY, CHRISTOPHER. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from Dec. 13 to Dec. 16, 1776, 4 days, at Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARNEY, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service from Oct. 12 to Oct. 20, 1780, 8 days; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Jonathan Pettibone for the town of Lanesborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Lanesborough, Jan. 25, 1781; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for July-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison at West Point.
- BARNEY, DANIEL, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 19, 1776; service, 7 days, on an alarm at

BARNEY, DANIEL, *continued.*

Rhode Island; stationed at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peek's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

BARNEY, DANIEL, New Marlborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 17½ (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, tailor; birthplace, East Hadley, Conn.; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted Feb. 26, 1781; joined Capt. Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

BARNEY, DAVID, Richmond. Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BARNEY, ELISHA, Taunton. Captain, 10th (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5 (also given April 13), 1776; *also*, 10th co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days.

BARNEY, FREDERICK, Deerfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; age, 54 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Deerfield; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Ensign T. Clarke.

BARNEY, FREDERICK, Deerfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men returned by Maj. David Dickinson, at Deerfield, July 24, 1780; 1st or 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 45 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; residence, Deerfield; joined Capt. Isaac Newton's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; service, 28 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; reported deserted.

BARNEY, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point in June and July, 1781; with wagoners Sept., 1781, with the Major General in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported with Wagonmaster General; *also*, list of men court-martialed; tried April 13, 1782, by general court-martial, Maj. Darby, President, on charge of desertion; sentence, 100 lashes; 20 lashes remitted; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, May 26, 1782; 7th regt.; age, 58 yrs. 5 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; enlisted for "Glaseo;" enlisted May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Sept. 15, 1782, on account of a rupture, by Gen. Washington.

BARNEY, ISRAEL, Swanzeoy. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. for service in Rhode Island by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlistment to expire April 1, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Peleg Peek's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

BARNEY, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Peleg Peek's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 17, 1776; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Bristol, R. I.

BARNEY, JABEZ, Swanzey. Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; account of rations, etc., from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to June 20, 1777, dated Boston; *also*, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to April 9, 1779; service made up in Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, certificate of service given by Col. William R. Lee, dated Cambridge, May 7, 1778; *also*, return of officers in Lieut. Col. Smith's regt., dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's (late Lee's) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay abstract for March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Col. Jackson's (6th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported a supernumerary officer by reason of the union of Cols. Jackson, Smith and Henley's regts.; *also*, returns dated Providence, July 10 and Nov. 6, 1779; *also*, Captain; list of officers from Bristol Co. detached to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned Sept. 21, 1780; *also*, Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army at West Point for the term of 3 months.

BARNEY, JACOB, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's (6th) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days; *also*, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days, in April, 1777; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Williams's regt.; marched on a secret expedition Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days.

BARNEY, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; return of men in service at Roxbury [probably 1776]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

BARNEY, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day; marched to North River.

BARNEY, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days.

BARNEY, JONATHAN, Rehoboth (also given Swanzey). Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 88 days; *also*, Capt. Gould's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BARNEY, JONATHAN, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.

- BARNEY, JONATHAN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Providence, R. I.
- BARNEY, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARNEY, JONATHAN, Swanzey (also given Rehoboth). Corporal, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, Corporal, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, 4th co., commanded by Ensign William Rickard, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 7, 1780; *also*, Sergeant (also given Sergeant Major), Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from Swanzey July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 7, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- BARNEY, JONATHAN, 2d, Taunton. Capt. Ichabod Leonard's (6th) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days.
- BARNEY, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; service, 5 mos., at New York and White Plains; reported dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.
- BARNEY, JOSEPH, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peek's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days.
- BARNEY, JOSEPH, 2d, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peek's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days.
- BARNEY, JOSIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Peleg Peek's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Bristol, R. I.
- BARNEY, MARTIN. Drummer, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 67 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched from Rehoboth July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- BARNEY, NATHAN. List of men in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.
- BARNEY, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Swanzey. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. William

BARNEY, NATHAN, *continued*.

Scott's (4th Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, 4th co., commanded by Ensign William Rickard, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 8, 1779; enlisted June 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Scott's co.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster rolls for April-July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Swanzey; enlisted Feb. 20, 1780, by Ensign Barney; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (also given 9th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; discharged April 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 10, 1777; returned Nov. 10, 1778.

BARNEY, NATHAN. Private, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay roll for service from Oct. 31 to Dec. 1, 1778, 1 mo.

BARNEY, NATHANIEL. Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men in service at Bristol for 3 mos. from Dec. 28, 1776.

BARNEY, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; receipts for wages from Aug. 12 to Nov. 1, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

BARNEY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; roll made up for 3 mos. 21 days rations from Feb. 25, 1777, to June 16, 1777, dated Boston.

BARNEY, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), Rehoboth (also given Swanzey). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Swanzey; reported deserted Dec. 10, 1777; returned Nov. 10, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 2d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. as Private, 3 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Rehoboth; rank, Corporal; enlisted Dec. 26, 1779, by Col. Jackson; joined Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's (also given 9th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

BARNEY, PAUL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Bristol and Providence, R. I.; marched from Rehoboth on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BARNEY, PAUL, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; residence, Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's (1st) co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for

BARNEY, PAUL, *continued*.

service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 16, 1780; *also*, muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to order of General Court of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Hix's co., 1st regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted Feb. 12, 1781; reported staff officer's servant; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported with a French officer at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported with a French officer; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported with Maj. (also given Col.) De la France.

BARNEY, PELEG. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., commanded by Capt. Samuel Fisher, Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company detached for 4 weeks service; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 67 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched from Swanzy July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BARNEY, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; roll made up for 21 days rations from May 25, 1777, to June 16, 1777, dated Boston.

BARNEY, PRINCE, Swanzy. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780; reported discharged May 16, 1780.

BARNEY, PRINCE, Swanzy. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlistment to expire April 1, 1780.

BARNEY, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 67 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

BARNEY, RUFUS, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Crossman's co., Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, receipt for rations from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Soper's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; receipts for wages for May-Aug., 1776.

BARNEY, RUFUS. Captain, Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 3, 1778; company detached for service at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Col. Carpenter's regt.; pay roll for 4 days service; marched to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service [probably in 1780]; roll dated July 28, 1780.

- BARNEY, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days.
- BARNEY, SAMUEL, LENOX. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BARNEY, SAMUEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard May 23, 1775, under Maj. Baldwin.
- BARNEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.
- BARNEY, SAMUEL. Account of bounty paid him by a class in Sheffield, as returned by selectmen of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Sept. 10, 1781.
- BARNEY, SUPPLY. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; roll made up to July 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARNEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777; service, 21 days.
- BARNEY, WHEATON, SWANZEY. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlistment to expire April 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 3 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 67 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARNEY, WILLIAM, RICHMOND. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Nov. 19, 1775.
- BARNEY, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. John Shaw's co.; service from July 5, 1777, to July 25, 1777, 22 days, at Slade's Ferry, R. I., by order of Gen. Spencer and Brig. Gen. Godfrey.
- BARNEY, WILLIAM, TAUNTON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo.; marched from Taunton via Rehoboth and Bristol to Providence, R. I.; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.
- BARNEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., commanded by Capt. Samuel Fisher, 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached for 4 weeks service on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARNEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Hoskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

- BARNEY, WILLIAM**, 2d, Taunton. Descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated May 16, 1778; Capt. Josiah King's (7th) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, brown; eyes, black; residence, Taunton; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778.
- BARNHAM, GOFREET**. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Eastern department.
- BARNHAM, GORDON A.** Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for June-Dec., 1782; time allowed from April 20, 1782; reported deserted Aug. 25, 1782.
- BARNHAM, JACOB**. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Eastern department.
- BARNHART, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- BARNIBAS, ISAAC**, Edgartown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Edgartown; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; mustered by Ebenezer Smith; joined Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported deceased.
- BARNOD, EBENEZER**. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Brown's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.
- BARNORD, ISRAEL**. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug., 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.
- BARNORD, SAMUEL**, Bernardston. Descriptive list of enlisted men [year not given]; Capt. Sheldon's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, black; enlistment, 9 months.
- BARNORDS, CASTELOR**, Falmouth. List of men mustered in Barnstable Co. as returned by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, March 4, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; mustered March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARNS, AARON**. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.
- BARNS, AARON**. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.
- BARNS, AARON**. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Sept. 10, 1782; enlisted for town of Dunstable; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARNS, ABEL**, Hingham. Private, Capt. Loring's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co. Col. Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.
- BARNS, ABEL**, Hingham. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 9, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 11 days.

- BARNES, ABRAHAM, Northfield (or Warwick). Sergeant, Capt. Eldad Wright's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 15 days.
- BARNES, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM), Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.
- BARNES, ABRAHAM. Corporal, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.
- BARNES, ABRAHAM. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported joined from desertion April 15, 1781.
- BARNES, ASA, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.
- BARNES, ASA, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- BARNES, ASA. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 16 days; stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; service, from Nov. 5 to Nov. 7, 1780, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.
- BARNES, ASA, Lanesborough. Captain of a company in Col. Patterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, pay roll for 15 days service from July 13, 1777; marched to Manchester on an alarm; *also*, 4th co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, 1st co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; roll made up from Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 14 to Oct. 21, 1780, 7 days, at the Northward; *also*, pay roll for 10 days service from Oct. 26, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Colonel; warrant to pay officers and men for service from Oct. to Nov., 1781, dated June 15, 1785.
- BARNES, ASA, Jr. Private, Capt. Asa Barnes's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; roll made up from Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARNES, ASA, Jr. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.
- BARNES, BENJAMIN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service from June 14 to June 16, 1776, 2 days, at Hull; *also*, pay roll for service from June 23 to June 25, 1776, 2 days, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1776; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department.

- BARNES, BENJAMIN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co.; marched on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titecomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days, in April, May and June, 1777, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- BARNES, BENJAMIN, Marlborough. Corporal, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.
- BARNES, BENJAMIN, Ashfield. Private, Lient. Col. Millen's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Sept. 6, 1779; reported deserted but returned to service July, 1780.
- BARNES, BENJAMIN, Granville. 2d Corporal, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Coe's 5th (also given 9th) co., Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Coe's co., Col. Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lient. Col. Timothy Robinson; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 17 to Aug. 19, 1777, 4 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Captain, Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service from June 12 to June 17, 1782, 6 days, quelling the mob at Northampton.
- BARNES, BENJAMIN, JR., Plymouth. Private, Lient. Stephen Churchill's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- BARNES, BENJAMIN, JR. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co.; service from Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull.
- BARNES, CANTERBURY. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department.
- BARNES, CANTERBURY. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Braintree.
- BARNES, CAN'TS. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARNES, COMFORT, New Ashford. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 21 days; marched to Manchester; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; marched to Bennington, from thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

- BARNES, CORBAN, Plymouth. Private, Lient. Stephen Churchill's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- BARNES, CORBEN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Castle Island.
- BARNES, CORBIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARNES, CORNELIUS, Jr., Hingham. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Dorchester, March 4, 1776; service, 4 days.
- BARNES, CROMWELL, Boston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BARNES, CROMWELL. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months.
- BARNES, DANIEL, New Providence. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.
- BARNES, DANIEL, Marlborough. Captain of a company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, order for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Gen. Ward's regt.; returns for rations dated July 30 and Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 6, 1779; reported a supernumerary; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; reported on command at Albany; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Providence.
- BARNES, DANIEL, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 3, 1777; reported deserted.
- BARNES, DAVID. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, under Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

- BARNES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater by order of Gen. Lincoln; joined Gen. John Ashley's regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills.
- BARNES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia.
- BARNES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn.
- BARNES, EDWARD. Major; order for cartridge boxes to be delivered to Capt. James Mellen of Col. Ward's regt., dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; engaged May 20, 1775; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days. Roll dated Dorchester.
- BARNES, ELIAS. Capt. Wheeler's co., 4th regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, receipt for mileage, dated Feb. 1, 1777.
- BARNES, ELIAS. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days.
- BARNES, ELIAS, Concord. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 30, 1780; *also*, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated Jan. 28, 1781; 2d regt. of light dragoons; enlisted March 2, 1778, by Capt. Crafts; enlistment, during war.
- BARNES, ELIJAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.
- BARNES, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARNES, ELIJAH, New Braintree. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Hunter's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, New Braintree; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARNES, ELISHA, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; *also*, receipt for mileage, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777; service in Capt. Gates's co.
- BARNES, ENSIGN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 4 days.
- BARNES, FRANCIS, Westborough (probably). List of men returned as belonging to the train band [year not given].
- BARNES, GILES, East Hoosac. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; regiment sent to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 22, 1780,

BARNs, GILES, *continued*.

9 days; marched to Castleton on an alarm by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Quartermaster, Col. Asa Barns's regt.; warrant to pay officers and men for service from Oct. to Nov., 1781, dated June 15, 1785.

BARNs, HENRY. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

BARNs, HEZEKIAH, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to the Northward Oct. 14, 1780; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Barns's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm; service, 11 days.

BARNs, ISAAC, Plymouth. Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

BARNs, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Pelham, June 7, 1776; reported went to Quebec with Col. Arnold's regt.

BARNs, JAMES, Amherst. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BARNs, JAMES. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Ireland; enlisted Nov. 11, 1776, at Ticonderoga, by Maj. Fraizer; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported with the infantry in April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; reported with the infantry; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported with the light infantry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp at Dobbs's Ferry; reported with the light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; reported with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutt's; reported transferred to light infantry in Jan., 1782; *also*, 1st regt.; return of men at New Windsor Hospital Feb., 1783.

BARNs, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service from June 12 to June 17, 1782, 6 days, quelling the mob at Northampton.

BARNs, JOHN. Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Walcut's regt.; receipt for wages for 2 mos. in 1775.

BARNs, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

BARNs, JOHN, New Haven. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted Dec. 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; company reported to be of Connecticut; roll dated July 20, 1780.

BARNs, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 14 days, at Machias, on 3 alarms; discharged Sept. 17 [year not given]; roll sworn to Feb. 25, 1778.

BARNs, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 14, 1778; reported "run" Dec. 15, 1778.

- BARNES, JOHN. Muster Master's return made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enlisted for town of Lynn; enlistment, 9 months.
- BARNES, JOHN, Wrentham (also given Chatham). Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; roll made up to Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 6, 1777, to May 16, 1779; reported deserted May 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Pawtuxet, May 4, 1779; reported on command with Gen. Sullivan's baggage.
- BARNES, JOHN. Capt. Wadsworth's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BARNES, JOHN, York. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of York for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 4 mos. 8 days.
- BARNES, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.
- BARNES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARNES, JOHN, Jr., Hingham. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service from June 23 to June 25, 1776, 2 days, at Hull.
- BARNES, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Captain of a company in Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 9 days.
- BARNES, JONATHAN, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777.
- BARNES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days.
- BARNES, JONATHAN, Brookfield. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's (9th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 16, 1777.
- BARNES, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; marched from Brookfield to join Gen. Gates's army Sept. 23, 1777; service, 22 days.
- BARNES, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brookfield; list dated May 26, 1778.

- BARNES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BARNES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island.
- BARNES, JONATHAN. List of men who were at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne [year not given].
- BARNES, JONATHAN, Jr., Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days.
- BARNES, JOSEPH, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- BARNES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learned's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from New Braintree and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan., 1776.
- BARNES, JOSEPH, Lanesborough. Captain, 3d (1st Lanesborough) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 4, 1776; *also*, Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.
- BARNES, JOSEPH, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Patterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co.; pay roll for 15 days service from July 13, 1777; marched to Manchester on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days, in Aug., 1777; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck on an alarm.
- BARNES, JOSEPH. Cooper, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. Isaac Bartlett; portage bill for voyage to West Indies dated Boston, July 28, 1777; engaged July 8, 1777; service, 20 days.
- BARNES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; stationed at Dorchester Heights.
- BARNES, JOSEPH, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; roll made up to July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.
- BARNES, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days, in Aug., 1777; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck on an alarm.
- BARNES, JOSHUA, Brookfield. Bombardier, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, return dated Boston, Dec. 16, 1776.
- BARNES, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon July 30, 1777; enlistment, 1 mo.; reported deserted.
- BARNES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days, guarding troops of convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

- BARNES, JOSIAH, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; pay abstract for 30 days service at Fort Edward, Oct. 17, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Carter's (also given Capt. Healy's) co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); residence, Dudley; return made by Capt. William Carter.
- BARNES, LEMUEL. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days.
- BARNES, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Erastus Sargent's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported left sick at Saratoga Jan. 1, 1777, sick at Stockbridge Feb. 25, 1777, also reported discharged March 22, 1777.
- BARNES, LEMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched April 7, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Dorchester Heights.
- BARNES, LEMUEL, Stockbridge. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Increase Hewins's co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of West Stockbridge; joined Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.
- BARNES, MARK. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb. and March, 1778; enlistment, during war.
- BARNES, MARK, Winslow. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 1, 1777.
- BARNES, MOSES, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from Oct. 31, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days.
- BARNES, MOSES, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list of men in service from Dec., 1776, to Feb., 1777, 3 mos., guarding stores at Boston.
- BARNES, MOSES, Lanesborough. Private, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 9, 1778; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Lanesborough; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master.
- BARNES, MOSES, Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 40 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Cranston's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; roll made up to July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.
- BARNES, MOSES. Private, Lieut. John Hobby's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence.

- BARNES, MOSES. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.
- BARNES, MOSES, Boston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Acton.
- BARNES, MOSES, Boston (also given Natick). Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Oct. 30, 1775.
- BARNES, MOSES, Jr. Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Walcut's regt.; receipt for wages for 2 mos. service in 1775.
- BARNES, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.
- BARNES, NATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brookfield (North Precinct); mustered May 19, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, for service under Gen. Washington.
- BARNES, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Churchill's (5th) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.
- BARNES, NOAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days.
- BARNES, OLIVER, Northborough. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.
- BARNES, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages, for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, order for wages, etc., dated Concord, March 12, 1777.
- BARNES, PETER WOODING. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; list of men dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.
- BARNES, PHINEAS, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. David Pixley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; roll made up to July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department.
- BARNES, RICHARD, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, list of men returned as belonging to alarm list [year not given].
- BARNES, RICHARD, Southborough. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BARNES, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's (Cavalry) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 21 to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

- BARNES, ROBERT. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.
- BARNES, ROSWELL. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days.
- BARNES, ROSWELL, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt., commanded by Maj. Caleb Hyde; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, May 31, 1778; Capt. Whittelsey's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Stockbridge; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days; marched on an alarm at Saratoga.
- BARNES, ROSWELL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- BARNES, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for service from Aug. 3 to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777.
- BARNES, SAMUEL. Capt. Gilman's co., 4th regt.; receipt for money due dated Feb. 1, 1777. [See Samuel Barnes.]
- BARNES, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- BARNES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 21 days.
- BARNES, SAMUEL, Conway. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Whitney's co.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Conway; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Col. Wells (also given Lieut. R. Lilley).
- BARNES, SAMUEL, Conway. List of men mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells, sworn to Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. Whitney's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Conway; mustered for service at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARNES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARNES, SAMUEL, Conway. Private, Capt. J. Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutt's, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Conway; enlisted Dec. 7, 1779, by Capt. Carr; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (also given 9th) regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BARNES, SAMUEL, Malden. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men dated Boston, April 27, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted by Maj. Keith at Soldier's Fortune; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair,

BARNES, SAMUEL, *continued*.

brown; occupation, blockmaker; residence, Malden; enlisted March 11, 1779; joined Lient. E. Smith's (also given Capt. Wade's) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

BARNES, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 10, 1783, signed by Mungo Mackay and others, asking that said Barnes be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hazard;" ordered in Council, Feb. 10, 1783, that a commission be issued.

BARNES, SILAS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

BARNES, SILAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, with Northern army.

BARNES, SILAS, West Stockbridge. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, May 31, 1778; Capt. Hewins's co., Col. Rochester's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, West Stockbridge; reported mustered by Trneman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lient. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.

BARNES, SILAS, Brookfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BARNES, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's co., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.

BARNES, SOLOMON, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days, guarding troops of convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

BARNES, SPENCER, Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Spencer Bears.]

BARNES, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 days.

BARNES, THOMAS, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

BARNES, THOMAS, Upton. Sergeant, Capt. Bachelor's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BARNES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 15, 1779; discharged May 15, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston, under Maj. Gen. Gates.

BARNES, THOMAS, Sanford. List of men mustered from York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated July 2, 1777; Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1777; reported died Jan. 1, 1778.

- BARNES, THOMAS, Stockbridge. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Increase Hewins's co. [year not given] ; residence, Stockbridge ; enlisted for town of West Stockbridge ; joined Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.
- BARNES, THOMAS, Boston. Boy, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart ; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 12, 1780 ; age, 16 yrs. ; residence, Boston.
- BARNES, THOMAS. Captain, Col. John Mansfield's regt. ; commissioned May 27, 1775 ; *also*, Major, Col. Sprout's regt. ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779 ; reported as serving 26 mos. 6 days as Captain in Col. Thomas Nixon's regt., 9 mos. 24 days as Major ; *also*, Captain, Col. Nixon's regt. ; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777 ; *also*, pay abstract for rations from June 11 to Aug. 31, 1777, 82 days, dated Albany ; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Dec. 31, 1777 ; reported furloughed by Gen. Gates for 2 mos. from Nov. 25, 1777 ; *also*, muster roll dated May 4, 1778 ; reported on command at Harrison's Purchase ; *also*, return dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778 ; *also*, return dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779 ; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt. ; pay abstracts for June-Oct., 1779 ; reported promoted to Major ; commissioned March 6, 1779, and transferred to 12th regt. March 10, 1779.
- BARNES, TIMOTHY, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co., Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service, 5 days ; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt. ; company return [probably Aug., 1775] ; enlisted May 3, 1775 ; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.
- BARNES, WILLIAM, Hopkinton. Fifer, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service, 12 days ; *also*, Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Willis's regt. ; receipt for wages dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776.
- BARNES, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield ; service, 7 days ; *also*, Private, Capt. Harlow's co. ; service, 2 mos. 18 days, from Aug. 31, 1776 ; stationed at Plymouth.
- BARNES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co. ; service, 3 mos., from June 10 to Sept. 10, 1776.
- BARNES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's regt. ; enlisted June 30, 1777 ; discharged July 25, 1777 ; service, 26 days, at Fort Ann ; roll sworn to at Lanesborough ; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt. ; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777 ; discharged Sept. 30, 1777 ; service, 26 days ; marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet.
- BARNES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt. ; enlisted June 30, 1777 ; discharged July 26, 1777 ; service, 27 days, at Fort Ann, on an alarm at Ticonderoga ; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 5 to Sept. 29, 1777, 24 days, at the Northward of Pawlet.
- BARNES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt. ; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777 ; discharged Nov. 29, 1777 ; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department.
- BARNES, WILLIAM, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt. ; service, 29 days, between July 30 and Sept. 2, 1777 ; marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon ; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778 ; Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Converse's regt. ; age, 28 yrs. ; stature,

BARNES, WILLIAM, *continued.*

5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brookfield (North Precinct); enlisted to serve under Gen. Washington; reported mustered May 19, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master.

BARNES, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days, from April 28, 1777, at Rhode Island; roll dated Halifax; *also*, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service guarding prisoners from the "Somerset;" roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

BARNES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

BARNES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return dated North Kingston, June 26, 1777.

BARNES, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

BARNES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orange Town; enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1780.

BARNES, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Plymouth.

BARNES, ZACCHEUS. Corporal, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BARNES, ZURIEL. List of men raised by Joseph Dimuck to defend the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; enlisted June 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 15, 1782; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

BARNUM, —. [This name also appears under the form of Barnam, Barnham.]

BARNUM, CALEB, Taunton. Chaplain, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for rations from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York.

BARNUM, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 days; marched on an alarm at Berkshire.

BARNUM, MOSES, Stockbridge. Corporal, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lient. Col. David Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 13 to Aug. 18, 1777, 5 days; marched to Bennington.

BARNUM, STEPHEN, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.

BARNUM, THOMAS, Lanesborough. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Noah Hinman's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 15, 1781; service, 10 days.

- BARNY, CHRISTOPHER. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched on a secret expedition under Maj. Gen. Spencer Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.
- BARNY, ISRAEL. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., commanded by Capt. Samuel Fisher, Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo., on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 4 weeks service.
- BARNY, ISRAEL, JR. Private, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay roll for 116 days rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to June 16, 1777, dated Boston.
- BARNY, JOHN, Boston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Holliston.
- BARNY, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- BARNY, JONATHAN, Boston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Holliston.
- BARNY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched on a secret expedition under Maj. Gen. Spencer Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Tiverton, R. I.
- BARNY, JOS' H, Lexington. Private, Light Infantry co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll dated Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll dated Providence, May 5, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co.; enlistment, during war.
- BARNY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay roll for 116 days rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to June 16, 1777, dated Boston.
- BARNY, PELEG. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched on a secret expedition under Maj. Gen. Spencer Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Tiverton, R. I.
- BARNY, SAMUEL, Pittsfield. Capt. William Francis's co.; list of men who went to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, list of men who were raised to reinforce Continental Army May 19, 1778, and were dismissed Feb. 19, 1779.
- BARNY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; roll made up to Jan. 2, 1778; service, 4 mos. 1 day, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARON, BENJAMIN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1779; reported as serving 4 mos. 25 days as Private, 26 mos. 20 days as Corporal.
- BARON, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.
- BARON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home, allowed in Council, March 12, 1777.
- BARON, NATHAN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samnel Stone's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

- BAROTT, JONATHAN. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 22, 1775.
- BAROW, AMOS, Westfield. Private, Capt. Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- BAROW, ZADOC, Plympton. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; roll made up to Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BAROWS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BAROWS, SAMUEL. Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- BARR, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bar, Burr.]
- BARR, AARON, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company raised in Shelburne, Myrfield and Charlemont; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. H. Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as first man killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.
- BARR, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.
- BARR, DARIUS, Myrfield (also given New Braintree). Private, Capt. John Grauger's co. of minute men; Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; *also*, Capt. Grauger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- BARR, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Deerfield Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.
- BARR, DARIUS, Charlemont. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days; marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- BARR, EPHRAIM. List of men belonging to the brig "Reprisal," taken Feb. 19 (?), 1778, by a British frigate, dated Boston harbor, on board the "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778.
- BARR, HUGH. Fifer, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; service, 16 days.
- BARR, HUGH. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., in July, 1777, on an alarm; service, 3 days; roll dated New Braintree; *also*, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. Converse's regt.; marched to Bennington in Aug., 1777, on an alarm; service, 3 days.
- BARR, HUGH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dorchester.
- BARR, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Oliver Cromwell" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Thomas Simmons; petition dated Salem, July 8, 1778, signed by Jonathan Ingersoll, asking that said Simmons be commissioned as commander of the "Oliver Cromwell;" ordered in Council, July 10, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, May 28, 1781, signed by Joseph White, asking that said Barr be commissioned as commander of the ship "Rover" (privateer); age, 25

BARR, JAMES, *continued*.

yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; ordered in Council, May 28, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 20, 1782, signed by Nathan Goodale, asking that said Barr be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Montgomery" (privateer); ordered in Council, June 25, 1782, that a commission be issued.

BARR, JAMES. Mate; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; taken from schooner "General Gates" (privateer) by the British brig "Hope."

BARR, JOHN. Private. Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

BARR, JOHN. Sergeant of Marines, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 28 days.

BARR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 27 to Oct. 28, 1780, 2 days; marched to the Northward on an alarm by order of Gen. Fellows.

BARR, JOHN, Londonderry. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Abraham Foster's co., dated Reading, March 25, 1778; residence, Londonderry; enlisted for town of Reading; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men in Col. Henley's regt., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778.

BARR, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

BARR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days, guarding troops of convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

BARR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 27 to Oct. 28, 1780, 2 days, on an alarm at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows.

BARR, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.

BARR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

BARR, M. List of men who performed two turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington.

BARR, MOSES. Fifer, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack.

BARR, MOSES. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for service from July 21, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 11 days. [See Moses Bourne.]

BARR, MOSES, Myrfield (also given Murrayfield). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Merryfield; arrived at Springfield July 22, 1780; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Myrfield (Rowe) for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day.

- BARR, STEPHEN, Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.
- BARR, THOMAS. Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lilley's co., Col. Crane's (3d) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens's regt.; receipt for clothing dated West Point, June 20, 1778; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BARR, WILLIAM, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days; marched from Worthington to reinforce Gen. Stark at Bennington.
- BARRALL, COLBURN, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Winslow's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BARRALL, JAMES, Scituate. Private, Capt. Winslow's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BARRALL, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Winslow's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BARRAN, RALPH. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to May 24, 1777; reported deserted.
- BARRAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778; 17 days, at Winter Hill.
- BARRAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; marched to Stillwater.
- BARRAS, TILSON. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 days.
- BARRAT, JONATHAN, Schoharie. Private, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BARRAT, LUKE. Lieut. Col. Fernald's co.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BARRAT, STEPHEN. List of men in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. [year not given].
- BARRATT, JOHN, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days.
- BARRATT, JOHN, Hutchinson (Barre). Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported killed June 17, 1775 (given as Corporal in widow's petition for allowance).
- BARRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 3 days, at Hull.
- BARRATT, OLIVER, Westford. Private, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- BARRATT, SAMUEL, Leominster. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leominster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.

- BARRATT, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- BARRAWAY, THOMAS, Marblehead. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARRE, JOHN, Palmer. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Spear's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Palmer; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper.
- BARRE, JOSEPH, Lexington. Private, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BARRE, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- BARREL, COLBURN (also given COLSON and COLEMAN), Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clapp's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for 7 days wages before marching to Roxbury Feb. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from May 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 2 days.
- BARREL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported transferred to the invalid corps in Aug., 1782.
- BARREL, ELISHA, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's (North Hanover) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- BARREL, JAMES, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clapp's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- BARREL, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.
- BARREL, JAMES, Jr. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775.
- BARREL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Machias.
- BARREL, NOAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clapp's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- BARREL, NOAH, Abington. Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- BARREL, THOMAS, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; men receipted for by Capt. Lieut. John Callender of the 3d Artillery battalion.

BARRELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barrall, Barrel, Barrett, Barriel, Barrill, Burrill.]

BARRELL, COLBURN (also given COLEMAN), Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, list of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co., dated March 5, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1777; reported died Nov. 30, 1777; served at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported a prisoner in 1777.

BARRELL, JAMES. Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 16, 1775.

BARRELL, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 20, 1781; rolls made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 21 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment, 1 year 20 days; reported on furlough; joined from the 4th co.

BARRELL, JAMES, JR. Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 17, 1781; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1782; service, 9 mos. 13 days; reported as serving 6 mos. 13 days as Private, 3 mos. as Corporal; *also*, pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported as serving in place of John Johnson; joined from 8th co.; *also* reported on furlough.

BARRELL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780, to Rhode Island; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

BARRELL, NOAH, Scituate. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated June 10, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

BARRELL, TOM. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

BARRELL, WILLIAM. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775.

BARREN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts.

BARREN, MOSES. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed by Act of Nov., 1776.

BARREN, RALPH. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master [year not given]; Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years.

BARRES, DANIEL. List of men who served 1 mo. under Capt. Blake on a secret expedition in Sept., 1777.

BARRET, —, Dr. List of men who were detached with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

- BARRET, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 13 days; marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join Gen. Gates's army.
- BARRET, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARRET, CALEB, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; joined Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BARRET, DANIEL, Little Cambridge. Private, Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 25, 1780; reported discharged; transferred from Col. James Wesson's regt.
- BARRET, DANIEL, Cambridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Cambridge (also given Little Cambridge); arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BARRET, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.
- BARRET, EBENEZER, Westford. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days.
- BARRET, ELEAZER. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days, at the Highlands, N. Y.
- BARRET, ELEAZER. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARRET, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater.
- BARRET, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Starret's co., Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service from June 28 to July 1, 1779, at Camden, in Eastern department.
- BARRET, HUMPHREY. Lieutenant; list of men who were detached with Col. Thatcher [year not given]; *also*, list of men who were at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne [year not given].
- BARRET, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, order for wages dated Cortlandt Manor, Feb. 13, 1777.
- BARRET, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; marched to Claverack. Roll dated Billerica.
- BARRET, ISAAC, Chelmsford. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 25, 1775.

- BARRET, ISRAEL, Paxton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ralph Earl's co., dated Feb. 14, 1778; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered April 7, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master.
- BARRET, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Dec., 1782.
- BARRET, ISRAEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 1, 1782; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 12 mos.
- BARRET, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days, in Dec., 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence, R. I.
- BARRET, JAMES. Colonel, 3d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; reported excused and Eleazer Brooks chosen in his place.
- BARRET, JAMES. List of men who served for 6 weeks in Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776.
- BARRET, JAMES. List of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- BARRET, JAMES. Order for wages, etc., payable to Lient. Silas Walker, dated Concord, March 12, 1777; service in 4th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to June 20, 1779; reported deserted.
- BARRET, JAMES, Malden. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Malden; delivered to Ensign Edward White; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BARRET, JOEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARRET, JOEL, Sturbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BARRET, JOHN. Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Hutchinson, Oct. 4, 1776; reported killed at Bunker Hill.
- BARRET, JOHN. Ensign; list of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- BARRET, JOHN. List of men hiring soldiers at time of capture of Burgoyne in 1777.
- BARRET, JOHN, Long Reach, Kennebec. Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 16, 1777; reported deserted May 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported deserted June 1, 1777.
- BARRET, JOHN, Lincoln. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; roll made up from date of arrival at Rhode Island, May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lincoln; delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Private, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; statement of Continental balances [year not given]; enlistment, 9 months.

- BARRET, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Albany.
- BARRET, JOHN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARRET, JOHN. List of men who were detached with Col. Thatcher [year not given].
- BARRET, JOHN. List of men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778.
- BARRET, JOHN. List of men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given].
- BARRET, JOHN, JR. Capt. Barret's co.; list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge [year not given].
- BARRET, JONAS, Ashby. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Stone's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18½ days.
- BARRET, JONAS, Draent. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; Capt. Russell's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Draent; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARRET, JONATHAN, Cambridge. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; joined Capt. Sewall's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster rolls dated Pawtuxet, May 4, 1779, and Camp at Providence, July 13, 1779.
- BARRET, JONATHAN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at West Point. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- BARRET, JONES. List of men who were detached with Col. Thatcher [year not given].
- BARRET, JOS., Salem. Steward, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Bullington; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- BARRET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Salem and Lynn.
- BARRET, JOSEPH. Col. Little's regt.; abstract for clothing, etc., dated March 22, 1776.
- BARRET, JOSEPH. Enlistment agreement dated Jan. 29, 1776, signed by said Barret and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1, 1777.
- BARRET, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; roll dated Richmond; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Rossiter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 14 to Oct. 17, 1780, 5 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater.
- BARRET, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt. [year not given]; enlistment, during war.
- BARRET, JOSEPH, JR., Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown; service, 1 day.

- BARRET, LEMUEL, Chelmsford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BARRET, LUKE, Billerica. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Farmer's co., 7th Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Billerica; delivered to Lient. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men received by Justin Ely, Commissioner, from Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779. [Name crossed out on list.]
- BARRET, MORRIS, Salem. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARRET, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 6, 1777; reported deceased.
- BARRET, NATHAN. 1st Major, Col. Eleazer Brooks's (3d) regt.; pay roll for service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days, at Dorchester Heights; regiment marched to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARRET, OLIVER. Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 4, 1775.
- BARRET, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; pay abstract for 9 days service between Sept. 9 and Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 21 days service between Oct. 31 and Nov. 21, 1779.
- BARRET, OLIVER, Sutton. Private, Capt. Renben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARRET, PHILIP, Concord (also given Granville). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BARRET, SAMUEL. List of men in service at Ticonderoga, in 1776.
- BARRET, SIMEON, Chelmsford. Sergeant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.
- BARRET, STEPHEN, Billerica. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARRET, STEPHEN. List of men who were detached with Col. Thatcher [no date].
- BARRET, THOMAS. Boatswain, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; pay roll for service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley.
- BARRET, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; list of men who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776, and were discharged Dec. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service from Sept. 3 to Sept. 4, 1778, 2 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.
- BARRET, THOMAS, Jr. Captain, 7th co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 10, 1776; *also*, list of men hiring soldiers at time of capture of Gen. Burgoyne, 1777.
- BARRET, WAIT. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.
- BARRET, WAIT. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Clavcrack; enlistment, 3 months.

- BARRET, WAIT, Alford. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; Capt. Robert Bradford's co., 2d regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Alford; enlisted March 10, 1780, at West Point by Corp. Conner; enlistment, during war.
- BARRET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted Feb. 25, 1781.
- BARRETCLEFT, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Lieut. Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.
- BARRETT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Baret, Barett, Barit, Barott, Barrat, Barratt, Barrel, Barret, Barrit, Barritt, Barrot, Barrott, Berret, Berrett, Berut, Burrett, Burrit, Burritt.]
- BARRETT, —. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARRETT, —, Dr. List of men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given].
- BARRETT, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; marched on an expedition to Ticonderoga.
- BARRETT, AMOS, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BARRETT, AMOS. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; pay roll for service from March 4 to March 9, 1776, 5 days, dated Watertown; *also*, Corporal; list of men drafted from the company commanded by Capt. George Minott of Concord to go to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men in a company commanded by Capt. George Minott of Concord in 1778.
- BARRETT, AUGUSTINE (also given AUGUSTUS), Dracont. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Southborough, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dracont; enlisted for town of Southborough; joined Capt. William Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, list of men in Col. Henley's regt., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, dated Providence.
- BARRETT, AUGUSTUS, Shrewsbury (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported promoted to Corporal Nov. 13, 1778; deserted Aug. 14, 1779; returned Oct. 2, 1779; reduced to Private Oct. 2, 1779; family in camp; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 14, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 14, 1780.
- BARRETT, BENJAMIN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days.

- BARRETT, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Corporal, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; enlisted April 25, 1775; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.
- BARRETT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, at the Northward.
- BARRETT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge.
- BARRETT, BENJAMIN, Paxton. Private, Capt. Ralph Earl's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Paxton; marched July 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- BARRETT, CALEB, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Pater-son's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 4, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for 44 days rations from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 1, 1777; marched from Boston.
- BARRETT, CALEB. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hills's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 26, 1776.
- BARRETT, CALEB. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service [probably in Oct., 1776]; reported wounded in hospital.
- BARRETT, DANIEL, Cambridge (also given Little Cambridge). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Dana's (10th) co., Col. S. Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; joined Capt. Abraham Childs's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master.
- BARRETT, DANIEL, Cambridge. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men as returned by Joseph Hosmer; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Cambridge; enlisted Feb. 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Wattle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; reported transferred to invalid corps Aug. 30, 1782.
- BARRETT, DANIEL. Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; account of arrears of pay, etc., due officers and soldiers; paid March 30, 1784.
- BARRETT, EBENEZER, Westford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westford; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BARRETT, ELIJAH, Guilford. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; roll made up for service from Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.
- BARRETT, HUMPHREY. Lieutenant; list of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

- BARRETT, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; pay roll for service from March 4 to March 9, 1776, 5 days, dated Watertown; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Buttrick's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men in the company commanded by Capt. Minott of Concord in 1778.
- BARRETT, ISAAC, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; enlisted April 25, 1775; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted May 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARRETT, ISRAEL, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec.
- BARRETT, ISRAEL, Paxton. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Oct. 8, 1777; reported discharged.
- BARRETT, ISRAEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1782; service, 9 mos. 22 days.
- BARRETT, JAMES, Framingham. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; muster return made by Col. Barber [year not given].
- BARRETT, JAMES. Colonel; list of men hiring soldiers at time of capture of Gen. Burgoyne in 1777.
- BARRETT, JAMES. List of men hiring soldiers at time of capture of Burgoyne, 1777.
- BARRETT, JAMES. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt., dated Ipswich, May 14, 1778; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. William Scot's co., Col. Allen's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a transient.
- BARRETT, JAMES. Private; list of men drafted July 30, 1778, from the company commanded by Capt. George Minott of Concord for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island under Brig. Gen. Sullivan.
- BARRETT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days in and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates.
- BARRETT, JAMES, Concord. Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return made by Cols. Barret and Varrick, dated Feb. 2, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 4, 1780.
- BARRETT, JAMES, Malden. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Malden; arrived at Springfield July 24, 1780; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Malden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 4 mos. 24 days.

- BARRETT, JAMES, JR. Private; list of men drafted July 30, 1778, from the company commanded by Capt. George Minott of Concord to go to Rhode Island for 6 weeks to reinforce army under Brig. Gen. Sullivan.
- BARRETT, JOEL, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sturbridge; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the Artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days.
- BARRETT, JOHN, Hutchinson (Barre). Corporal, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 29 days.
- BARRETT, JOHN, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec.
- BARRETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.
- BARRETT, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. James Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., pay abstract for service at Dorchester for 5 days from March 4, 1776.
- BARRETT, JOHN. Private, return of men in the Boston regt. detached by order of Council of May 12, 1777, to serve under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- BARRETT, JOHN, Boston. Sergeant; Gen. John Hancock's Boston Independent co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived in camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARRETT, JOHN. Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- BARRETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; roll made up to July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARRETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARRETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; drafted July 29, 1778, for 6 weeks service.
- BARRETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- BARRETT, JOHN. 1st Major, Boston Independent co., Suffolk Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 10, 1779.
- BARRETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack.
- BARRETT, JOHN, Lincoln. Capt. Dix's co., 9th regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BARRETT, JOHN, JR. List of men belonging to an Independent co. formed at Boston, dated Dec. 7, 1776.

- BARRETT, JOHN SPOONER. Drummer, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll made up to Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, list of men who refused to leave Boston, dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days, dated Boston.
- BARRETT, JONAS, Ashby. Lieutenant; list of men who served at New York for 3 mos. from Dec., 1776.
- BARRETT, JONAS PRESCOTT. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months; marched to Fishkill; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, receipt for wages for 3 mos. service to the credit of the town of Draent, dated Draent, July 17, 1780.
- BARRETT, JONATHAN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.
- BARRETT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 2 mos.; marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.
- BARRETT, JONATHAN, Lunenburg. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bellows's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Worcester, Feb. 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Stillwater, Sept. 11, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; reported sick at Reading; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick at Reading; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command chopping wood Sept.–Dec., 1778; on furlough in Feb., 1779; on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779; on command at Warwick in June, 1779; on command at Pound Ridge July and Aug., 1779; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at North Castle; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highland; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 27, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 27, 1780; *also* reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated West Point, March 27, 1780.
- BARRETT, JONATHAN, Cambridge. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Huts, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (also given 9th) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Cambridge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; rank, Private; enlistment, during war.

- BARRETT, JONATHAN, Cambridge. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Cambridge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furloughed; leave given by Gen. Patterson to go from New Windsor to Cambridge Dec. 16, 1782, for 40 days; overstayed 40 days on account of sickness; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; reported received from 9th regt.; *also*, list of men deserted; deserted Feb. 28 [year not given] from furlough; joined at New Windsor March 7, 1783; *also*, list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- BARRETT, JOS. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men detached from Boston regiment by order of Council of May 7, 1777, to do duty under Maj. Gen. Heath for 5 weeks.
- BARRETT, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fiske; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 7 mos. 26 days. Rolls dated Boston.
- BARRETT, JOSEPH. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 11 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- BARRETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; company drafted agreeable to resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at and about Boston.
- BARRETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Boston.
- BARRETT, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brookfield; enlisted July 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- BARRETT, JOS'N. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at and about Boston; company drafted for service agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.
- BARRETT, JOSHUA, Marlborough. Matross, Capt. John Gill's 4th (also given 6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, Gunner; pay-roll for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Bombardier; pay rolls for 4 mos. 24 days service to Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777.
- BARRETT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack.
- BARRETT, JOSHUA, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men, dated July 22, 1780; Ward No. 8 co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 months; marched under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARRETT, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged July 30, 1778; service, 16 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Lancaster.

- BARRETT, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lient. Col. Enoch Hallett's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARRETT, LEMUEL, Chelmsford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Chelmsford; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days; company raised to serve at North River.
- BARRETT, MICHAEL, Rehoboth. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.
- BARRETT, MOSES, Nottingham. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- BARRETT, NATHAN. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (late Mansfield's) 19th regt.; receipt for wages from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- BARRETT, NATHAN. 1st Major, 3d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 3d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 3, 1779.
- BARRETT, NATHAN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died July, 1777.
- BARRETT, NATHANIEL. Receipt for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxhead, June 8, 1781, given by said Barrett and others to Capt. Benjamin Lemont.
- BARRETT, OLIVER, Bolton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.
- BARRETT, OLIVER, Westford. Private, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber.
- BARRETT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARRETT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.
- BARRETT, OLIVER, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sutton; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BARRETT, PETER. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; pay roll for service from March 4 to March 9, 1776, 5 days, dated Watertown.

BARRETT, PETER. List of men who went with Maj. Brown in 1778.

BARRETT, PHILIP, Concord. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Concord; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; marched July 10, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

BARRETT, ROGER. Receipt for bounty paid him by David Bemis of Class No. 4 for the town of Watertown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Springfield, May 26, 1782; *also*, order for 8 mos. pay as Private, given in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages, dated Jan. 23, 1784.

BARRETT, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards detached from the militia; enlisted Jan. 21, 1779; discharged March 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 days, guarding troops of convention at Rutland; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted March 9, 1780; discharged April 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rutland.

BARRETT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bunnstead's co.; list of men detached from Boston regiment agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to serve under Maj. Gen. Heath for 5 weeks.

BARRETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.

BARRETT, SAMUEL, Harvard. Private, (late) Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780.

BARRETT, SAMUEL, Leominster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Leominster; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

BARRETT, SAMUEL, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Boston regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 7, 1780.

BARRETT, STEPHEN. List of men who went with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777 [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, list of men who were with Capt. Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

BARRETT, STEPHEN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Heald's (7th) co., Col. Francis Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 4, 1779.

BARRETT, STEPHEN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 2, 1780; reported discharged May 2, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune.

BARRETT, THOMAS, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

- BARRETT, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. James Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; pay abstract for 5 days service from March 4, 1776, at Dorchester.
- BARRETT, THOMAS. Petition dated Lincoln, Sept. 18, 1778, signed by Col. Eleazer Brooks, asking for the discharge of said Barrett from his commission as Captain of the 7th co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt.; allowed in Council, Sept. 18, 1778.
- BARRETT, THOMAS, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Boston, June 17, 1780; Lieut. Moore's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days; reported Matross in Col. Crane's regt.
- BARRETT, THORNTON, Winchendon. Corporal, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 15 days.
- BARRETT, WAIT, Alford. Private, Capt. Thomas Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; return dated Boston, June 14, 1781; enlistment, during war.
- BARRETT, WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; occupation, cabinet maker; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.
- BARRETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1779; discharged May 17, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston, under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Champney's detachment of guards; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at and about Boston, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; *also*, pay rolls for service from April 28, 1780, to May 1, 1781, 12 mos. 5 days, guarding Continental stores at and about Boston, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.
- BARRETT, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Roxbury, July 12, 1779; Capt. Gill's co.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous; reported received from Maj. Badlam and delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield by Joseph DeCoster.
- BARRETT, WILLIAM. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 24, 1782; discharged Aug. 10, 1782; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Steward, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. Little; engaged Aug. 11, 1782; discharged Sept. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 13 days. Roll dated Boston.
- BARREY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Capt. Gould's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; reported deserted Sept. 30, 1775.
- BARREY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; roll made up for rations from Jan. 17 to Feb. 1, 1777, 16 days; marched from Boston to Bennington; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll for July-Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlisted July 9, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; stationed at Rhode Island; reported furloughed; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Oct. 16, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, dated East Greenwich; reported deserted Oct. 16, 1778.

- BARREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards; enlisted May 15, 1780; discharged June 6, 1780; service, 23 days, at and about Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.
- BARREY, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- BARREY, NATHANIEL, Pittstown (also given Gardnerstown). Private, Capt. Stutson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARREY, THOMAS, Lynn. Drummer, Capt. David Parker's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.
- BARREY, WILLIAM, Pelham. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance granted Sept. 12, 1776.
- BARRIE, WILLIAM. Pay abstract of officers and crew of the ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams, dated May 31, 1785.
- BARRIEL, COLBURN, Scituate. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARRIEL, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.
- BARRILL, COLBURN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775.
- BARRILL, JAMES, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- BARRILL, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- BARRINGTON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Barington.]
- BARRINGTON, GEORGE, Malden. Private, Capt. Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co. of guards, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Jan. 14, 1778; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service guarding troops of convention at Cambridge and Charlestown.
- BARRIT, BARTHOLOMEW, Alford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wilcox's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; joined Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARRIT, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- BARRIT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 29 days, between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, at Peekskill and White Plains; enlistment, 8 months.
- BARRIT, BENJAMIN. Major's co., 13th regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BARRIT, DANIEL, Little Cambridge (also given Cambridge). Private, Capt. Childs's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to invalid corps March 6, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids

BARRIT, DANIEL, *continued*.

stationed at Boston; pay roll for service from April 3, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co., Col. Lewis Nicola's regt. of invalids stationed at Boston; muster rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1779.

BARRIT, EDWARD, Concord. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given].

BARRIT, ISRAEL, Worcester. Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Worcester; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BARRIT, JACOB, Newbury. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days; reported detached from town militia.

BARRIT, JAMES. Major's co.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1779; discharged May 2, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

BARRIT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to occupy forts in and about Boston.

BARRIT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island by order of Gov. Hancock.

BARRIT, JOSEPH, Framingham. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given].

BARRIT, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 21, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at North Kingston, R. I.

BARRIT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days, guarding troops of convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

BARRIT, JOSEPH. Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

BARRIT, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; marched to Claverack. Roll dated Billerica.

BARRIT, MOSES, Nottingham. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 20, 1775.

BARRIT, NATHAN, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

BARRIT, NATHAN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co., Col. Wyll's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Jan. 14, 1776; stationed at Roxbury.

BARRIT, OLIVER, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

BARRIT, OLIVER, Sutton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Chase's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sutton.

- BARRIT, OLIVER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 14 days; marched to Saratoga on an alarm by order of Gen. Stark.
- BARRIT, SAMUEL. Private, Lient. Amos Fairbanks's co., drafted from the militia, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched to reinforce army at the Northward Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777.
- BARRIT, WILLIAM. Capt. Keith's co.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BARRITT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARRITT, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willeox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 19 to Oct. 14, 1777, 25 days, with Northern army.
- BARRITT, JOHN. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.
- BARRITT, JOHN, Westford. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Camp at Hull.
- BARRITT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.
- BARRITT, JONATHAN, Ashby. List of men enlisted the last of Nov., 1775, for 6 weeks; *also*, list of men drafted to serve for 3 mos., Aug. 2, 1775.
- BARRITT, MOSES. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 20, 1775.
- BARRITT, NATHAN, Salem. Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BARRITT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days.
- BARRITT, OLIVER, Westford. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported deceased Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; roll made up for 36 days rations from Jan. 2, 1777, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 6, 1777; reported marched from Boston.
- BARRITT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay roll dated Cambridge, March, 1776; service, 8 days.
- BARRITT, SAMUEL, Harvard (probably). Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported not mustered.
- BARRITT, SIMEON, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., commanded by Lient. Benjamin Walker, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- BARRITT, SIMEON. Sergeant, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; roll made up to July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.

- BARRITT, STEPHEN, Billerica. Sergeant, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, Lieut. Col. C. Smith's co.; muster roll dated Highlands, June 12, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARRITT, WAIT. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willecox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, with Northern army.
- BARRON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Barens, Barers, Bares, Barm, Barnes, Baron, Barran, Barren, Barrons, Barrow, Beron, Borrons.]
- BARRON, —. Captain; list of prisoners confined in barracks at Halifax, returned in a letter written by Edward Brooks to Honorable James Bowdoin, asking for their exchange, dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777; reported taken at Cumberland.
- BARRON, ABRAHAM. Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 1, 1775.
- BARRON, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Ford's co.; receipts for wages, etc., dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28 and Oct. 2, 1776.
- BARRON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 10 days.
- BARRON, BENJAMIN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, receipt for blanket money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; abstract for equipments for 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Lieut. E. Smith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Dracut; enlisted Feb. 5, 1780, at West Point, by Capt. Peirce; enlistment, during war; *also*, certificate of service given by Capt. Commandant N. Dix of 8th regt., dated West Point, April 2, 1781; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1783.
- BARRON, BENJAMIN, Concord. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); residence, Concord; enlisted March 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; list returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent of Middlesex Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutt's; *also*, return of men in hospital at New Windsor, Feb., 1783; reported discharged Feb. 17, 1783.
- BARRON, DANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days.
- BARRON, ELIAS, Concord. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.
- BARRON, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; return of men in service in 1776.

- BARRON, ELISEUS. Private, Capt. J. B. Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; return of equipments for alarm list [year not given]; *also*, abstract of equipments for train band [year not given]; *also*, abstract of equipments for 1777.
- BARRON, GEORGE, Boston (also given England). Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; age, 57 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, fair; rank, Sergeant; residence, Boston; enlisted in 1777 by Lient. Welsh; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Crane's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. 15 days as Bombardier and Corporal, and 12 mos. as Sergeant; enlistment, during war.
- BARRON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- BARRON, ISAAC, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- BARRON, ISAAC, Billerica. Subaltern (also given Lieutenant), Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lient. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Quartermaster; engaged Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Peekskill; enlistment, 3 months; marched to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARRON, ISRAEL. Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775.
- BARRON, JACOB. Surgeon, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 4, 1777; *also*, order dated Oct. 31, 1777, securing the exchange of said Barron as a prisoner of war for an officer of equal rank; *also*, list of prisoners returned by Col. Johonnott, dated Feb. 24, 1778; exchanged for Dr. Joseph Mills of ship "Maesgwin."
- BARRON, JOHN, Dracont. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Colburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; reported died Sept. 3, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dracont, Dec. 18, 1775.
- BARRON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos. 17 days, at East Greenwich, R. I.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BARRON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 19, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.
- BARRON, JOSEPH. Private, Lient. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 23 days; company raised to fortify passes of North River; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lient. Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.
- BARRON, JOSHUA, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

- BARRON, JOSHUA, New Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; reported promoted from Corporal June 21, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat, dated Cambridge, Dec. 4, 1775.
- BARRON, JOTHAM (also given JONATHAN), Draeut. Private, Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band [year not given]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Dunstable; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1779; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 4, 1780; reported discharged July 4, 1780.
- BARRON, MARK, Winslow. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARRON, MOSES, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, list of men in Col. Baldwin's regt. dated May 1, 1775.
- BARRON, MOSES, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, $3\frac{1}{2}$ days; *also*, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 30, 1776; service, 5 mos. 1 day.
- BARRON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of gnards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; roll made up to May 20, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.
- BARRON, MOSES, Jr., Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- BARRON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.
- BARRON, OLIVER, Chelmsford. Captain of a company in Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Captain, serving as Ensign, Capt. John Ford's (Volunteer) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, with Northern army.
- BARRON, OLIVER. Capt. Wheeler's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages due Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington.
- BARRON, OLIVER. List of men serving in 1776.
- BARRON, OLIVER, Concord. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; joined Capt. William H. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, Private, Capt. Ballard's (also given 1st) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) 7th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Cherry Valley, May 4, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 17, 1780.
- BARRON, OLIVER, Chelmsford. Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 19, 1781; appointment concurred in by the Council, Feb. 19, 1781.

- BARRON, OLIVER, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's co.; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days; expedition sent by Fryeburg to the relief of inhabitants of Androscoggin River; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 12 to Sept. 16, 1781, 1 mo. 7 days; expedition sent by town of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin River.
- BARRON, OLIVER. List of men credited with 8 mos. service [year not given].
- BARRON, RALPH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; reported deserted May 14, 1777.
- BARRON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Lieut. Walker's (8th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co., Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.
- BARRON, SAMUEL. Order for wages for Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, payable to Sergt. Taggart, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777.
- BARRON, SAMUEL, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, 2d Dracut co.; list of men returned as having served 2 mos. near New York, agreeable to order of Congress of Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. Zacchens Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported wounded; *also*, Sergeant, serving as Private, Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band for 1777.
- BARRON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men detached from Boston regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to serve under Maj. Gen. Heath for 5 weeks; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Holland's co.; enlisted Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company drafted to serve with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath on prison ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Elias Parkman's co. of guards; pay roll for service for 15 days, from July 2, 1778, dated Boston.
- BARRONS, ABRAHAM, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BARRONS, ABRAHAM, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, list of men who delivered firelocks, dated Jan. 22, 1776.
- BARRONS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service at Queman's Heights, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army.
- BARRONS, ISAAC. Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported cashiered May 11, 1778.
- BARRONS, JOHN, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BARRONS, JOSEPH, Barre. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, tanner; residence, Barre; enlisted Jan. 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARRONS, NATHANIEL, Londonderry. Private, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent.

- BARRONS, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 6 days; roll made up for travel to and from camp.
- BARRONS, TIMOTHY, Wells. Private, Capt. Sannel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- BARRONS, TIMOTHY. Sergeant, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army.
- BARROS, COMFORT. Private, Lient. Jeremiah Colburn's co.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1781; discharged March 4, 1781; service, 7 days, at Camden, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.
- BARROS, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 17 to Oct. 19, 1780, 4 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater.
- BARROT, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for service, etc., for Dec., 1776, and Jan. and Feb., 1777.
- BARROT, ELIJAH, Guilford. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. J. Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1776.
- BARROT, ISAAC, Chelmsford. List of men in Col. Baldwin's regt. dated May 1, 1775.
- BARROT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.
- BARROT, JOHN, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- BARROT, LEMUEL, Lancaster. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Beman's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Lancaster; enlisted July 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARROT, OLIVER, Westford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance; service at Dorchester Heights in Nov., 1776.
- BARROT, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BARROT, WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 21 days.
- BARROTT, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Corporal, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BARROTT, ELIJAH, Guilford. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, pay roll for 2 mos. 21 days service from May 11, 1776.
- BARROTT, JOSEPH. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777. Roll dated Salem.
- BARROTT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- BARROTT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- BARROUGE (?), SIMON, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- BARROUS, ABIEL, Worthington (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at the Westward under Gen. Schuyler.
- BARROW, ABNER. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Shmeon Samson; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 12 days; *also*, muster roll dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777.
- BARROW, AMOS, Westfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's co., sworn to April 5, 1779; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BARROW, ASA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- BARROW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island.
- BARROW, EBEN. JR., Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- BARROW (?), EBENEZER, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.
- BARROW, EPHRAIM. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated Nov. 4, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1777; roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777.
- BARROW, ISAAC. Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.
- BARROW, JEREMIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return of men who marched to camp Aug. 26, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, return dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; company raised for defence of Boston.
- BARROW, JOHN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's co., Col. John Hathway's regt.; service from Aug. 2 to Aug. 7, 1781, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARROW, JOSEPH. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated Oct. 7, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, dated Providence.
- BARROW, MALACHI. Sergeant, Capt. Ignatius Loring's co., Lient. Col. Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days; enlistment 3 months; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- BARROW, PHILBROOK. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island.
- BARROW, ROBERT, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleborough; arrived at Springfield July 17, 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

- BARROW, ROBERT. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.
- BARROW, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I., by order of the Governor; *also*, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.
- BARROW, WILLIS, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.
- BARROW, ZADOC. Private, Capt. S. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth via Albany, allowed in Council, Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Plymouth via No. 4 or Charlestown to Skeensborough, dated Boston, Jan., 1777.
- BARROWS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Barow, Barows, Barras, Barres, Barron, Barros, Barrouge, Barrons, Barrow, Barrus, Berrows, Borrows, Burroughs.]
- BARROWS, AARON, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, order dated July 5, 1776, given by Capt. Jacob Ide and company on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for wages for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- BARROWS, AARON. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- BARROWS, ABNER, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgman's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- BARROWS, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Middleborough.
- BARROWS, AMOS, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of men for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated Mountain Huts, West Point; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan., 1781; Capt. Moore's co., 1st Mass. regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command

BARROWS, AMOS, *continued*.

with the boats; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command at block-house; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

BARROWS, ANDREW, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. George Hammond's co., commanded by Lieut. Joshua Perkins, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 28, 1777.

BARROWS, ANDREW D. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

BARROWS, ASA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

BARROWS, ASA, Plympton. Private, Capt. George Hammond's co., commanded by Lieut. Joshua Perkins, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Hammond's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May, 1778; reported "never marched or never called for;" mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master.

BARROWS, ASA. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

BARROWS, BENAIAH. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27 to July 31, 1780, 5 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days campaign; roll dated Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; service from July 31 to Aug. 8, 1780, 8 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, pay roll for service from March 6 to March 14, 1781, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

BARROWS, BENJAMIN, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Renben Dickenson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amherst; service, 11 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

BARROWS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with guards at Cambridge; reported discharged Dec. 16, 1777.

BARROWS, BENJAMIN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 22 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BARROWS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BARROWS, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 60 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plympton; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.

- BARROWS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; service from July 31 to Aug. 8, 1780, 8 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, pay roll for service from March 6 to March 14, 1781, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- BARROWS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at St. Georges, Walldoborough and Camden.
- BARROWS, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched from Attleborough Sept. 25, 1777, on a secret expedition; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.
- BARROWS, DANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARROWS, DAVID. Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men in service at Bristol, R. I., for 3 mos. from Dec. 28, 1776.
- BARROWS, EBENEZER, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Lient. John Barrows's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.
- BARROWS, ELIJAH, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, order dated July 5, 1776, given by Capt. Jacob Ide and company on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for wages for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Capt. Elisha May's co.; service, 2 mos., between Sept. and Nov., 1776, at New York; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777; service, 25 days.
- BARROWS, ELIJAH. Clerk, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days.
- BARROWS, EPHRAIM, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amherst; service, 16 days.
- BARROWS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days; marched on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.
- BARROWS, EPHRAIM. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. as returned Nov. 4, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Robinson's regt.
- BARROWS, EPHRAIM, Plympton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778; Capt. Ham—'s (?) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plympton.

- BARROWS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARROWS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27 to July 31, 1780, 5 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days campaign. Roll dated Attleborough.
- BARROWS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.
- BARROWS, GIDEON. Order dated July 5, 1776, given by Capt. Jacob Ide and company on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for wages for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.
- BARROWS, GIDEON, Wrentham. List of men drafted into Capt. Fisher's co., who marched to Horse Neck under Col. McIntosh [year not given].
- BARROWS, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at St. Georges, Waldoborough and Camden.
- BARROWS, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- BARROWS, ISAAC, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 13 days, at Dartmouth.
- BARROWS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service from Dec. 7 to Dec. 10, 1776, 3 days; marched to Elizabeth Islands on an alarm; *also*, pay roll for service from Dec. 10 to Dec. 19, 1776, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; marched to Dartmouth Sept. 5, 1778, on an alarm.
- BARROWS, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. David Nye's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, at Falmouth, from Sept. 5, 1778.
- BARROWS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780, to Tiverton, R. I.; service, 4 days.
- BARROWS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; discharged Nov. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island.
- BARROWS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos., on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARROWS, JAMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARROWS, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- BARROWS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service from May 6 to May 7, 1778, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

- BARROWS, JOHN, Middleborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's (3d) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing, Jr.'s regt.; company mustered from Brig. Gen. Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade for service at Rhode Island; list dated Oct. 30, 1776; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 20 to Nov. 20, 1776, 60 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. John Barrows's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprunt's regt.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; company served as guards near Boston from April 2 to July 2, 1778; *also*, Col. Sprunt's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 12, 1778, 6 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm.
- BARROWS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days. Roll dated Taunton.
- BARROWS, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, in April, 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by James Williams, Superintendent of Bristol Co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Taunton; enlistment, 3 years; marched to Springfield to be delivered to Col. Shepherd; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 27, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on detachment; *also*, muster rolls for July–Nov., 1781; reported on command with Col. Seammell; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported sick in Pennsylvania in Dec., 1781.
- BARROWS, JONATHAN, Plympton. Private, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- BARROWS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25 and Oct. 27, 1777, 24 days; marched on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.
- BARROWS, JOSEPH, Plympton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- BARROWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated North Kingston.
- BARROWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777; service, 25 days.
- BARROWS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. George Hammond's co., commanded by Lieut. Joshua Perkins, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton.
- BARROWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Castle Island.
- BARROWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days.

- BARROWS, MALACHI, Plympton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Hammond's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, certificate of enlistment dated Plympton, Oct. 19, 1779, given by George Hammond, Captain of 4th Plympton co.; *also*, Capt. McFarland's invalid corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Bailey's regt.; *also* reported discharged.
- BARROWS, MALACHI. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARROWS, MOSEN. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARROWS, MOSES. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; enlisted May 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in camp in July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- BARROWS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 12, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; sworn to at Rehoboth.
- BARROWS, NEHEMIAH, Jr., Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phaniel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men who served in the 1st co. of Rehoboth for 5 mos. at York, dated July, 1776; *also*, list of men who were drafted to serve 1 mo. in Rhode Island, dated July 17, 1777; *also*, list of men who were drafted to serve for 3 mos. guarding stores at Rhode Island, dated Dec. 29, 1777.
- BARROWS, PELEG, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgman's co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- BARROWS, PELEG. Corporal, Capt. George Hammond's co., commanded by Lieut. Joshua Perkins, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton.
- BARROWS, PHILBROOK, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27 to July 31, 1780, 5 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- BARROWS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days. Roll dated Middleborough.
- BARROWS, ROBERT. Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at the fort at Dartmouth.
- BARROWS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- BARROWS, ROBERT, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; roll made up to Sept. 11, 1780; service, 2 mos.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with boatmen; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; reported on command with Maj. Derby; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command in the General's barge in Jan., 1782; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted July, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men discharged from Col. Brooks's regt.; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- BARROWS, SAMUEL, Warcham. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- BARROWS, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieut. John Barrows's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; pay roll for service from May 6 to May 9, 1778, 3 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm.
- BARROWS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days; marched on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island by order of Gov. Hancock.
- BARROWS, SAMUEL, JR. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted May 4, 1781; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1782; service, 7 mos. 28 days.
- BARROWS, SIMEON. Corporal, Capt. George Hammond's co., commanded by Lieut. Joshua Perkins, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton.
- BARROWS, SIMMONS, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- BARROWS, SIMON, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched from Attleborough on a secret expedition Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARROWS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; list of men dated July 6, 1775.

- BARROWS, THOMAS, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [probably 1778] for service at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months.
- BARROWS, TILSON, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days.
- BARROWS, WILLIAM, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bridgham's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- BARROWS, WILLIAM. Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.
- BARROWS, WILLIAM. List of men drafted by Capt. Thomas Hubbard, dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777.
- BARROWS, WILLIAM. List of men who served with guards at North River, agreeable to resolve of April 18, 1778.
- BARROWS, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched from Attleborough on a secret expedition Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- BARROWS, ZADOC, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BARRS, —. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 6, 1776; served as 2d Lieutenant in Pennsylvania Artillery co. in place of 2d Lieut. Daniels, advanced.
- BARRUS, AARON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17 to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARRUS, CARVER. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.
- BARRUS, JEREMIAH, Richmond. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.
- BARRUS, JONATHAN, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days.
- BARRUS, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1777; roll made up to Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment, 6 months; return made by Andrew Brown, Deputy Muster Master; roll dated Providence, R. I.; *also*, list of men who received arms from the province, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777.

- BARRUS, NATHAN, Richmond. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Nov. 19, 1775.
- BARRUS, PHILBROOKS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, on the alarm of July 31, 1780, under Gen. Heath; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days.
- BARRUS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; roll made up from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 12 mos.
- BARRY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Barre, Barree, Barrey, Barrie, Baruy, Bary, Bearrey, Bearry, Berry.]
- BARRY, AMOS, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 6, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; reported served at Dorchester Heights.
- BARRY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bunnstead's co.; list of men detached from Boston regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to serve under Maj. Gen. Heath for 5 weeks.
- BARRY, DATHA. Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; joined Jan. 29, 1777; reported deserted.
- BARRY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Dorchester.
- BARRY, GEORGE, Petersham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. How's and Capt. Spooner's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 30, 1777; joined Lieut. Isaac Barron's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARRY, JAMES, Weymouth. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Weymouth.
- BARRY, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1781; service, 2 mos.; reported deserted April 13, 1781.
- BARRY, JAMES, Jr. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 22, 1781; service, 1 mo. 16 days; reported transferred to sappers and miners June 1, 1781.
- BARRY, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- BARRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; marched to Saratoga.
- BARRY, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., dated Feb., 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Holliston; joined Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. John Patterson's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade (also given Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.); enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Oct. 25, 1778; reported sick or deserted; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778, Jan., Feb. and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick at Attleborough in April, 1779.

- BARRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARRY, JOHN, Rutland. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Cunningham's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, joiner; residence, Rutland; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARRY, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 14, 1779; reported "run" Jan. 21, 1779.
- BARRY, JOHN NICHOLS. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 14, 1775.
- BARRY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., under Gen. Heath, Aug. 1, 1780, on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days.
- BARRY, JOSEPH, Oakham. Private, Capt. Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- BARRY, JOSEPH. Private, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; enlistment, during war.
- BARRY, JOSHUA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Marston's co., Boston regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 7, 1780.
- BARRY, REDMOND. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Boston, June, 1780; Capt. Brailsford's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; enlistment, 6 months from July, 1780.
- BARRY, THOMAS, Lynn. Private, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnhfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere.
- BARRYONG, DOMINGO, Boston. Seaman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 20, 1781; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light.
- BARS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; roll made up to Sept. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands.
- BARSE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt., enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- BARSE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BARSE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, in Sept., 1778; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.
- BARSE, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; service from July 12, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos. 19 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARSE, HEZEKIAH. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 6 mos. 8 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.
- BARSE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; pay roll for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 1 mo. 23 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BARSE, JUDAH. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

- BARSE, PRINCE. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 31, 1776; service, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands.
- BARSE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, in Sept., 1778; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.
- BARSE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service, 2 mos. 11 days, between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776; stationed at Elizabeth Islands.
- BARSLEY, BARNABAS. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; roll made up to Sept. 6, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days.
- BARSLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fisher's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, in Sept., 1779; marched on an alarm at Falmouth by order of Brig. Otis.
- BARSS, SIMEON, Chatham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Oct. 15, 1777; service, 16 days.
- BARSS, THOMAS, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days.
- BARSTER, NATHANIEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to and from camp dated Nov., 1776; service at Dorchester Heights.
- BARSTO, JAMES. Receipt for bounty given to selectmen of Harpswell, dated Harpswell, June 8, 1775.
- BARSTOR, JACOB. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lient. Col. Samuel Pierce's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched May 20, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Little Compton, R. I.
- BARSTOW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barster, Barsto, Barstor, Basto, Bastow, Bastrow, Beastow, Bersstow, Bester, Beston, Bestor, Bestow, Bisto, Brastow, Brestow.]
- BARSTOW, BENJAMIN, New Castle. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 29, 1779; credited to town of Bristol; *also*, pay roll for 81 days rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 2, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines.
- BARSTOW, CALEB, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARSTOW, CHARLES. Private, Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, preventing Highlanders (prisoners) escaping from Taunton jail, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- BARSTOW, CHARLES, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Artillery) co., Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Slade's Ferry in Swansey, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 26 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's (Artillery) co., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days; endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt."
- BARSTOW, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 mos. from Jan. 1, 1778.

- BARSTOW, HATHERLY, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.
- BARSTOW, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; pay rolls for service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth.
- BARSTOW, JACOB, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.
- BARSTOW, JAMES. List of men who received blankets from selectmen of Harpswell dated Harpswell, Aug. 12, 1775; joined Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Finney's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on an expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated Harpswell.
- BARSTOW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; marched July 27, 1775; service, 5 mos. 18 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.
- BARSTOW, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARSTOW, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; Council warrant dated May 4, 1778; service, 30 days, at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne's army.
- BARSTOW, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.
- BARSTOW, JOB. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; return of men in service Dec. 10, 1775.
- BARSTOW, JOB. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; return of men at Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.
- BARSTOW, JOB, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's (North Hanover) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company reported to have joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from March 5 to March 9, 1776, 4 days; marched to Cohasset on an alarm.
- BARSTOW, JOB. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.
- BARSTOW, JOS., Duxbury. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARSTOW, JOSEPH. Fifer, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island.
- BARSTOW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

- BARSTOW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARSTOW, JOSHUA, Hanover. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Artillery co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].
- BARSTOW, NATHANIEL, Scituate. Fifer, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d) co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service from March 24 to March 29, 1776, 5 days; marched from Scituate to Hingham on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days.
- BARSTOW, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Nov. 3, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARSTOW, SAMUEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's (South Hanover) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- BARSTOW, SAMUEL, JR., Hanover. Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's (South Hanover) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.
- BARSTOW, THOMAS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d) co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company reported to have joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.
- BARSTOW, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BART, JOHN. Account of bounty paid him by the town of Adams to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Adams, Sept. 17, 1781.
- BART, JOHN O. Seaman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 12, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Boston.
- BARTAEN, NICHOLAS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury.
- BARTAIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn.
- BARTALL, DANIEL. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 17 days.

- BARTARACH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos.; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S.
- BARTEAU, JOSEPH. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779; reported in the prize "Mermaid."
- BARTELET, MARK, Middleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; return for mileage from Scarsdale home, allowed in Council, July 27, 1778.
- BARTELETT, MARK. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward.
- BARTEN, BEZALEEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days. Roll dated Camp at Roxbury.
- BARTEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Falmouth.
- BARTEN, JAMES, Brunswick. Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, seaman; residence, Brunswick; deserted at Albany, March, 1778.
- BARTEN, JOHN, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, dated March 7, 1777.
- BARTEN, JOHN, Duxbury. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Duxbury; enlisted in 1777; joined Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men discharged; company of guards, Col. Brooks's regt.; discharged June 7, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- BARTEN, JOHN, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; reported aged 18 yrs.
- BARTEN, TITUS, Granby. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARTER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Baxter, Bortor.]
- BARTER, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; list of men dated March 30, 1777; *also*, return dated Camp Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Highlands, June 12, 1779; enlistment, during war.
- BARTER, BEZALEEL, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonas Allen's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- BARTER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-March, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for April, May and June, 1776, dated New York.
- BARTER, JOHN. Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; return of men mustered by Col. Barrett [year not given]; enlisted for town of Lincoln; reported transferred by prior enlistment to Col. Cilley's regt.

BARTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; roll made up to Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

BARTER, JOSEPH, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted June 1, 1776; re-enlisted Nov. 14, 1776, into Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll dated May 5, 1779; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, return for clothing for 1780 dated Peekskill; *also*, 8th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 30, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported "made up in Smith's;" *also*, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; reported deserted June 1, 1780; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Nixon's regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; residence, Boothbay; enlistment, during war; deserted from Major's co. June 10, 1780.

BARTER, MARK. Sergeant, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Wells and Arundel; reported promoted from Private to Sergeant Dec. 4, 1775.

BARTER, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Boothbay.

BARTHIRCK, REUBEN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BARTHOLICK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay roll for 14 days service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay roll for service from Jan. 9 to Feb. 8, 1777, 1 mo., dated Warwick.

BARTHOLEMEW, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

BARTHOLOME, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

BARTHOLEMEW, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bartholemew, Bartholome, Bartholomy, Borthomow.]

BARTHOLEMEW, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Grant's co., Col. Glover's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BARTHOLOMY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; pay roll for service from May 10, 1775, to June 24, 1775, 6 weeks 3 days.

BARTON, EZEKIEL, Granby. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

- BARTHRICK, —. [This name also appears under the form of Barthirck, Bartholick, Barthwick, Bartick, Bartrick, Bathaniek, Batherick, Bathorick, Bathrack, Bathrick, Batrick.]
- BARTHRICK, JASON (also given JOSEPH), Upton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., dated Feb. 14, 1778; joined Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Childs's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- BARTHRICK, JASON. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1781; discharged April 1, 1782; service, 8 mos.
- BARTHRICK, LAZARUS, Cambridge (also given Lancaster). Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 22 to Aug. 26, 1777, 4 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Cambridge; enlisted Feb. 28, 1780, by Capt. Francis; enlistment, during war; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, pay rolls for service from Jan. 1, 1781, to April 12, 1782, 15 mos. 12 days; reported deserted April 12, 1782.
- BARTHRICK, SOLOMON, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- BARTHRICK, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Groton.
- BARTHRICK, TIL., Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.
- BARTHRICK, TIMOTHY, Westborough. Private, Capt. Wheelock's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BARTHRICK, TIMOTHY, Upton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., dated Feb. 14, 1778; joined Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARTHWICK, LAZARUS, Lancaster. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Greenleaf's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARTIN, JAMES, Falmouth (also given New Casco). Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Maj. Henley; reported on furlough.
- BARTIN, JAMES, Jr., Falmouth (also given Harpswell). Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to May 30, 1778; credited to town of Methuen (also given Harpswell); reported killed.
- BARTIN, JOHN, Falmouth (also given New Casco). Corporal, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported mustered by Mr. Hensley; *also*, muster roll dated Cherry Valley, May 4, 1779; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776.
- BARTLEET, DAVID. Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

- BARTLELET, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.
- BARTLET, ——. Captain, Col. Fellows's regt.; return of officers for rations dated Roxbury, June 5, 1775.
- BARTLET, ——. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days.
- BARTLET, AARON, Palmer. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. Pyneheon's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Feb. 9, 1778; joined Capt. Danford's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARTLET, AARON, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Amherst; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 24½ days, near West Point.
- BARTLET, ABNER. Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775.
- BARTLET, ABNER, Plymouth (South Precinct). Corporal, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776; service, 13 days.
- BARTLET, ABRAHAM. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 12, 1781, signed by Codman and Smith, asking that said Bartlet be commissioned as commander of the ship "Commerce" (privateer); ordered in Council, Sept. 12, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- BARTLET, ADAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Bolton.
- BARTLET, ADAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777, at Bennington; service, 1 mo. 10 days, on an alarm; company raised to reinforce Northern army.
- BARTLET, ADONIAH, Rutland. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rutland; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rutland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- BARTLET, AMOS. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Aug. 28, 1778; enlisted July 16, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

- BARTLET, ANDREW, Plymouth (South Precinct). Sergeant, Capt. Zacheus Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776; service, 13 days.
- BARTLET, ANTIPAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.
- BARTLET, ASA, New Braintree (also given Leverett). Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated April 5, 1779; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 7, 1779; reported deserted June 7, 1779; *also*, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greeneage; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported furloughed for 19 days from Feb. 27, 1779, by Maj. Porter.
- BARTLET, ASAHIEL. Capt. Perez Chapin's co., Col. Badlam's regt.; return for clothing dated Northfield, April 23, 1787.
- BARTLET, BARTHOLOMEW. Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Merrifield.
- BARTLET, BENJAMIN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men dated Jan. 30, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775.
- BARTLET, BENJAMIN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to fortify Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.
- BARTLET, BENJAMIN. Master's Mate, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days.
- BARTLET, BENJAMIN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARTLET, BENJAMIN, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- BARTLET, CALEB, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Col. Gerrish's (later Baldwin's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, return of men in service Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776.
- BARTLET, CALEB. Private, Capt. Meeres Carr's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 1 day, retaking mast ship "Gruell;" roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777.
- BARTLET, CHARLES. Private, Lieut. John Doty's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 5 to Sept. 11, 1778, 6 days; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- BARTLET, CHARLES. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 2, 1780; returned from captivity May 5, 1781; service, 7 mos. 3 days.

- BARTLET, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. McFarland's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776.
- BARTLET, CORNELIUS, Northampton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated April 8, 1779; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780, but returned and completed a 3 years term of service and was discharged Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated April 23, 1779.
- BARTLET, DANIEL, Plaistow. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, return [year not given]; reported sick.
- BARTLET, DANIEL, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775.
- BARTLET, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Hsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. Roll dated New Castle.
- BARTLET, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days; marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates.
- BARTLET, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Montagne's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARTLET, DANIEL. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Thomas Marshall's and Col. William Shepard's regts.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. William Shepard's regt.; order for clothing dated Camp at Valley Forge, May 1, 1778; *also*, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated March 12, 1779; reported resigned; *also*, Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return for clothing delivered Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported furloughed Dec. 28, 1778, for 42 days; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779; *also*, pay abstract for service to April 3, 1779, dated Boston; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed June 1, 1778; reported furloughed by Gen. Paterson; *also*, return of officers dated West Point, Aug. 21, 1779; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. 12 days as Surgeon's Mate, 3 mos. 18 days as Surgeon; *also*, muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; reported furloughed at New Windsor; also reported appointed Surgeon Sept. 12, 1780.
- BARTLET, DAVID, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.
- BARTLET, DAVID, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Benjamin Rugles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1,

BARTLET, DAVID, *continued.*

- 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days; roll dated Greenwich; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; residence, New Salem; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARTLET, DAVID. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- BARTLET, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; pay roll for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- BARTLET, DAVID. Private, Capt. Richard Titecomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARTLET, DIAMOND (also given DIMAN), Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plymouth; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BARTLET, EBENEZER, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days.
- BARTLET, EBENEZER, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted Aug. 15, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- BARTLET, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARTLET, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; company raised for service in Northern department; reported deserted; roll dated Hampshire Co., Jan. 21, 1778.
- BARTLET, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for 19 days service in July, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for service in Aug., 1778, 1 day.
- BARTLET, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Shay's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted June 9, 1778.
- BARTLET, EBENEZER, Needham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BARTLET, EBENEZER, Blandford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Blandford; arrived at Springfield July 18, 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown.

- BARTLET, EBENEZER. 6th Mass. regt.; order for wages for service from July 11, 1781, to Feb. 4, 1782, dated Brookfield.
- BARTLET, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; service from June 12 to June 17, 1782, 6 days, suppressing the riot at Northampton.
- BARTLET, EBENEZER, Montague. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Montague; enlisted July 13, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co.; Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of men in service for Jan.-Dec., 1781; time allowed from July 13, 1781; *also*, return for wages, etc., for Jan., 1782.
- BARTLET, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- BARTLET, EDWARD, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- BARTLET, EDWARD, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BARTLET, EDWARD. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Dighton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days.
- BARTLET, EDWARD. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 7 days.
- BARTLET, ELI. Corporal, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at the Northward.
- BARTLET, ELIHU, Northampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.
- BARTLET, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga July 9, 1777; service, 39 days.
- BARTLET, ELIJAH, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Diekerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to Saratoga under Col. Ezra May.
- BARTLET, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.
- BARTLET, ELISHA, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- BARTLET, EVAN. List of men who received pay for 1½ mos. service in Rhode Island under Maj. William Rogers, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.
- BARTLET, EZEKIEL, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 21 to Aug. 25, 1777, 7 days; company called out on an alarm to reinforce Northern army; discharged at Hadley.

- BARTLET, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached for a secret expedition to Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.
- BARTLET, ISAAC, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days.
- BARTLET, ISAAC. Master, sloop "Republic;" portage bill for voyage to the West Indies, dated Boston, July 28, 1777; engaged June 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days.
- BARTLET, ISRAEL, Haverhill. Lieutenant, acting as Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (2d) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 3, 1776.
- BARTLET, JASON, Egremont. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 18, 1775.
- BARTLET, JOHN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BARTLET, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- BARTLET, JOHN. Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775.
- BARTLET, JOHN, Plymouth (South Precinct). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zacheus Bartlett's (10th) co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776; service, 13 days.
- BARTLET, JOHN, Kittery. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester in Aug., 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug.-Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.
- BARTLET, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Satisfaction" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Stevens; list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. 4, 1776.
- BARTLET, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 43 days.
- BARTLET, JOHN, Palmer. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Spear's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., dated Feb. 9, 1778; joined Capt. Danford's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 27 mos. as Corporal, 9 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Cambridge [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Moor; *also*, Corporal; return dated Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Woodbridge, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; reported promoted to Sergeant April 1, 1779.

- BARTLET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Gloucester.
- BARTLET, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARTLET, JOHN, Granville. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Cooley's co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., dated Jan. 19, 1778; joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 13, 1780; reported killed March 13, 1780.
- BARTLET, JOHN, Brimfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Brimfield; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARTLET, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater.
- BARTLET, JOHN SAWYER. Private, Capt. Joseph Hsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. Roll dated New Castle.
- BARTLET, JONATHAN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 10 days.
- BARTLET, JONATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.
- BARTLET, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; enlistment, 2 months; marched on an expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- BARTLET, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to East Hoosac on an alarm, thence to Pittsfield, where they took charge of and guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.
- BARTLET, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Meeres Carr's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 1 day, retaking the mast-ship "Gruell;" roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777.
- BARTLET, JONATHAN, Leverett. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated April 5, 1779; residence, Leverett; enlisted for town of Leverett (also given Hollen); joined Capt. Daniel Shay's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Shay's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. 15 days as Sergeant, 14 mos. as Private after being reduced; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.
- BARTLET, JONATHAN, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Pater-

BARTLET, JONATHAN, *continued*.

son as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos.; rank, Private; reported detached from town militia.

BARTLET, JONATHAN. List of men who went with Capt. Abishai Brown to Nantasket [year not given].

BARTLET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days.

BARTLET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 22 days; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, fortifying a post at Boston.

BARTLET, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; roll made up to July 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, pay roll for service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days.

BARTLET, JOSEPH, Sheepscot. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

BARTLET, JOSEPH, South Hadley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BARTLET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781.

BARTLET, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Bannister's (1st Artillery) co., Col. Converse's (4th) regt., Brig. Gen. Warner's brigade (also given Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., and Lieut. Caleb Benjamin's 9th co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.), dated Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield (also given Montague); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire May 27, 1780; reported mustered June 3, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

BARTLET, JOSEPH, Jr., Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; joined Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war; mustered by Capt. James Hatch; rank, Corporal (also Sergeant); 3d co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. as Corporal, 18 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Cherry Valley, May 4, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

BARTLET, JOS'N. Private, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days, at Rutland.

BARTLET, JOSHUA. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Reprisal" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Carver; list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

BARTLET, JOSHUA, South Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, South Hadley; arrived at Springfield Sept. 4, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds.

- BARTLET, JOSHUA. Leverett (also given New Salem). Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; reported exchanged Oct. 23, 1778, for John Glasses; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported not on April roll, joined since; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greeneage; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780.
- BARTLET, JOSHUA. Master, schooner "Elizabeth;" list of men who signed the crew list for voyage from Boston to South Carolina; engaged Dec. 13 [year not given].
- BARTLET, JUDAH. Private, Capt. William C. Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the "Somerset;" roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.
- BARTLET, LAWRENCE. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days.
- BARTLET, LAWRENCE. Gunner, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days.
- BARTLET, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BARTLET, LEVI. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 days, at Newport, R. I., on an alarm by order of the Governor.
- BARTLET, LONGLEY, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days.
- BARTLET, LONGLEY, Needham. Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778, dated Dorchester; Capt. Smith's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, gray; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Needham; received from Maj. Stephen Badlam and delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill by Capt. Robert Davis.
- BARTLET, MALACHI, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- BARTLET, MARK. Private, Capt. Flint's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days.
- BARTLET, MOSES, Newtown (?). Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days, from March 4, 1776.
- BARTLET, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days, guarding posts in and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; discharged March 31, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Boston, under Maj. Gen. Gates.
- BARTLET, MOSES, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; pay roll for service from May 10, 1775, to June 24, 1775, 6 weeks 3 days; *also*, Capt. Eli Root's co.; list of men who engaged in the Canada service Jan. 1,

BARTLET, MOSES, *continued.*

1776, and were dismissed May 23, 1776; service, 3 mos. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Rufus Allen's (Artillery) co., Col. David Rosetter's regt.; service from Oct. 14 to Oct. 17, 1780, 3 days, on an alarm.

BARTLET, NATHANIEL, Plymouth (South Precinct). Corporal, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776; service, 10 days.

BARTLET, NATHANIEL, South Hadley. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported died Feb., 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

BARTLET, NICHOLAS, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 30, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Kellogg's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days; marched to Mores Creek under Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce Continental Army.

BARTLET, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BARTLET, OLIVER, Granby. Fifer, Capt. James Hendrick's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776.

BARTLET, OLIVER, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cook's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greateon's 3d (also given 2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1780.

BARTLET, PHILIP, Ware. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 9, 1778; Capt. Brackinridge's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; residence, Ware.

BARTLET, PHILIP, Belchertown. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

- BARTLET, RICHARD, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 6 days.
- BARTLET, RICHARD, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- BARTLET, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service [illegible].
- BARTLET, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days.
- BARTLET, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11½ days.
- BARTLET, ROBERT, Salem. Private, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BARTLET, ROBERT, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- BARTLET, ROGER. Captain, brig "Favorite," a cartel bound to New York for exchange of prisoners; order of Council dated Nov. 5, 1777.
- BARTLET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776; discharged April 27, 1776.
- BARTLET, SAMUEL. List of men hiring soldiers at time of capture of Burgoyne, 1777.
- BARTLET, SAMUEL, Ashfield. Lieutenant, in command of a company, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; lists of officers in camp at Roxbury, May 23 and 31, 1775; commissioned June 7, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Captain, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 6, 1778; reported resigned March 6, 1778.
- BARTLET, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at and about Boston.
- BARTLET, SAMUEL. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George M. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Massachusetts.
- BARTLET, SCIPIO. Private, Major's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 20, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged.
- BARTLET, SILAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 39 days; marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga.
- BARTLET, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARTLET, SIMEON, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lient. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army.

- BARTLET, SIMEON, Jr. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service from June 15 to June 17, 1782, 3 days, at Northampton, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.
- BARTLET, SOLOMON, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days.
- BARTLET, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company detached on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.
- BARTLET, SOLOMON, Brookfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, April 10, 1777; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported discharged March 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778.
- BARTLET, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Newport, R. I., by order of the Governor.
- BARTLET, SOLOMON, Jr., Plymouth. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 31, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Groaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; reported furloughed Feb. 15, 1779, for 40 days; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Crown Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BARTLET, STEPHEN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William H. Ballard's (Recruiting) co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported went to Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from July 18, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 5 days, at Plum Island.
- BARTLET, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 12½ days.
- BARTLET, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 11 days, in Dec., 1776; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; reported left the service before discharge. Roll dated Plympton.
- BARTLET, SYLVANUS. List of men in Capt. Sprague's co., Oct., 1777.

- BARTLET, THADDEUS, Newtown (?). Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.
- BARTLET, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days.
- BARTLET, THOMAS, Myrifiold (Rowe), also given Palmer. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted under Capt. H. Maxwell, April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, pay roll for 7 days service from Aug. 15, 1777; marched to Bennington under Sergt. Nathaniel Corbet by order of Gen. Stark.
- BARTLET, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days.
- BARTLET, TITUS. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to Ticonderoga via Albany and Fort Edward on an alarm.
- BARTLET, WILLIAM, Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 10 days; marched to Roxbury after Concord fight and there did service before formation of standing army.
- BARTLET, WILLIAM, Marblehead. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Merrett's co., Col. Glover's regt.; company return [probably Oct. 1775].
- BARTLET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 1, 1776; service, 3 mos.; stationed at the Gurnet, Plymouth harbor.
- BARTLET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Meeres Carr's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 1 day, retaking the mast ship "Grnell;" roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777.
- BARTLET, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "General Gates" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Tilden; petition dated Boston, Feb. 9, 1778, signed by William Shattuck, asking that said Tilden be commissioned as commander of the "General Gates."
- BARTLET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.
- BARTLET, WILLIAM, Shirley. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated Highlands, Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated West Point, March 27, 1780.
- BARTLET, WILLIAM. Capt. Henry Porter's co.; return for clothing [year not given]; endorsed "Northampton Co."
- BARTLET, ZACCHEUS, Plymouth (South Precinct). Captain, 10th co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Col. Lothrop's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776; service, 13 days.
- BARTLET, ZACHARIAH. Capt. White's co., 5th regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported on Oct. pay roll.
- BARTLET, ZACHARIAH, Plymouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. John Williams's co., 1st regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779, at the Highlands, by Maj. Ashley; residence, Plymouth; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private,

BARTLET, ZACHARIAH, *continued.*

Capt. Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-June, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peckskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutt's; reported transferred from Capt. Williams's co. Jan. 1, 1782.

BARTLET, ZADOC, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 21 to Aug. 25, 1777, 7 days; company called out to reinforce Northern army on an alarm; discharged at Hadley.

BARTLET, ZADOC, Grafton. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at the Westward; *also*, order for wages dated Westborough, July 21, 1778.

BARTLETT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Barklet, Barlet, Bartlett, Barbles, Bartelet, Bartleett, Bartleett, Bartleet, Bartlelet, Bartlet, Bartlit, Bartlitt, Barttlet, Barttlit, Bertlet, Bortlet, Bortlett, Brotlet, Burtlet.]

BARTLETT, —. Captain, Col. John Fellows's regt.; returns of officers for rations dated Roxbury, May 28-June 21, 1775.

BARTLETT, —. Ensign, Capt. Russell's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

BARTLETT, —. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 36 days, at Governor's Island.

BARTLETT, AARON, Granby. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days.

BARTLETT, AARON. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; reported deserted Oct. 16, 1776.

BARTLETT, AARON. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 6 to Nov. 9, 1780, 3 days; marched to the Northward on an alarm and ordered to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows.

BARTLETT, AARON, Palmer (also given Brookfield). Corporal, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, Corporal; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. M. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Warwick Neck; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780.

BARTLETT, AARON, Roxbury. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781 (also given Jan. 1, 1782); enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men's names on a wage account for 1778-82 of Col. Marshall's and other regts. not identified.

- BARTLETT, ABNER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- BARTLETT, ABRAHAM. Petition dated Boston, July 6, 1780, signed by Codman and Smith, asking that said Bartlett be commissioned as commander of the ship "Commerce" (privateer); ordered in Council, July 6, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- BARTLETT, ANSEL, Plymouth. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 6, 1777 [service not given]; *also*, pay roll dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777.
- BARTLETT, ASA. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported re-engaged into Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. Nov. 26, 1776, but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.
- BARTLETT, BENJAMIN, Concord. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance; service at Dorchester Heights in Nov., 1776.
- BARTLETT, BENJAMIN. Conductor, Col. Stephens's regt.; return of officers for clothing allowed by order of General Court of March 13, 1778.
- BARTLETT, BENJAMIN. Mate, ship "Protector;" account of rations issued from Nov. 25, 1779, to March 14, 1780.
- BARTLETT, BENJAMIN. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 2, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days; reported sent home in a prize and retaken; also reported entitled to prize shares in the brig "Tryall" if captured.
- BARTLETT, CALER, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.
- BARTLETT, CALER, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for travel allowance from Trenton to Manchester in 1776, dated Manchester; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given].
- BARTLETT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months.
- BARTLETT, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1780, to Dec. 13, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARTLETT, DANIEL. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- BARTLETT, DAVID, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- BARTLETT, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Aaron Phelps's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 11 days.

- BARTLETT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 22 days, at Cambridge.
- BARTLETT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill.
- BARTLETT, DIAMOND (also given DIMAR). Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; enlisted April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Halifax; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company detached on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 4 days, guarding passes of North River; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order for wages dated Plympton, April 20, 1779.
- BARTLETT, EBENEZER. List of men drafted from Capt. Gore's, Capt. Mayo's, Capt. White's and Capt. May's cos. to serve at Nantasket under Lieut. James Morton in June, 1776, driving ships from Boston harbor; reported employed with a team.
- BARTLETT, EBENEZER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; pay abstract for 22 days service; marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join Gen. Gates's army.
- BARTLETT, EBENEZER, Blandford. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported a collier.
- BARTLETT, EDWARD, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; pay roll for service from June 13 to June 16, 1776, 3 days; marched to Squantum (the Moon) when the British fleet had left Boston harbor; *also*, pay roll for 24 days service from April 18, 1777; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.
- BARTLETT, EDWARD, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's (7th) co.; pay abstract for service at Rhode Island in 1780.
- BARTLETT, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.
- BARTLETT, ELEAZER, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 27, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 8, 1778.
- BARTLETT, ELEAZER. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1778; discharged Nov. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, fortifying passes of North River; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.
- BARTLETT, ELIAS. Prize Master; list of prisoners sent to Boston in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax, Sept. 30, 1778.
- BARTLETT, ELIHU, Northampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, return for travel allowance granted Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

- BARTLETT, ELIRDAY. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 2, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Rutland. Roll dated Spencer.
- BARTLETT, ELISHA, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.
- BARTLETT, ELKANAH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- BARTLETT, ELKANAH. Mate and Pilot, sloop "Swift," commanded by Capt. John Wigglesworth; portage bill dated Plymouth, Sept. 10, 1776; engaged May 15, 1776; discharged Sept. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 26 days.
- BARTLETT, EVAN. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- BARTLETT, ISAAC, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- BARTLETT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Winter Hill.
- BARTLETT, JASON, Egremont. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given].
- BARTLETT, JOHN. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- BARTLETT, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- BARTLETT, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, return of men stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775; reported at Chelsea; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.
- BARTLETT, JOHN. Petition signed by Jonathan Ingersoll, asking that said Bartlett be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hampden" (privateer); ordered in Council, Dec. 1, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- BARTLETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; roll made up for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.
- BARTLETT, JOHN, Palmer. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 24, 1775; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.
- BARTLETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- BARTLETT, JOHN, Granville. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov.,

BARTLETT, JOHN, *continued*.

1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

BARTLETT, JOHN, Beverly. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 13, 1781; enlistment, during war.

BARTLETT, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlett's (10th) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 30 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; company detached from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts.

BARTLETT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Shay's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men for gratuities dated April 22, 1779.

BARTLETT, JONATHAN. Private, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, May 23, 1775.

BARTLETT, JONATHAN, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, 1st Sergeant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

BARTLETT, JONATHAN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

BARTLETT, JONATHAN. List of officers and crew of the schooner "Salley," commanded by Capt. Joseph Bartlet; portage bill dated Boston, May 14, 1777; engaged March 4, 1777; discharged May 17, 1777.

BARTLETT, JONATHAN, Leverett. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Killam's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Leverett; enlisted April 17, 1780, by Ensign Gilbert, as Sergeant; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported "on a pass" in April, 1781.

BARTLETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service, 7 days, between Feb. 3 and April 2, 1778, guarding prisoners after surrender of Gen. Burgoyne's army. Roll dated Winter Hill.

BARTLETT, JOSEPH. Master, schooner "Salley;" portage bill dated Boston, May 14, 1777; engaged March 4, 1777; discharged May 17, 1777.

BARTLETT, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; enlisted April 3 [year not given].

BARTLETT, JOSEPH, South Hadley. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 4, 1780; discharged Feb. 16, 1781; service, 5 mos. 19 days.

- BARTLETT, JOSEPH, Bolton. Private, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; pay roll for service from March 2, 1777, to May 26, 1777, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780.
- BARTLETT, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 27, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779.
- BARTLETT, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. (commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781); muster roll dated Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported promoted from Private Nov. 1, 1781.
- BARTLETT, JOSEPH, JR., Plymouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, mason; residence, Plymouth; enlisted Jan., 1777; enlistment, during war; mustered by Ensign Bagnall; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, mason; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furloughed; leave given by Gen. Patterson to go from Windsor to Plymouth Dec. 16, 1782, for 60 days; *also*, 7th co., 7th regt.; return of men in service Jan., 1783; reported not mustered but entitled to pay, agreeable to order of Feb. 22, 1783; *also*, list of men discharged from Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; discharged June 10, 1783, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men who were entitled to honorary badges for faithful service from Dec. 21, 1775.
- BARTLETT, JOSIAH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- BARTLETT, JOSIAH. Hospital Mate; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Surgeon (also given Junior Surgeon); Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported continued in service until May, 1781.
- BARTLETT, JUDAH. Seaman, schooner "Ellen," commanded by Capt. Ichabod Morton; portage bill for voyage from Baltimore, dated Boston, April 16, 1777; engaged Dec. 13, 1776; discharged April 18, 1777.
- BARTLETT, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company detached on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.
- BARTLETT, LAWRENCE, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.
- BARTLETT, LAWRENCE. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.
- BARTLETT, LEMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BARTLETT, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company detached on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

- BARTLETT, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARTLETT, LONGLEY, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.
- BARTLETT, LUKE, Newton. Private, Lient. John Marean's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days.
- BARTLETT, MARK, Middletown. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middletown.
- BARTLETT, MOSES, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.
- BARTLETT, MOSES. Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Easton's regt.; list of men who enlisted May 10, 1775; served at Canada until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; reported enlisted for town of Pittsfield.
- BARTLETT, MOSES, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days; marched to East Hoosac on an alarm.
- BARTLETT, MOSES, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co.; list of men who marched to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks, under Maj. Caleb Hyde.
- BARTLETT, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; pay roll for service from Feb. 3 to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- BARTLETT, MOSES, Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Southampton; enlisted July 10, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; reported detached from Col. Israel Chapin's regt.
- BARTLETT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARTLETT, NATHANIEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, return for travel allowance granted Sept. 12, 1776.
- BARTLETT, NATHANIEL. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 2, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days; reported entitled to prize shares in the brig "Tryall" if captured.
- BARTLETT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island.
- BARTLETT, NATHANIEL, Plymouth. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Feb. 10, 1783; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARTLETT, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 17 to Aug. 23, 1777, 7 days; marched for relief of Bennington.
- BARTLETT, NICHOLAS, Jr. Master, brigantine "Charming Sally;" portage bill for voyage from Boston to France and return; engaged Dec. 28, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, Master, brigantine "Penet;" portage bill for voyage from Boston

BARTLETT, NICHOLAS, *continued.*

to France and return; engaged Dec. 28, 1776; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, Master, brigantine "Favorite;" portage bill for voyage from Boston to South Carolina, thence to France, and back to Boston; engaged Feb. 21, 1778; service, 1 mo 24 days; reported captured by the enemy April 15, 1778.

BARTLETT, NOAH. Capt. Henry Porter's co.; return for clothing [year not given], endorsed "Northampton co."

BARTLETT, OBADIAH, Brookfield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 7 days.

BARTLETT, OLIVER, Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BARTLETT, PHILIP, Ware. Private, Lieut. Aaron Phelps's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days.

BARTLETT, PHILIP, Shelburne. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shelburne; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shelburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

BARTLETT, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 27, 1780; discharged May 28 (also given May 1), 1780; reported deserted Jan. 5, 1780.

BARTLETT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to reinforce Northern army at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne.

BARTLETT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

BARTLETT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BARTLETT, RICHARD, 3d, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

BARTLETT, ROBERT. Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in cartel "Swift," dated Oct. 9, 1777; exchanged for James Brown, Seaman.

BARTLETT, ROBERT, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

- BARTLETT, ROGER. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; pay roll for service from Oct. 27, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Albany.
- BARTLETT, ROGER, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Kendall's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Lancaster; enlisted March 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARTLETT, SAMUEL, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; service, 6 days.
- BARTLETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 26, 1776; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at the Gurnet, Plymouth harbor.
- BARTLETT, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's (Artillery) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt., Brig. Cushing's brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 8, 1777; company raised in Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Rider's (4th) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.
- BARTLETT, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant of a company detached to guard troops of convention; commissioned July 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlisted July 10, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BARTLETT, SAMUEL, Jr., Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- BARTLETT, SCIPIO, Beverly. Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARTLETT, SILAS, Northampton. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northampton; enlisted July 4, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; reported detached from Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BARTLETT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BARTLETT, SOLOMON. Sergeant; warrant to pay officers and men for service with guards at the Gurnet, dated June 10, 1783.
- BARTLETT, SOLOMON, Jr., Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., dated Feb. 21, 1778; enlistment, 3 years, or during war; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Plymouth; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776, by Capt. Williams; enlistment, during war.
- BARTLETT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to reinforce Northern army at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne.

- BARTLETT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick at hospital.
- BARTLETT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- BARTLETT, THOMAS. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.
- BARTLETT, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777.
- BARTLETT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.
- BARTLETT, TRISTRAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; return dated Newbury, March 18, 1777; endorsed "6 weeks service."
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM, Milton. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; encamped at Fort No. 2; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1775.
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days.
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 22, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return of men in service at the Gurnet, dated May 20, 1777.
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM, Grafton. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at the Westward.
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM. Portage bill of the schooner "Salley," commanded by Capt. Joseph Bartlet, dated Boston, May 14, 1777; engaged March 4, 1777; discharged May 17, 1777.
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett; portage bill for voyage from Boston to France and return; engaged Jan. 3, 1777 [service not given]; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Penet," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr.; portage bill for voyage from Boston to France and return; engaged Jan. 3, 1777; discharged June 15, 1777; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

- BARTLETT, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Hampden" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Bartlett; petition dated Dec. 1, 1777, signed by Samuel Trivett, asking that said Bartlett be commissioned as commander of the "Hampden."
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 27, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Littleton, Dec. 2, 1777; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported on fatigue duty in May, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported on command as a wagoner; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command as a wagoner; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported confined; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands.
- BARTLETT, WYMAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- BARTLETT, WYMAN. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at the Northward.
- BARTLETT, ZACCHEUS. Captain, 10th co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.
- BARTLETT, ZACHARIAH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 7, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll dated Camp Tenith, Aug. 31, 1780; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782; enlistment, during war.
- BARTLETT, ZADOC, Northborough. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BARTLEY, JAMES. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 6, 1776; tried by general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Crag, President; charged with "quitting his regiment;" on appeal from regimental court-martial was acquitted; service in Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.

- BARTLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 17 to Aug. 23, 1777, 7 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- BARTLEY, JOHN. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 12, 1776; reported Ensign in Col. Wynds's regt.; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, vice Alexander McClintock, advanced.
- BARTLEY, JOHN. List of men in Capt. Todd's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- BARTLEY, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated June, 1780; Capt. Welles's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; enlistment, 6 months, from July, 1780.
- BARTLEY, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Harrison's regt., commanded by Col. Crane; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 18, 1777; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779.
- BARTLIT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. detached from Hampshire Co. militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, guarding stores in Springfield and Brookfield.
- BARTLIT, CALEB. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776.
- BARTLIT, DANIEL. Surgeon, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Huts, near West Point; appointed Sept. 12, 1780; reported absent by leave at New Winsor; also reported retired as a supernumerary.
- BARTLIT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service from March 4 to March 9, 1776, 5 days; marched by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- BARTLIT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Myrfield.
- BARTLIT, EBENEZER, Blandford. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Blandford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days.
- BARTLIT, EBENEZER, Jr., Granby. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARTLIT, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to East Hoosac on an alarm, thence to Pittsfield, there took charge of and guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days; marched to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- BARTLIT, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to Hoosac on an alarm, thence to Pittsfield, there took charge of and guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.
- BARTLIT, EVAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

- BARTLIT, JASON, Egremont. Private, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BARTLIT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days; marched to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- BARTLIT, JOSEPH, Bolton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army made by Col. Joseph North of the 2d Lincoln Co. regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; joined Capt. Bailey's co.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARTLIT, LUKE. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service from March 4 to March 9, 1776, 5 days; marched by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- BARTLIT, NATHANIEL, South Hadley. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. (also given Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.), dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt. (also given Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greateon's regt.); enlistment, 3 years, or during war.
- BARTLIT, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1780; discharged Nov. 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARTLIT, SAMUEL, Ashfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Webber's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.
- BARTLIT, SOLOMON, Belchertown. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Dorchester.
- BARTLIT, SYLVANUS, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- BARTLIT, ZACHEUS, 2d, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plymouth; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.
- BARTLIT, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for July and Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry.
- BARTLITT, AARON. Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 15 mos. 28 days; reported promoted from Private April 1, 1782.
- BARTLITT, BENJAMIN, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARTLITT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co., Col. Marinus Willett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, on Mohawk River; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARTLITT, JOHN, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.
- BARTLITT, MARK. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

- BARTMAN, WILLIAM, Dighton. Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 9, 1777, to May 30, 1777; reported deserted.
- BARTNER, JOSEPH, Boston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Col. Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; nationality, German; residence, Boston; received from Maj. Badlam and conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Capt. Robert Davis of Col. Vose's regt.
- BARTOL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bartall.]
- BARTOL, GEORGE. Lieutenant, serving as volunteer, Capt. George Rogers's co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on fort at Falmouth.
- BARTOL, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779, service, 2 mos. 6 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated North Yarmouth.
- BARTOL, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on fort at Falmouth; also, list of men raised to reinforce the army, dated Dec. 3, 1776.
- BARTOL, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Hadden; engaged March 26, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days.
- BARTOL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1778; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1778; service, 5 days.
- BARTOL, SAMUEL. Sailor on board the "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.
- BARTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bartaen, Bartaen, Barten, Barter, Bartin, Batten, Batton, Berton, Borton.]
- BARTON, ——. Sergeant, Lieut. Col. James Mellen's (4th) regt.; return of officers dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; reported after recruits.
- BARTON, BARZILLAI. Private, Lieut. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days; marched from Royalston to Bennington.
- BARTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; roll made up for 12 days rations from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.
- BARTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; marched to Bennington to reinforce Gen. Stark.
- BARTON, BENJAMIN, Leicester. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Dorchester.
- BARTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 2, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 2, 1780.
- BARTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 2 mos. 24 days; marched to Claverack.

- BARTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Royalston.
- BARTON, BENJAMIN. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 9, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 9 days.
- BARTON, BEZALEEL, Royalston. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died July 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 3, 1776.
- BARTON, BEZALEEL, Jr., Royalston. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington.
- BARTON, CALEB. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's Independent co. of volunteers; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; company raised in New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosac and Gageborough; fought in battle near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777.
- BARTON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on an alarm at Berkshire Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.
- BARTON, CHARLES. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George M. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs., complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.
- BARTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service from Aug. 17 to Aug. 21, 1777, 4 days; marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for rations from Aug. 25, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777, dated Camp at Searsdale.
- BARTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days; marched to Stillwater. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- BARTON, DAVID. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.
- BARTON, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Eleazar Warner's (8th co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 25, 1777; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 29, 1780.
- BARTON, EBENEZER, Windham. List of men who enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Trott's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 24, 1778; joined Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Col. Varrick; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (late Francis's) 15th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. as Private, 15 mos. as Corporal; *also*, muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

- BARTON, EZRA. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stearns's (also given Col. Jonathan Reed's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 29, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months, from April 2, 1778.
- BARTON, EZRA, Royalston. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted July 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; marched to Springfield; reported mustered July 2, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; delivered to Capt. Marshall.
- BARTON, GEORGE. Boy, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 30, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Dec. 13, 1782, to March 17, 1783, 3 mos. 5 days.
- BARTON, HAMPTON. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARTON, ISAAC, Raymond (also given Falmouth, Bradford and Raymondtown). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Dingley's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt. (also given Capt. John Savory's co.), dated Bradford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Falmouth (also given Raymondtown and Raymond); enlisted for East Parish of the town of Bradford (also given Raymond and Raymondtown); joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Maj. D. Hsley; *also*, list of men returned by the committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Barton claimed by Bradford, credited to Raymond; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William H. Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) 7th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; appointed Oct. 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.
- BARTON, JACOB, Granby. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776.
- BARTON, JAMES, Jr., Falmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jones's (2d) co., Essex Co. regt. (also given Col. Peter Noyes's 1st Cumberland Co. regt.), dated Methuen, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Methuen (also given Falmouth); joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men returned by the committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Barton claimed by Falmouth, credited to Methuen.
- BARTON, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., detached from Hampshire Co. militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, guarding stores at Springfield and Brookfield; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BARTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows, at the request of Gen. Stark and the Committee of Safety.
- BARTON, JOHN, Duxbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., dated Feb. 23, 1778; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt., Sept. 5, 1777; enlistment, during war; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 17, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Private,

BARTON, JOHN, *continued.*

Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred to Gen. Washington's guard; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Duxbury; enlisted 1777; mustered by Capt. Wadsworth; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on His Excellency's guard; *also*, statement of Continental balances [year not given]; reported with Gen. Washington's guards, commanded by Henry Collfax.

BARTON, JOHN, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

BARTON, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.

BARTON, JONATHAN, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BARTON, JONATHAN, Royalston (also given Norwich). Private, Capt. Gleason's (3d) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for wages, etc., due Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Washington; *also*, return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, May 14, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Norwich; credited to town of Royalston; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported re-enlisted in Col. Sprout's (12th) regt. Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d regt.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Royalston; enlisted Nov. 30, 1779, by Lieut. Danforth at Peekskill; enlistment, during war.

BARTON, JOS., Jr. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777; reported killed May 31, 1778.

BARTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay roll for 7 days service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777.

BARTON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 21 to Aug. 23, 1777, 5 days; marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward in Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division. Roll dated Spencer.

BARTON, JOSIAH. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Aug. 26, 1782; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlistment, 3 years.

- BARTON, LUKE. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to reinforce Northern army at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne.
- BARTON, LUKE. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BARTON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 3 months, with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779. Roll dated Spencer.
- BARTON, NICHOLAS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days.
- BARTON, PETER. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to join Continental Army at Claverack.
- BARTON, PETER, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lient. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780; credited with 27 days service; *also*, pay roll for 5 mos. service from Aug. 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- BARTON, PETER, Hopkinton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Hopkinton; arrived at Springfield July 21, 1780; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 mos. service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hopkinton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days.
- BARTON, PETER, Royalston. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Royalston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days.
- BARTON, PHINEAS, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days.
- BARTON, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return for travel allowance from Saratoga home, allowed in Council, March 12, 1777.
- BARTON, REUBEN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Daniel Bucknam's (Artillery) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BARTON, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 43 days.
- BARTON, REUBEN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, return for travel allowance granted Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Greenwich.

- BARTON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 8½ days.
- BARTON, SIBLEY, Charlton. Private, Capt. John Nichols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. John Holman's regt.; return of men in service for 21 days at Providence, R. I., dated June 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Wade's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; marched to join Gen. Sullivan at Providence; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (late Nixon's) 6th regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781; time allowed from March 26, 1781; *also*, return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported transferred to Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., June, 1782; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for June-Dec., 1782.
- BARTON, SIMON. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted May 1, 1778; enlistment, during war.
- BARTON, STUKELY. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777.
- BARTON, THOMAS, Georgetown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Beverly co., Essex Co. regt., dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Beverly; joined Col. Groaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BARTON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- BARTON, TIMOTHY STOW, Charlton. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week.
- BARTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; enlisted March 25, 1776; rolls made up to July 17, 1776; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- BARTON, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, in 1776.
- BARTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., detached from Hampshire Co. militia; Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, guarding stores in Springfield and Brookfield; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BARTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779.
- BARTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.
- BARTON, WILLIAM, Raymond (also given Raymondtown, Falmouth and Bradford). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jones's (2d) co., Essex Co. regt. (also given Capt. Joseph Dingley's co., Col. Timothy Pike's 4th Cumberland Co. regt.), dated Methuen, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Methuen (also given Raymond and Bradford); joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men returned by the committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Barton claimed by Raymond, credited to Methuen; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) 6th

BARTON, WILLIAM, *continued*.

regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 1, 1777; reported transferred to Capt. Allen's co. June 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Maj. Hsley.

BARTRAM, ISAAC, Danbury. Capt. James Horton's (Connecticut) co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; roll dated July 20, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

BARTRICK, JASON, Watertown. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 9, 1780.

BARTRICK, PETER. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; return of men in service from Jan. 8, 1776.

BARTTLET, JOSEPH, Plymouth. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, as returned March 5, 1777; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bradford's (also given Alden's) regt.; age, 37 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years.

BARTTLET, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted May 18, 1779; service (illegible); stationed at Little Compton, R. I., on an alarm.

BARTTLET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dorchester Heights.

BARTTLIT, JONATHAN, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amherst; service, 11 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

BARTWER, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift," Sept. 30, 1778.

BARY, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Holliston co. dated Feb., 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Holliston; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BARY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Frenchman's Bay.

BARY, EPHRAIM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

BARY, HUGH, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pittsfield and Richmond; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

BARY, SHEARS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Dexter's co., Col. Learned's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Oakham and return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan., 1776.

BARZEN, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

BAS, ANDREW. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.

BASA, NATHAN. Col. Shephard's (4th) regt.; warrant to pay officers and men [year not given].

BASCOM, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bascomb, Baskam, Baskom, Baskum.]

- BASCOM, ELISHA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lyman's co., Col. J. Ward's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776.
- BASCOM, ELISHA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's 7th (1st Southampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5, 1776.
- BASCOM, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on an expedition at the Northward. Roll dated Northfield.
- BASCOM, EZEKIEL, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Field's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 14 to Aug. 18, 1777, 4 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- BASCOM, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days; marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- BASCOM, MOSES, Western. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Read's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days.
- BASCOM, MOSES, Conway. Capt. French's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; list of men who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; drafted from Hampshire Co. militia; reported failed to join regiment.
- BASCOM, SAMUEL, Western. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.
- BASCOM, SAMUEL. Muster Master's receipt dated Worcester, July 16, 1782; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; enlistment, 3 years.
- BASCOM, SAMUEL, Western. Private, Capt. Thayer's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct., 1775; *also*, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 5th (also given 6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 3, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Highlands, June 12, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779; reported sick in general hospital, New Hackensack, from July 3, 1779; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1779; reported sick in hospital.
- BASCOM, SAMUEL, Jr., Western. Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.
- BASCOM, THOMAS, Amherst. Sergeant, Lieut. Eli Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days.
- BASCOM, TIMOTHY, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 27, 1775.
- BASCOMB, JAMES. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

- BASCOMB, SAMUEL, Western. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days.
- BASER, JOHN. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported deserted.
- BASEY, BENJAMIN. Account dated Jan. 3, 1783; reported furloughed for 150 days.
- BASET, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, in Sept., 1778; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.
- BASET, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, in Sept., 1778; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.
- BASLT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 2, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Falmouth.
- BASETT, JAMES. Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- BASETT, LOT. Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at Winter Hill.
- BASETT, NEWCOMB, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- BASHEFOR, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BASHROW, FRANCIS, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.
- BASIE, FRANCIS, Spencer. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, hatter; residence, Spencer; enlisted Oct. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BASIL, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported in hospital at Albany in April, 1781.
- BASITH, DE SAYN. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, France; enlisted for town of Ipswich.
- BASKAM, SAMUEL, Western. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Batten Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.
- BASKOM, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guardline stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- BASKUM, EZEKIEL. Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.
- BASKUM, SAMUEL, Western. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Rich's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Western.

- BASNAIL, THOMAS.** Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781, as returned by order of Gen. Heath; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted May 16, 1779, by Capt. Sargent; rank, Matross; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Oct. 25, 1780.
- BASON, CAESAR,** Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; reported killed in battle June 17, 1775, at Bunker Hill; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Westford, March 15, 1776.
- BASON, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service, 2 mos. 23 days, between April 2 and July 2, 1778, at Cambridge.
- BASOSABAL, MAXTINDE** (also given JOHN M.), Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., dated Iffingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Iffingham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master.
- BASS, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Baars, Bace, Bearse.]
- BASS, —.** List of men dated Newbury [year not given].
- BASS, —.** Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.
- BASS, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with Northern army.
- BASS, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, at Claverack.
- BASS, ABRAHAM, Shelburne.** Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells, sworn to Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. John Wells's co.; age, 53 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; enlistment, 3 months; raised for service at Claverack; *also*, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BASS, ABRAHAM, Hatfield.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Miller's co., 1st regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Hatfield; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Wills at Hatfield; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point, Feb.-May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1781; reported on command at Springfield in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported died Feb. 16, 1782.
- BASS, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Pattin's co. of artificers, Col. Vose's regt. [year not given].
- BASS, BENJAMIN, Hanover.** Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

- BASS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on an alarm March 5, 1776; service, 4 days. Roll dated Hanover.
- BASS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Quartermaster, Col. Cushing's regt.; list of officers who served 15 days on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.
- BASS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.
- BASS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; pay roll for service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands.
- BASS, DANIEL. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 8, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Boston.
- BASS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged March 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- BASS, EBENEZER. Account of rations for 41 days between May 4 and June 22, 1779, dated Boston.
- BASS, EDMUND, Braintree (North Parish). Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, $3\frac{1}{2}$ days; company assembled also April 29, 1775.
- BASS, EDWARD. Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.
- BASS, EDWARD, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan., 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Braintree, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men in camp at Roxbury, Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s co., 5th Suffolk Co. regt. (also given Capt. Zebedee Snell's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.), dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree (also given Bridgewater); enlisted for town of Braintree (also given Bridgewater); joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 30, 1780.
- BASS, ELISHA, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Jan. 6, 1776.
- BASS, FORD, East Hoosac (also given Adams). Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Williamstown; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 22, 1775.
- BASS, HEZEKIAH. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; marched to Manchester July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

- BASS, JEDEDIAH, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return made up to April 22, 1779, dated Durham; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, return made up to June 18, 1779, dated Fishkill; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780.
- BASS, JEREMIAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service, 1 mo. 26 days, between July 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.
- BASS, JERIAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service from March 4 to March 11, 1776, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day.
- BASS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service from March 4 to March 19, 1776, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BASS, JOHN, Braintree (North Precinct). Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive the British ships out of Boston harbor; service, 2 days.
- BASS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; roll made up to March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.
- BASS, JOHN, Leominster. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract of clothing for 1778; *also*, list of men's names on a wage account for 1778-82; reported discharged March 1, 1780.
- BASS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at and about Boston [year not given]; company drafted agreeable to resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779.
- BASS, JONAS STONE, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated July 22, 1780; Capt. Brailsford's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 months; marched under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BASS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; abstract for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.
- BASS, JONATHAN. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Joseph Palmer's (5th) Suffolk Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, chosen by Legislature Feb. 2, 1776; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776.
- BASS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; marched to Ticonderoga.
- BASS, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Fletcher's (7th) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 25, 1778.

- BASS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barnes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 10 days; marched to Stillwater on an alarm. Roll dated Partridgefield.
- BASS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.
- BASS, JOSEPH. Bombardier, Lient. Ebenezer Mattoon's co., Capt. Lient. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward.
- BASS, JOSEPH. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported as one of the crew placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston.
- BASS, JOSEPH. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported as one of the crew placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston.
- BASS, JOSEPH, 2d. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service from March 4 to March 14, 1776, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BASS, JOSEPH, Jr., Braintree (North Precinct). Corporal, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive the British ships out of Boston harbor; service, 5 days.
- BASS, JOSIAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BASS, MOSES, Hingham. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service from March 15 to March 16, 1776, 1 day, at Hingham.
- BASS, NATHANIEL. Council warrant dated June 6, 1780, drawn for bounty, etc., to be paid said Bass for enlisting for 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779.
- BASS, OBADIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Cranson's 2d (1st Marlborough) co., Lient. Col. Cyprian Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BASS, PHILIP, Boston. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.
- BASS, PHILIP. Prizemaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 10, 1779; rolls made up to Sept. 6, 1779; service, 3 mos. 27 days.
- BASS, PHILIP. Volunteer, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 22, 1782; roll made up to Nov. 22, 1782; service, 5 mos.
- BASS, PHILIP. Seaman; list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to Halifax in cartel "Swift" [year not given]; exchanged for James Stodard.
- BASS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. William Satterlee's co., Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported died Nov. 1, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment, during war.
- BASS, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Jacob Gonld's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Capt. Gonld's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Gonld's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

- BASS, SAMUEL. List of men who agreed to enlist for 1 year from March 7, 1776.
- BASS, SAMUEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; roll made up for 5 days wages between time of enlistment and time of marching, dated April 2, 1776.
- BASS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.
- BASS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Plinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 20, 1776; *also*, muster roll dated Boston, July 15, 1777; enlisted by Capt. York Dec. 24, 1775.
- BASS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge.
- BASS, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return taken to April 22, 1779, dated Durham; enlistment, during war; *also*, return taken to June 18, 1779, dated Fishkill; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Col. Shelden's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, cooper; residence, Boston; enlisted May 7, 1777, by Capt. Crafts; enlistment, during war; mustered by Corp. Glover.
- BASS, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1777-Jan., 1778; *also*, returns for clothing dated Boston, May 26 and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, made agreeable to order of Council of Feb. 22, 1780; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BASS, SAMUEL, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer's 3d (Independent) co. of volunteers; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged June 7, 1776; service, 5 mos. 7 days.
- BASS, SAMUEL, 2d, Braintree (North Parish). Sergeant, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company reported to have also assembled April 29, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hall's (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; pay roll for service from March 4 to March 19, 1776, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, account dated Nov., 1776; received ordnance stores for troops at Hull, June 24, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Nov. 6, 1776; reported transferred to Capt. Josiah Smith's (5th) co.; furloughed by Gen. Paterson from Jan. 25 to April 1, 1779.
- BASS, SETH. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; pay roll for service from March 4 to March 11, 1776, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BASS, SETH. Marine, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; engaged May 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 3 mos. 28 days.
- BASS, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; pay roll for service from April 14, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 16 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

- BASS, THOMAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service from June 13 to June 16, 1776, 3 days; marched to Squantum (The Moon) when the British fleet left Boston harbor.
- BASS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lient. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; rolls made up to Oct. 24, 1781; service, 14 mos. 19 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, under His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1781, to July 24, 1783, 21 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- BASS, THOMAS, Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered in Bristol Co. as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; roll made up to Jan. 2, 1778; service, 4 mos. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island under command of Maj. Gen. Spencer; company drafted for 3 mos. service; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; Capt. Trow's (5th) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Norton; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master.
- BASS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; pay abstract for 3 mos. service in 1780.
- BASS, WILLIAM. Private, Lient. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- BASSA, JOSEPH. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. as returned by James Hatch, Muster Master, Sept. 10, 1777; Capt. Hollis's co., Col. Robinson's regt.
- BASSA, NATHANIEL. Private, Lient. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BASSARON, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- BASSAT, AMASA. Capt. Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported killed Feb. 3, 1780.
- BASSATT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; pay roll for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Martha's Vineyard.
- BASSET, —. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; pay roll for 9 days service, between Jan. 25, 1776, and Feb. 29, 1776, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BASSET, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; roll made up for service from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; company stationed at Slade's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; reported deserted, no time allowed.
- BASSET, AMASA. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; return for service [probably 5 or 6 months] at Rhode Island, dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779.

BASSET, BARACHIAH, Falmouth. Captain; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Camp at Cambridge, 168 miles, dated Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; *also*, certificate of election dated Watertown, April 10, 1776, signed by Col. Nathaniel Freeman, certifying said Basset to have been chosen Captain of a company raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army in Nov., 1775; joined army Dec. 10, 1775.

BASSET, BARACHIAH, Plymouth. Major; list of sea coast officers at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; commissioned Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Plymouth and Barnstable Co. regts.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776; appointment concurred in by Council, Jan. 23, 1776; regiment raised to serve at Boston until April 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (also given 11th) regt.; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel and Captain, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Steenrapic, Sept. 5, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point.

BASSET, BENJAMIN, Chatham. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's 5th (also given 9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gaven Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co.; pay rolls for Oct., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, muster rolls made up to July 10 and Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

BASSET, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Millin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported leave granted by Gen. Washington for 5 mos. from Jan. 1, 1783, at Huts, New Windsor; also reported clothing delivered at various dates from Dec. 14, 1782, to June 8, 1783.

BASSET, CALEB, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; roll made up for wages for 1 day between time of enlistment and time of marching, dated April 2, 1776.

BASSET, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1776; service, 9 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, pay roll for service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

BASSET, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 14, 1778, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth.

BASSET, DANIEL, Barnstable. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Gray's co., Col. Cary's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; company raised to serve until April, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, pay roll for service from May 14, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 19 days, dated Castle Island; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1776.

BASSET, DAVID, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., Col. Joseph Otis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

BASSET, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; enlisted July 28, 1776; enlisted into Continental Army Aug. 9, 1776; service, 11 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

- BASSET, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1776; service, 9 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, pay roll for service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BASSET, EDMUND. Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. 2 days service at Rhode Island, dated Camp at South Kingston, July, 1777.
- BASSET, EDWARD, Milton. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; service, 20 days, in Dec., 1779, at Rhode Island.
- BASSET, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BASSET, FORTUNATUS. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's (1st) co.; list of sea coast officers at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; commissioned Jan. 6, 1776.
- BASSET, GERSHOM (also given GORHAM), Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., Col. Joseph Otis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 24 days.
- BASSET, HAYWARD (also given HOWARD), Milton. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, 1 mo. 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BASSET, HEMAN. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; service from July 23 to July 26, 1777, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BASSET, HOWARD. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 10, 1779; roll made up to May 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Boston; roll made up for 3 mos. service; reported among men who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company.
- BASSET, ISAAC, Norton. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- BASSET, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; marched on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1777; roll made up to Oct. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days.
- BASSET, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 30 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BASSET, JEDEDIAH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- BASSET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1776; service, 9 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, pay roll for service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BASSET, JOHN, Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days.
- BASSET, JOHN, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.
- BASSET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service, 2 mos. 25 days, between April 2 and July 3, 1778. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

- BASSET, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Bassett's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.
- BASSET, JOSEPH, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BASSET, JOSEPH, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 10, 1775; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1776; service, 7 mos. 21 days, at Hingham; *also*, pay roll for 13 days service from Jan. 1, 1776, at Hingham.
- BASSET, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Washburn's (2d) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parker's (2d) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Jos. Cushing's regt.; list of officers chosen by Hanover co., Dec. 26, 1776; *also*, petition dated Oct. 2, 1778, signed by said Bassett, asking for a discharge from his commission as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Parker's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; granted in Council, Oct. 4, 1778.
- BASSET, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Middleborough; enlisted April 10, 1777, by Lieut. Allen; rank, Matross; reported discharged April 10, 1780.
- BASSET, JOSEPH, Barnstable. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Barnstable Co. dated May 10, 1778; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan., 1780; reported mustered Feb. 15, 1777, by Joseph Otis, Muster Master.
- BASSET, JOSEPH. Private, Lient. John Doty's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service from May 6 to May 7, 1778, 2 days; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 5 to Sept. 11, 1778, 6 days; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- BASSET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, with guards at Waquoit; marched on an alarm at Falmouth Sept., 1778; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay abstract for 10 days service on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779, by order of Brig. Gen. Otis.
- BASSET, JOSEPH, JR., Yarmouth. Drummer, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days.
- BASSET, JOTHAM, Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.
- BASSET, LOT. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; pay roll for service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BASSET, LOT, Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; marched April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.
- BASSET, MATHY. Mate, brig "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett; portage bill for voyage from Boston to France and return; engaged Jan. 6, 1777 [service not given]; *also*, Mate, brigantine "Penet," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr.; portage bill for voyage from Boston to France and return; engaged Jan. 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 6 mos. 2 days.

- BASSET, MELATIAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Lient. John Doty's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; pay roll for service from May 6 to May 7, 1778, 2 days; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 5 to Sept. 11, 1778, 6 days; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- BASSET, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; roll made up to Sept. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. Roll dated Marblehead.
- BASSET, MICHAEL. Quartermaster, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Lient. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 11, 1777 [service not given].
- BASSET, MICHAEL, Jr. Private. Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; roll made up to Sept. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. Roll dated Marblehead.
- BASSET, NAT. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; roll made up to Feb. 2, 1776; service, 29 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, pay roll for service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BASSET, NATHAN, Wareham. Private, Capt. Noah Fearing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.
- BASSET, NATHAN, Jr. Captain, 2d Chatham (9th) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.
- BASSET, NATH'N, Chatham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's or Capt. Nathan Basset's co., dated Feb. 22, 1778; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778.
- BASSET, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 27, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 20 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BASSET, NATHANIEL, Eastham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- BASSET, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BASSET, NEWCOMB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted May 6, 1776; service, 6 mos. 29 days, at Dartmouth.
- BASSET, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 14 to Oct. 19, 1780, 5 days; marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at Castleton.
- BASSET, RUFUS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; service, 3 mos. 26 days, at Dartmouth; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BASSET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.
- BASSET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.

- BASSET, SAMUEL, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the ship "Somerset;" roll dated Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.
- BASSET, SETH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BASSET, SILAS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- BASSET, STEPHEN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BASSET, THOMAS. Private, Lient. John Doty's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, from May 6 to May 7, 1778, 2 days; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 5 to Sept. 11, 1778, 6 days; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- BASSET, THOMAS, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent.
- BASSET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- BASSET, WILLIAM. Private, Lient. John Doty's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, from May 6 to May 7, 1778, 2 days; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 5 to Sept. 11, 1778, 6 days; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- BASSET, WILLIAM, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BASSET, WILLIAM, JR., Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BASSET, ZEBULON, New Braintree. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's or Capt. Francis Stone's co., Worcester Co. regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, dated Feb. 21, 1778; joined Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BASSET, ZEBULON, Hardwick. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Hardwick; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BASSETT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Baset, Basett, Bassat, Bassatt, Basset, Bassit, Bassitt, Bussett.]
- BASSETT, —. Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men in service Jan. 30, 1778; reported furloughed from Dec. 23, 1777, to May 1, 1778, by Gen. DeKalb.
- BASSETT, AMASA, Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; muster roll for April and May, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; roll made

BASSETT, AMASA, *continued*.

up to Jan. 2, 1778; service, 4 mos. 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company drafted for 3 mos. service; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Oct. 29, 1779; 2d co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Norton; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Springfield; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; reported delivered to Col. Dean for Capt. Allen's co.

BASSETT, BARACHIAH. Major; order for wages for service from Jan. 16 to Feb. 2, 1776, and from April 3 to July 31, 1776, 4 mos. 15 days, dated Tarpolin Cove, July 31, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for service from the last of July to Nov. 24, 1776, 3 mos. 23 days, dated Tarpolin Cove; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Nov. 19, 1776 (also given Jan. 1, 1777); *also*, list of officers who lost clothing while at Ticonderoga, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 11th (also given 12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers dated White Plains, Aug. 3, 1778; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, return of officers dated West Point, May 3, 1779.

BASSETT, BARACHIAH. Petition dated Boston, May 4, 1782, signed by Joseph Dimuck and others, asking that said Bassett be commissioned as commander of the "Falmouth" (privateer); ordered in Council, May 6, 1782, that a commission be issued.

BASSETT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 10 mos. 4 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

BASSETT, BENJAMIN, Chatham. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's and Capt. Nathan Bassett's cos., dated Feb. 22, 1778; enlistment, 3 years, to expire in 1780 (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hnts, New York, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; rank, Private; residence, Chatham; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777, by Capt. Turner; enlistment, during war.

BASSETT, CALEB. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

BASSETT, CALEB. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Bristol, R. I.

BASSETT, CALEB, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston.

BASSETT, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service, 2 mos. 7 days, between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, at Elizabeth Islands.

BASSETT, CORNELIUS. Seaman, sloop "Republie," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Aug. 7, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

- BASSETT, CORNELIUS, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived in camp May 16, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; stationed at South Kingston, R. I.; *also*, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathan Freeman's regt.; pay abstract for 4 days service in Sept., 1779, on an alarm at Falmouth.
- BASSETT, DANIEL, Barnstable. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned March 11, 1777; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 26, 1777; resigned Nov. 26, 1777; reported commissioned Nov. 6, 1776.
- BASSETT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days. Roll dated Norton.
- BASSETT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, in Sept., 1778; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.
- BASSETT, EBENEZER, Yarmouth. Capt. Joseph Griffeth's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; service, 7 mos.
- BASSETT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.
- BASSETT, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; pay rolls for service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BASSETT, EDMUND, Sandwich. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived in camp May 16, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; stationed at South Kingston, R. I.
- BASSETT, EDWARD. Steward's Mate, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10 (also given July 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days.
- BASSETT, EDWARD. Gunner, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 30, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 5 mos. 23 days. Roll dated Boston.
- BASSETT, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.
- BASSETT, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Clerk; pay roll for 2 days service guarding prisoners from the ship "Somerset," cast ashore at the Cape, dated Jan. 12, 1779.
- BASSETT, ELISHA, Jr., Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- BASSETT, FORTUNATUS, Falmouth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 21, 1776; service, 10 mos. 7 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay roll for 120 days rations from date of enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, to March 21, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1777; reported furloughed Dec. 24, 1777, and never returned; *also*, 4th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of officers dated White Plains, Aug. 3, 1778; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported absent without leave.

- BASSETT, HOWARD. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.
- BASSETT, HOWARD (also given HAYWARD). Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; roll made up for 4 mos. 10 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BASSETT, ISAAC, NORTON. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Braintree, Dec. 25, 1775.
- BASSETT, ISAAC, NORTON. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BASSETT, JAMES, KINGSTON. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Turner's (also given Capt. Jonathan Felt's) co.; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Kingston; enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlisted July 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BASSETT, JEREMIAH, TAUNTON. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., under command of Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days.
- BASSETT, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill, July 16, 1775, under Col. Loammi Baldwin.
- BASSETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Barnstable.
- BASSETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; rolls made up to Sept. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 16 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- BASSETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 21, 1776; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BASSETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, at Dartmouth, on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778.
- BASSETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; roll made up to Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, under Maj. Goodwin, at Boston.
- BASSETT, JOHN, YARMOUTH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Griffeth's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1778; service, 6 mos. 26 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BASSETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, agreeable to order of Council of Aug. 10, 1779; company served with detachment of militia, under Capt. Samuel Fisher, at Rhode Island.
- BASSETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.
- BASSETT, JONATHAN. Capt. Nathan Alden's co.; order for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., dated Bristol, March 7, 1777.

- BASSETT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, in Sept., 1778, at Falmouth.
- BASSETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1775 [service not given].
- BASSETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1776; rolls made up to Aug. 7, 1776; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Tarpaulin Cove and Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; pay roll for service from Aug. 7, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 3 mos. 14 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BASSETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 11 days service in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.
- BASSETT, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co.; service, 2 mos. 4 days [probably from April 21, 1777]; marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I.; roll endorsed "Col. Titcomb's regt.;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BASSETT, JOSEPH, Raynham. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital at Trenton; *also*, Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Tiverton in April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780.
- BASSETT, JOSEPH, 2d. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BASSETT, LOT. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; pay rolls for service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BASSETT, LOT, Yarmouth. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived in camp May 11, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; stationed at South Kingston.
- BASSETT, MATTHEW. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.
- BASSETT, MELATIAH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in May and June, 1777, at Rhode Island.
- BASSETT, MELATIAH. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.
- BASSETT, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 24 days; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, pay rolls for service from Jan. 4, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 28 days, dated Marblehead; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, dated Marblehead; reported discharged.

- BASSETT, MICHAEL. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, taken in the snow "Lord Stanley," properly belonging to the "True Blue" (privateer).
- BASSETT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; rolls made up to Sept. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- BASSETT, NATHAN. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; pay rolls for service between June 1, 1776, and Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 14 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- BASSETT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service from Dec. 7 to Dec. 10, 1776, 3 days, on an alarm at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, pay roll for 10 days service from Dec. 10, 1776; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, at Falmouth, Sept. 12, 1778, on an alarm.
- BASSETT, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.
- BASSETT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; marched to Newport, R. I.; reported 40 days levies.
- BASSETT, NATHAN, JR. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- BASSETT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; pay rolls for service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BASSETT, NATHANIEL, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived in camp May 16, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at South Kingston, R. I.; enlistment, 2 months.
- BASSETT, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 11 days service in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.
- BASSETT, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days.
- BASSETT, NEWCOMB, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Fog-lon (?) Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days.
- BASSETT, RUFUS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- BASSETT, SAMUEL, Keene. Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, account dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775, for clothing, etc., lost at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.
- BASSETT, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co.
- BASSETT, SAMUEL. Capt. John Russell's co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; pay abstract for service from June 29, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- BASSETT, SAMUEL, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay abstract for 1 mo. 4 days service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; marched Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for 9 days service in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Falmouth.

- BASSETT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Sergeant; pay rolls for service between Jan. 18, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 4 days service in Sept., 1779, on an alarm at Falmouth.
- BASSETT, SILAS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- BASSETT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, from Sept. 11 to Sept. 15, 1779, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth by order of Brig. Otis.
- BASSETT, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 16, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 2 mos. 19 days.
- BASSETT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, from Dec. 7 to Dec. 10, 1776, 3 days, on an alarm at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, pay roll for 6 days service at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- BASSETT, THOMAS, Rochester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlisted July 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- BASSETT, WILLIAM, Rochester. Ensign, Capt. Abiel Pierce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; marched Aug. 30, 1776; company raised for defence of Boston; *also*, return dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for blanket money, etc., dated Nov., 1776.
- BASSETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; stationed at Martin's (?) Vineyard.
- BASSETT, WILLIAM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Foglon (?) Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 8 days.
- BASSETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.
- BASSETT, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service from Sept. 11 to Sept. 12, 1779, on an alarm at Falmouth.
- BASSETT, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.
- BASSETT, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for 82 days rations from date of enlistment, March 25, 1777, to June 16, 1777, dated Boston.
- BASSETT, ZEBULON, New Braintree. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; reported deserted June 7, 1778.
- BASSIT, AMASA. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- BASSIT, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.
- BASSIT, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service; service, 4 days; roll dated July 28, 1780.
- BASSIT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Norton.
- BASSIT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days; stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to at Falmouth.
- BASSITT, CORNELIUS. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- BASSITT, EDMUND. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service, 5 mos. 22 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- BASSON, NATHANIEL. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay roll for service from Aug. 16, 1783, to Oct. 24, 1783, 2 mos. 9 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Private; pay roll for service from Oct. 25, 1783, to Jan. 24, 1784, 3 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- BASSORD, JAMES, New Salisbury. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, New Salisbury (also given Newburyport).
- BASTAN, WINTHROP, North Yarmouth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776.
- BASTARACH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen, Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos.; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll dated Machias.
- BASTEEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service, 1 mo. 18 days, between July 6, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- BASTER, —. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 7, 1780; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BASTIAN, —. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- BASTO, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; roll made up to Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days; marched on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- BASTO, JAMES, Duxbury. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778; Capt. Partridge's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Duxbury.
- BASTO, MOSES, Concord. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Concord; delivered to Lient. William Storey.
- BASTO, MOSES, Concord. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Concord; enlisted Dec., 1779,

BASTO, MOSES, *continued*.

by Capt. Brown; enlistment, during war; reported joined from 15th regt.; *also*, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported an artificer.

BASTON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bastan, Bastian, Boston.]

BASTON, DANIEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted July 5, 1775; reported deserted Aug. 25, 1775.

BASTON, EBENEZER, Windham. Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 95 days rations from date of enlistment, Dec. 16, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington.

BASTON, ELIJAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 1, 1775.

BASTON, GERSHOM. Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 1, 1775.

BASTON, JANER or TANER, Scarborough. Capt. John Skillins's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 45½ days rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 3, 1777 [probably], to time of arrival at Bennington.

BASTON, JOB. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

BASTON, JONATHAN, Sandford. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

BASTON, TIMOTHY, Sandford. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

BASTON, WILLIAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co. (commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young after Aug. 3, 1779), (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment from York Co.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

BASTON, WINTHROP, North Yarmouth. Captain; enlisted Jan. 29 [year not given] (company known to have been raised Feb., 1776, for 2 mos. service at or about Boston); *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob French's regt. raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 13 (also given March 26), 1776; stationed at Winter Hill.

BASTOW, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; pay roll for 2 days service retaking mast-ship "Gruell" and guarding the same, dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777.

BASTOW, HATHERLY, Hanover. Private, Capt. Turner's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BASTOW, SAMUEL. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775.

- BASTOW, WILLIAM, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's 4th (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sutton; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fisher's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 20, 1780; reported discharged on account of bodily infirmity; *also*, return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated Mountain Huts, West Point.
- BASTOW, WILLIAM, Providence. 4th Mass. regt.; list of men who served 3 years.
- BASTROW, NICHOLAS. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army during 1781 and 1782 reported unfit for service; Artillery regt.; age, 57 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; enlisted for town of Wrentham; enlistment, 3 years; disability, deafness.
- BASTWICK, ZED'N. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Dorchester Heights.
- BASWELL, JOHN, Boston. List of men in Col. David Henley's regt., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; enlistment, during war; reported deserted June 12, 1778.
- BASWICK, EVERTON. Ensign, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury, May 31, 1775; commissioned June 7, 1775.
- BAT, LANKESTER, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Lancaster Bick.]
- BATCHALDER, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for mileage, etc., for the year 1776; reported deceased.
- BATCHALDOR, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lient. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; enlisted into the army May 1, 1775.
- BATCHALOR, ENOCH. Corporal, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BATCHALOR, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776.
- BACHELAR, JEREMIAH, Upton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Upton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 21 days.
- BACHELAR, JOSEPH, Upton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Upton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 21 days.
- BACHELDER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bachaler, Bachalar, Bachelder, Bacheler, Bachelдор. Bachelдore, Bacheleldr, Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Bachilder, Bachilo, Bachillor, Bachlicor, Bachlor, Bacholter, Bachtherer, Bashelor, Batchalder, Batchaldor, Batchalar, Batchelar, Batcheldor, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchellor, Batchelor, Batchelter, Batcherder, Batchlar, Batchlder, Batchldor, Batchlor, Batcholder, Batcholdor, Battchelor, Boeldr.]
- BACHELDER, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Worcester.

BATCHELDER, ABNER. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BATCHELDER, ABRAHAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BATCHELDER, ARCHELAUS, Beverly. Ensign, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

BATCHELDER, ASA, Beverly. Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 40 days rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; marched March 12, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 13, 1780.

BATCHELDER, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; pay rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Marblehead; *also*, pay roll for service from Jan. 4, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; pay rolls for service from March 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos.; *also*, list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

BATCHELDER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay roll for service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days; marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon.

BATCHELDER, BENJAMIN. Receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Upton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years dated Upton, April 10, 1781.

BATCHELDER, BENJAMIN. Receipt for equipments dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781, given to Capt. John Reed.

BATCHELDER, BENJAMIN. List of men taken from Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt. dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; reported a Sergeant belonging to Capt. Putnam's (3d) co.; taken prisoner at Fort Washington.

BATCHELDER, BENJAMIN, JR., Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; pay rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Marblehead.

BATCHELDER, CORNELIUS, Littleton. Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

BATCHELDER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BATCHELDER, GEORGE, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; pay rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Marblehead; *also*, pay roll for service from Jan. 4, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; pay rolls for service from March 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos.

BATCHELDER, GIDEON. Corporal, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lowe's (6th) co., 27th regt.; list of officers [year not given].

BATCHELDER, ISRAEL, Wenham. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan., Feb., March and May, 1776; *also*, receipt dated New York, Aug. 11, 1776.

BATCHELDER, JAMES. Receipts for allowance to April 30, 1776, and from April to July 13, 1776, dated Long Island, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade; *also*, abstract for arms, etc., dated Prospect Hill, 1776.

BATCHELDER, JAMES. Private; list of enlisted men made up to Jan., 1781; Capt. Story's (5th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to invalid corps at Boston, Oct. 30, 1780.

BATCHELDER, JEREMIAH, Upton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BATCHELDER, JOHN, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Beverly (2d Parish) to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days.

BATCHELDER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 17 to Aug. 19, 1777, 4 days; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Gates; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

BATCHELDER, JOHN, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., at Peekskill; company detached from 3d regt.

BATCHELDER, JOHN. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 17, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

BATCHELDER, JONATHAN, Beverly. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Beverly (2d Parish) to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days.

BATCHELDER, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

BATCHELDER, JOSEPH, Upton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BATCHELDER, JOSHUA, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BATCHELDER, JOSIAH, Wenham. Lient. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

BATCHELDER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Beverly; *also*, Capt. Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776.

BATCHELDER, NATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777.

- BATCHELDER, NEHEMIAH, Stow. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's (4th) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; list of officers drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Brig. Oliver Prescott at Groton, Dec. 5, 1776; regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776.
- BATCHELDER, SAMUEL, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [probably 1778]; enlistment, 6 months, for service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Oct., 1778, dated Warwick.
- BATCHELDER, THEOPHILUS, Georgetown. Corporal, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Georgetown; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 12, 1778; company detached to guard troops of convention.
- BATCHELDER, TIMOTHY, Beverly. Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- BATCHELDER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.
- BATCHELDER, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Rowley.
- BATCHELDER, —. Lieutenant, Capt. Newhall's (1st) co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given].
- BATCHELDER, ABEL, Beverly. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Beverly co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BATCHELDER, DAVID. Captain, Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 30, 1778.
- BATCHELDER, EPHRAIM. Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- BATCHELDER, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 22 days.
- BATCHELDER, GIDEON, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.
- BATCHELDER, JOHN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- BATCHELDER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co.; pay abstract for service prior to April, 1776.
- BATCHELDER, JONATHAN, Deerfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted for town of Salem.

- BATCHELDOR, JONATHAN, Beverly. Seaman, brigantine "General Wayne" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Leach; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 17, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.
- BATCHELDOR, NATHAN, Beverly. Mate, schooner "Valiant," commanded by Capt. Joshua Ellingwood; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 3, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.
- BATCHELDOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 20 days. Roll dated Montague.
- BATCHELDOR, UZZIEL. Corporal, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army.
- BATCHELER, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; Maj. Gen. Spencer's brigade; marched April 17, 1777; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- BATCHELER, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.
- BATCHELER, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; stationed at Providence, R. I.
- BATCHELER, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rutland.
- BATCHELER, THEOPHILUS, Georgetown. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; appointed Aug. 21, 1777.
- BATCHELER, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Ayer's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- BATCHELLER, ABRAHAM. Captain, (4th Sutton) 12th co., 5th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days, in Dec., 1776; marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm.
- BATCHELLER, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived in camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months.
- BATCHELLER, DAVID. Captain, Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence; roll dated Northbridge; *also*, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; detached May 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 9 mos. 1 day, at North River; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, receipt for wages for Moses Bardens, dated Brookfield, April 7, 1779.
- BATCHELLER, ELIJAH. Corporal (also given Private), Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived in camp June 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 10 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months.
- BATCHELLER, ENOCH. Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service at Rhode Island in 1778; receipt for wages dated Upton.
- BATCHELLER, ISRAEL. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

- BATCHELLER, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; service on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777.
- BATCHELLER, JONATHAN, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.
- BATCHELLER, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.
- BATCHELLER, JOSEPH. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt. dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; served in Capt. Putnam's co.; taken prisoner at Fort Washington. [Name crossed out on list.]
- BATCHELLER, JOSIAH. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (late Mansfield's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- BATCHELLER, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Providence, R. I., May, 1777.
- BATCHELLER, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll for service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- BATCHELLOR, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched from Sutton to reinforce Northern army at Saratoga Sept. 26, 1777; roll made up to Oct. 26, 1777; service, 30 days.
- BATCHELLOR, AMOS, Wenham. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wenham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days.
- BATCHELLOR, ARCHELAUS, Middleton. Ensign, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BATCHELLOR, BENJAMIN, Upton. Private, Capt. Thomas Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haw's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; ordered to Claverack, Hudson's River; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Baker's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Upton; enlisted April 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BATCHELLOR, DAVID. Captain, Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BATCHELLOR, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rutland.
- BATCHELLOR, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Lient. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Baker's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BATCHELLOR, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 5 days.

- BACHELLOR, ISRAEL, Wenham. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men in service Dec. 9, 1776, dated Chatham; *also*, return of men in service for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776.
- BACHELLOR, JAMES, Gloucester. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 30, 1780; reported transferred to Capt. McFarland's invalid corps at Boston in 1780.
- BACHELLOR, JEREMIAH, Upton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Upton; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer.
- BACHELLOR, JONATHAN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- BACHELLOR, JOSEPH, JR., Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.
- BACHELLOR, NATHANIEL, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- BACHELLOR, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 21 to Aug. 26, 1777, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- BACHELLOR, PERLEY, Grafton. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co., Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 16 days.
- BACHELLOR, PERREN. Private, Capt. Thomas Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Upton.
- BACHELOR, ABNER, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 1 mo. 13 days; stationed at Providence, R. I.
- BACHELOR, ABRAHAM, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; service, 43 days.
- BACHELOR, AMOS, Wenham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wenham; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers. [See Amos Blancher.]
- BACHELOR, ARCHELAUS. Ensign, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 7, 1775.
- BACHELOR, ASA, Beverly. Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; enlistment, 3 years.
- BACHELOR, BENJAMIN, Upton. Private, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated April 19 [probably 1775].

- BACHELOR, BENJAMIN, Upton. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775.
- BACHELOR, BENJAMIN. Receipt for bounty dated Upton, Oct. 25, 1779; company detached to march to Claverack agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779.
- BACHELOR, BENJAMIN, Pepperellborough. List of men mustered in York Co. as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, June 6, 1780; enlistment, 8 months, for service in Eastern Massachusetts.
- BACHELOR, CORNELIUS, Shirley. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Littleton; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return dated Feb. 19, 1778; reported in service since 1776.
- BACHELOR, DANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.
- BACHELOR, DAVID, Northbridge. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Read's (Worcester Co.) regt.; return for rations dated Roxbury, June 25, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- BACHELOR, EBENEZER, Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- BACHELOR, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.
- BACHELOR, GIDEON, Beverly (also given Danvers). Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Danvers; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BACHELOR, JACOB, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776.
- BACHELOR, JAMES, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.
- BACHELOR, JEREMIAH, Upton. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- BACHELOR, JOHN, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co., Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- BACHELOR, JOHN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.
- BACHELOR, JOHN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- BACHELOR, JOHN. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned dated Watertown, May 27, 1775.
- BACHELOR, JOHN P., Tewksbury. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Lieut. Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

- BACHELOR, JONATHAN, Upton. Private, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated April 19 [probably 1775].
- BACHELOR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including time to return home.
- BACHELOR, JOSEPH, Upton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Upton; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer.
- BACHELOR, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; pay abstract for Oct. [year not given].
- BACHELOR, JOSIAH. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 16, 1775.
- BACHELOR, JOSIAH, Wenham. Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BACHELOR, MARK. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 10 days, in Dec., 1776; marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm.
- BACHELOR, PRESCOT, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- BACHELOR, PRINCE, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 2, 1776; reported on command at Ticonderoga.
- BACHELOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; marched to Ticonderoga.
- BACHELOR, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men [year not given].
- BACHELOR, THEOPHILUS. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- BACHELOR, TIMOTHY, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BACHELOR, UZZIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, $3\frac{1}{2}$ days.
- BACHELOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Dec., 1775, and Feb., 1776; enlisted Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for April, May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men who lost articles at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776.
- BACHELOR, WILLIAM. Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776.
- BACHELOR, WILLIAM, Jr., Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- BACHELTER, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. King's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- BACHELTER, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Braintree; service, 7 days.

- BATCHERDER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775, equivalent to 57 days.
- BATCHLAR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at the Northward.
- BATCHLAR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 21 to Aug. 23, 1777, 3 days; marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- BATCHLER, NATHAN. List of men who signed a receipt for advance pay received of Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775; service, guarding the sea coast.
- BATCHLDOR, WILLIAM, Andover. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Andover; enlisted for town of Woburn.
- BATCHLOR, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Bartho. Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- BATCHLOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt. pay roll for service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days, on an expedition against Penobscot. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.
- BATCHOLDER, ASA, Danvers. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.
- BATCHOLDOR, —, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 19, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BATCHOLDOR, JEREMIAH, Hopkinton. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 19, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BATE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bates.]
- BATE, ABNER. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, from March 10, 1776.
- BATE, ABRAHAM, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 6 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Gen. Spencer's brigade; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Weymouth, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo., at Weymouth.
- BATE, ADNA. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- BATE, ALPHEUS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo., at Hull; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; pay roll for service from March 9, 1778, to June 9, 1778, 3 mos., at Dorchester and Boston, under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- BATE, AMASA, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from March 4 to March 9, 1776, 5 days; marched to "The Farms" at Braintree.
- BATE, BENJAMIN, Jr., Abington. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service from March 4 to March 9, 1776, 5 days; marched to "The Farms" at Braintree.

- BATE, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.
- BATE, ELEAZER, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 16 days; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.
- BATE, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 5 days service from March 10, 1776.
- BATE, INCREASE. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 4 days service from March 10, 1776.
- BATE, ISALAH, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days, from March 4, 1776; marched to "The Farms" at Braintree.
- BATE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- BATE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 13 days, between Dec. 9 and Dec. 28, 1776; marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.
- BATE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Bate and others of Capt. Cushing's co., asking for travel allowance, etc., from Hingham and Cohasset to Danbury, Conn., in Dec., 1776.
- BATE, JESSE, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted April 8, 1776; roll made up to May 22, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Weymouth.
- BATE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; company assembled at Hull under Maj. Thomas Lothrop, Feb. 27, 1778; service, 6 days. Roll dated Hingham.
- BATE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Boston and Dorchester, under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- BATE, JOHN. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enlisted for town of Marblehead; joined Col. Hendly's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BATE, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- BATE, JONATHAN, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Patch's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775.

- BATE, JONATHAN, Weymouth. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days; reported joined Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt. at Boston.
- BATE, JOSEPH, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 7 days.
- BATE, JOSHUA, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.
- BATE, JOSHUA, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; roll made up to May 22, 1776; service, 1 mo., at Weymouth.
- BATE, JOSHUA, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted April 8, 1776; roll made up to May 22, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Weymouth.
- BATE, LEBBEUS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 22, 1775; service, 6 mos. 12 days.
- BATE, LEBBEUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Boston and Dorchester, under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- BATE, LEMUEL, Abington. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 9 days.
- BATE, MOSES, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service from March 4 to March 9, 1776, 5 days; marched to "The Farms" at Braintree; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 16 days.
- BATE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Boston and Dorchester, under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- BATE, PETER, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co.; enlisted April 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; endorsed "Col. Titcomb's regt."
- BATE, ROBERT, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted April 8, 1776; roll made up to May 22, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Weymouth.
- BATE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, from March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Boston and Dorchester, under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- BATE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days, *also*, Capt. Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Boston and Dorchester, under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- BATE, SAMUEL, Weymouth. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days; reported joined Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt. at Boston.

BATE, SAMUEL, Cummington. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cummington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 4 mos. 22 days.

BATE, SETH, Weymouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9 [year not given]; Capt. Nash's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation; butcher; residence, Weymouth; marched to Springfield.

BATE, THADDEUS, Weymouth. Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Gen. Spencer's brigade; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Weymouth, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, from March 10, 1776.

BATE, THADDEUS. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lient. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Boston and Dorchester under Maj. Gen. Heath.

BATE, URBAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 6 days service from March 10, 1776.

BATE, WILLIAM, JR. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, from March 10, 1776.

BATEL, EBENEZER, Dedham. Drummer, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; roll made up for 13 days wages to time of marching; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties for service at Dorchester Heights.

BATEMAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Batemon, Baterman, Batman, Batmon, Batteman, Batterman, Beatman, Betmon.]

BATEMAN, BRADSTREET, Gray. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on a settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; residence, Gray; enlistment, 3 years.

BATEMAN, CHARLES, Nantucket (also given Barnstable). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Barnstable Co., dated May 10, 1778; residence, Nantucket; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan., 1780; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to March 3, 1779; joined April 11, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay roll for 43 days rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 18, 1777, to March 21, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given].

BATEMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. regt. to guard stores at Springfield.

BATEMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BATEMAN, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 14 to Aug. 20, 1777, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 28 to Oct. 29, 1780, 2 days, at the Northward on an alarm; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Capt. Douglass's co., commanded by Lient. Daniel Brown, Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 14 to Oct. 27, 1781, 15 days, at Saratoga on an alarm.

- BATEMAN, JOB. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 14 to Aug. 20, 1777, 7 days, at Bennington.
- BATEMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's co. of light infantry, in 1776.
- BATEMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched from Concord to reinforce the army March 4, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll dated Watertown.
- BATEMAN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man the forts in and about Boston.
- BATEMAN, JONAS. List of men who were detached with Col. Brooks in 1776; *also*, list of men who were at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne [year not given]; *also*, list of men credited with 8 mos. service [year not given].
- BATEMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- BATEMAN, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. William Douglass's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Pawlet; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 17, 1780, 5 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.
- BATEMAN, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army.
- BATEMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward.
- BATEMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for 16 days rations between Dec. 3, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BATEMAN, WILLIAM. Adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (late Brewer's 12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported deranged April 1, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Samnel Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt.; list of officers in need of clothing dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779.
- BATEMAN, ZADOC. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn.
- BATEMAN, ZADOC, HANCOCK. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hancock for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- BATEMAN, JOHN. Private; list of men drafted from the company commanded by Capt. George Minott of Concord to go to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 23, 1777.

- BATEMON, JOSEPH. Corporal, Lieut. Thomas Gould's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 14 days; marched from Hancock to Manchester.
- BATERMAN, JOHN, Greenwich. List of men mustered in Barnstable Co. by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, dated Feb. 26, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- BATES, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bait, Baite, Baits, Baits, Bate, Bats, Battes, Battis, Batts, Beates, Beats, Beets, Betts, Botes.]
- BATES, —, Cohasset. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated Jan., 1781; Capt. Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; enlisted April 1, 1779, by Capt. Alden; enlistment, during war.
- BATES, AARON. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- BATES, AARON. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.
- BATES, AARON, Southampton. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Sheldon's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Southampton; enlisted July 10, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; reported detached from Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Sheldon's (7th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service from June 15 to June 17, 1782, 3 days, suppressing the insurgents at Northampton; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 28 to Sept. 30, 1784, 2 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the Supreme Judicial Court.
- BATES, ABNER, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's co.; service from March 4 to March 9, 1776, 5 days; marched to Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service from Dec. 14 to Dec. 18, 1776, 4 days, at Hull.
- BATES, ABNER, Hingham or Cohasset. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service from Dec. 14 to Dec. 18, 1776, 4 days, at Hull.
- BATES, ABNER, Weymouth. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 28 days; *also* Corporal, in same co., from Jan. 28, 1776, 2 mos. 7 days; service at Hingham; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Aug., 1777, at Hull.
- BATES, ABRAHAM. List of men in Capt. Asa White's co., dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.
- BATES, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, fortifying posts at and about Boston.
- BATES, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BATES, ADNA, Cohasset. Corporal, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 5, 1775; encamped at Fort No. 2; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775;

BATES, ADNA, *continued.*

also, Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service from June 14 to June 16, 1776, 2 days, at Hull; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Bates and others of Capt. Cushing's co., asking for travel allowance, etc., from Hingham and Cohasset to Danbury, Conn., in Dec., 1776, on 3 months enlistment.

BATES, ALEX., Scituate. Seaman; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in the "Wolf."

BATES, ALEXANDER, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co., which joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given].

BATES, ALPHEUS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 16 days; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 19 yrs.

BATES, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BATES, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Dorchester Heights.

BATES, AMASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department.

BATES, AMASA. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

BATES, AMASA. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BATES, AMBROSE, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's co.; service from March 4 to March 9, 1776, 5 days; marched to Dorchester; roll dated Hingham; *also*, Capt. Beals's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service from June 14 to June 16, 1776, 2 days, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service from Dec. 14 to Dec. 18, 1776, 4 days, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

BATES, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department.

BATES, AMBROSE. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Braintree.

BATES, ASA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BATES, ASA. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Falmouth Sept. 13, 1778, on an alarm; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for 3 days service from Sept. 10, 1779; marched to Falmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wareham.

- BATES, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar's co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service from June 16 to June 20, 1782, 4 days; marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.
- BATES, ASAPH, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.
- BATES, BARNABAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Wing's co., Col. Cary's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; company raised to serve until April, 1776.
- BATES, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I., by order of the Governor.
- BATES, BARNABAS, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Gibbs's (5th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 10, 1776, 2 days; marched to Falmouth on an alarm at Elizabeth Islands; roll dated Wareham; *also*, pay roll for 13 days service at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; roll dated Wareham; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1778, 5 days; marched to Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, pay roll for 5 days service from Sept. 13, 1778; marched to Falmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wareham.
- BATES, BARNABAS, 3d. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1778, 5 days; marched to Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wareham.
- BATES, BENJAMIN, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Corporal; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- BATES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for 7 days wages before marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776.
- BATES, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Lieut. Increase Robison's co., Col. Jos. Cushing's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised for service at Bristol, R. I.
- BATES, BENJAMIN, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's (South Hanover) co., under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- BATES, BENJAMIN. Lieut. John Dean's co.; petition for 2 days wages from Dec. 8 to Dec. 10, 1776, dated Mansfield; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- BATES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 29 days; marched to Stillwater. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- BATES, BENJAMIN. Petition for 2 days wages dated Bristol Co. [year not given]; warrant allowed in Council, Dec. 2, 1777.

- BATES, BENJAMIN. Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th co., Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers; commissioned March 13 (also given March 26), 1776; regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill, Feb. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1777; service made up to July 27, 1777, 1 mo., on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BATES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.
- BATES, BENJAMIN. 3d Lieutenant, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Oct. 28, 1778 [service not given].
- BATES, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 20, 1779, signed by Ebenezer Woodward, asking that said Bates be commissioned as commander of brigantine "Sailor's Delight" (privateer); ordered in Council, Dec. 20, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- BATES, BENJAMIN. Captain, 7th co., Col. Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 4, 1780; *also*, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BATES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay abstract for service from March 5 to March 20, 1781, 15 days; company raised for the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.
- BATES, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. William Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.
- BATES, BENJAMIN. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 22, 1781; roll made up to May 31, 1782; service, 6 mos. 9 days; engagement, 5 months.
- BATES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ford's co.; account of ammunition from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].
- BATES, BENJAMIN, JR., Abington. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Snow's (3d co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Captain, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.
- BATES, BENJAMIN, JR. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay abstract for service from March 5 to March 20, 1781, 15 days; company raised for the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.
- BATES, BENJAMIN, 3d. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days.

BATES, CALEB, Boston. 6th Bombardier, Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, due for the 8 months service in 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Horton's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master.

BATES, CALEB, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

BATES, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.

BATES, CARVER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 15, 1776; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 16 days; *also*, pay roll for 1 mo. service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, at Hull; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777; Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; enlistment, during war; *also*, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for 61 days rations from March 1, 1777, to the last of April, 1777; *also*, muster return dated Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Elisha Paddock, Muster Master; reported sick at Albany; *also*, muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 16, 1779; joined April 30, 1777; deserted Jan., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Abington; residence, Middleborough; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported joined from desertion May 18, 1781; *also*, list of men court-martialed; tried May 17, 1781, by general court-martial, Maj. Ashley, President, on charge of desertion; sentence, 100 lashes; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, list of men court-martialed; tried Oct. 5, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of neglect of duty and disobedience of orders; sentence, 39 lashes; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at the block-house in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men deserted; deserted June 12 [year not given] from New Windsor.

BATES, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BATES, CLEMENT, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's (South Hanover) co., under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

- BATES, CLEMENT, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.
- BATES, CLEMENT, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- BATES, CLEMENT, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., under the direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Plymouth Co. regt.; Capt. Soper's co., Col. Gates's regt.; residence, Hanover; mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.
- BATES, COMFORT, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BATES, COMFORT. Corporal, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- BATES, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days.
- BATES, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days.
- BATES, COMFORT, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched from Attleborough on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks.
- BATES, CONRAD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- BATES, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Braintree.
- BATES, DANIEL, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of men who went to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched to headquarters, agreeable to order of general court, June 1, 1778, and were dismissed Feb. 1, 1779; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, list of men who were raised July 16, 1779, to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months.
- BATES, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston.
- BATES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months.

- BATES, DAVID, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days.
- BATES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; pay roll for 4 days service dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.
- BATES, DAVID, Middleborough. Private, Lieut. Consider Benson's (5th Middleborough) co.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 8 days.
- BATES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 9 days.
- BATES, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Granville; *also*, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 3, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service between June 12 and June 17, 1782, 4 days, quelling the mob at Northampton.
- BATES, DOTY, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp dated Nov., 1776; service at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; enlistment, 3 months.
- BATES, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- BATES, EDWARD, Township No. 5. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's 6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; reported sick in general hospital; also reported invalided in 1780.
- BATES, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for 7 days wages before marching to Roxbury Feb. 12, 1776.
- BATES, ELIJAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BATES, ELIJAH. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in 4th Bristol Co. regt.
- BATES, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service from Sept. 13 to Sept. 17, 1778, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- BATES, ELISHA, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

- BATES, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Dorchester Heights.
- BATES, ELISHA, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 28 days, at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1776; service, 6 mos. 28 days, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 55 yrs.; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., dated Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Hingham; joined Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's invalid corps; pay roll for June-Sept., 1778, dated Boston; *also*, list of men who signed an order for clothing, dated Boston, Jan., 1779; *also*, order for gratuity payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, dated Boston, Feb. 6, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichols's regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 20, 1780; reported deceased.
- BATES, ELISHA, JR., Cohasset. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 30, 1776; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 16 (also given 18) yrs.; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Obadiah Beals's co., dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Sergeant; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Cohasset; enlisted April 1, 1779; enlistment, during war.
- BATES, ELNATHAN. List of men in Capt. Asa White's co., dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.
- BATES, ELNATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Whitman's (1st) co., Col. David Cushing's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 10, 1779.
- BATES, EPHRAIM, Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison ships at Rhode Island and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Josiah Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777.
- BATES, FORD, Pembroke. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 24, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; pay abstract for 2 mos. 6 days service at Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Plymouth Co. regt.; Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Gates's regt.; mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

BATES, FRANCIS, Swanzey. Descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Swanzey.

BATES, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from March 5 to March 9, 1776, 4 days; marched to Cohasset on an alarm. Roll dated Hanover.

BATES, GUY. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater.

BATES, GUY, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

BATES, GUY, Scituate. List of men mustered from Plymouth Co. regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated April 28, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

BATES, GUY, Scituate. List of men mustered from Plymouth Co. regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BATES, GUY, Scituate. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years; reported served as a mechanic, not as a soldier.

BATES, HOSEA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Combes's 6th (Brunswick) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 5, 1776.

BATES, INCREASE. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

BATES, ISAAC, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 8 days.

BATES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

BATES, ISAAC, Mendon. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BATES, ISRAEL, Attleborough. Order dated July 5, 1776, given by Capt. Jacob Ide and company on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for wages for service on the alarm caused by battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched from Attleborough on a secret expedition Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Carpenter's regt., pay roll for service from July 27 to July 31, 1780, 5 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days campaign.

- BATES, ISSACHAR, Athol. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Fifer; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; marched to Bennington to reinforce Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days; marched to reinforce Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.
- BATES, JABEZ, Hanover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.
- BATES, JABEZ. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 29, 1781; roll made up to May 31, 1782; service, 6 mos. 1 day.
- BATES, JACOB, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BATES, JACOB. Order dated July 5, 1776, given by Capt. Jacob Ide and company on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for wages for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.
- BATES, JACOB. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- BATES, JACOB, Granville. Corporal, Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service from June 12 to June 17, 1782, 6 days, quelling the mob at Northampton.
- BATES, JACOB, Boston. Drummer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 29, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; rolls made up for service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given].
- BATES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 5 mos. 19 days.
- BATES, JAMES, Cohasset. Corporal, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

- BATES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, in June, 1776, on two alarms at Hull.
- BATES, JAMES. Petition dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Bates and others, asking for addition to wages for service in guarding Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc.; service in Capt. Isaac Woods's co.; warrant allowed Jan. 21, 1778.
- BATES, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, under Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington.
- BATES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.
- BATES, JAMES. Captain, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 1, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Lieutenant, 8 mos. as Captain.
- BATES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm, July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, pay roll for service from March 6 to March 14, 1781, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- BATES, JAMES, Hingham. Private, Capt. Loring's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's (late Loring's) co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 21 days, at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Camp at Hull; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hingham; arrived at Springfield July 24, 1780; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 28, 1780; service, 6 mos.; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BATES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- BATES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point in July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, return of the sick in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts.
- BATES, JESSE. List of men in Capt. Asa White's co., dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.
- BATES, JESSE. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hersey's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 4 days. Roll sworn to at Hingham.
- BATES, JESSE, Weymouth. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to June 8, 1776.

- BATES, JESSE (also given JESSEL), Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieut. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service from June 23 to June 25, 1776, 2 days, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Aug., 1777, at Hull.
- BATES, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 14, 1775.
- BATES, JOHN, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Walker, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.
- BATES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; roll made up for 6 days wages to time of marching.
- BATES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BATES, JOHN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; *also*, Lieut. John Dean's co.; petition dated Mansfield; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 17, 1776, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BATES, JOHN, Attleborough. Order dated July 5, 1776, given by Capt. Jacob Ide and company on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for wages, etc., for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days.
- BATES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; pay abstract for 2 mos. 6 days service at Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777; marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- BATES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company detached for a secret expedition to Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.
- BATES, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- BATES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; drafted Jan. 20, 1778; discharged March 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 25, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BATES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 14, 1778, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.
- BATES, JOHN, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged June 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll

BATES, JOHN, *continued*.

dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 week; reported enlisted as a substitute for Asa Lapham; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 29 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BATES, JOHN, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Plymouth Co. regt., dated April 28, 1778; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plymouth; delivered to Ensign E. White.

BATES, JOHN, Plymouth. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master; Col. Jacobs's regt.; mustered July 16, 1779; enlisted by Capt. Cammels; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779; reported died Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jacob Allen's (later Capt. Adams Bailey's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll for 3 years from Jan. 1, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1779.

BATES, JOHN, Marshfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Plymouth Co. regt.; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master.

BATES, JOHN, Wareham. Private, Capt. Noah Fearing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm at Elizabeth Islands Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, pay roll for 3 days service from Sept. 10, 1779; marched on an alarm to Falmouth.

BATES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at the Northward; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Class No. 2 of the town of Shelburne, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Shelburne, May 6, 1782.

BATES, JONATHAN. Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winchendon, Jan. 25, 1776.

BATES, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Baldwin, May 15, 1775.

BATES, JONATHAN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Capt. Gould's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Gould's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

BATES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department.

BATES, JONATHAN, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for

BATES, JONATHAN, *continued*.

- bonny coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service from Dec. 14 to Dec. 18, 1776, 4 days, at Hull; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Cohasset; arrived at Springfield July 19, 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cohasset for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days.
- BATES, JONATHAN, Cohasset. Corporal, Capt. Obadiah Beals's co.; service from March 4 to March 9, 1776, 5 days; marched to Dorchester; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Beals's co., dated Cohasset, Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. Nichols's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; residence, Cohasset; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Nichols's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's brigade; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Feb. 2, 1780; reported discharged.
- BATES, JOSEPH, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.
- BATES, JOSEPH. Private, Lient. Obadiah Beals's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; roll made up to April 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at Hull Beach.
- BATES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for 7 days wages before marching to Roxbury Feb. 12, 1776.
- BATES, JOSEPH. List of men returned as having served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners, dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776.
- BATES, JOSEPH. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Thacher's co.; service, 26 days, guarding stores at Cortlandt Manor, N. Y., in 1776.
- BATES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lient. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 6 days service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BATES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.
- BATES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- BATES, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, pay roll for service from May 6 to May 9, 1778, and from Sept. 6 to Sept. 12, 1778, 9 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms.
- BATES, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Stillwater.
- BATES, JOSEPH, Cambridge (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; pay roll for service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 21, 1776, 12 days, at Noddle's Island; *also*, Capt. Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service from Sept. 2 to Sept. 4, 1778,

BATES, JOSEPH, *continued.*

3 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, list of men in Capt. Walton's co. at Cambridge who were ordered by Col. Thatcher to march to Boston to serve under Gen. Heath until Nov. 9, 1778, dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1778.

BATES, JOSEPH, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

BATES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; roll made up to May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Boston.

BATES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Philip Amnidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

BATES, JOSEPH, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ (also given 9) in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, blacksmith; enlisted April 20, 1781; residence, Barnstable; joined Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BATES, JOSEPH. Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 14th (also given 12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 33 mos. as Lieutenant and 3 mos. as Captain; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Eddy's (6th) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Barachiah Bassett's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of officers in service April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; reported retired on the arrangement of Nov. 18 [year not given]; *also*, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 9th co.; return of officers in service July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll of field and staff officers for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, 5th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furloughed; leave given by Col. Brooks to go from West Point to Wareham Dec. 14, 1780, and to remain until April 1, 1781; *also*, weekly returns of officers, muster rolls, etc., dated German Huts and West Point from Jan. 5, 1781, to May 11, 1781; reported on furlough; *also*, 3d co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also* reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Sept., and to Oct. 25, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell and Col. Putnam; *also*, returns of officers, muster rolls, etc., from Oct. 25, 1781, to Dec. 7, 1781; reported on command in Virginia; *also*, 2d co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return of officers dated Huts, Dec. 14, 1781; *also*, returns, etc., from Dec. 28, 1781, to Jan. 4, 1782; reported attending court-martial in garrison; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls, returns, etc., from Feb. 22, 1782, to March 1, 1782; reported attending court of inquiry at West Point; *also*, return of officers dated March 8, 1782; *also*, returns, etc., from March 8, 1782, to July 26, 1782; reported attending court of inquiry in garrison at West Point; *also*, return of officers dated West Point, Oct. 3, 1782; reported on fatigue duty at West Point.

BATES, JOSEPH, Wells. List of men from York Co. enlisted into Continental Army [year not given].

BATES, JOSEPH NEAL, Hanover. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Gates's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master.

- BATES, JOSHUA. Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Gen. Spencer's brigade; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Weymouth, Dec. 19, 1775.
- BATES, JOSHUA, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered from 2d Plymouth Co. regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated March 22, 1777; Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; residence, Hanover; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to July 2, 1778; reported died July 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- BATES, JOSHUA, Weymouth. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to June 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's (late Crafts's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, list of men entitled to 3 months stores dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days, dated Boston.
- BATES, JOSIAH, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 21 yrs.
- BATES, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department.
- BATES, JOSIAH. Warrant to pay officers and crew of the schooner "Allen" [year not given]; service at Penobscot.
- BATES, LABAN, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days.
- BATES, LEAVITT, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; company made up from 3d and 7th companies; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Grover's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- BATES, LEBBEUS, Weymouth. Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Gen. Spencer's brigade; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Weymouth, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos., at Weymouth.
- BATES, LEBBEUS. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titecomb's regt.; pay roll from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BATES, LEBBEUS. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department.

BATES, LEBBEUS. Corporal, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men entitled to 3 months stores, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days, dated Boston.

BATES, LEMUEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 11, 1776; *also*, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; service from Aug. 17 to Aug. 22, 1777, 5 days; marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Southampton; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to Saratoga under Col. Ezra May.

BATES, LEMUEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from March 5 to March 9, 1776, 4 days; marched to Cohasset on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover to march on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BATES, LEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service from June 15 to June 17, 1782, 3 days, suppressing the insurgents at Northampton; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service from Sept. 28 to Sept. 30, 1784; marched to Springfield to protect the Supreme Judicial Court.

BATES, LEVI, Cohasset. Lieutenant, Capt. Obadiah Beals's co.; service from March 4 to March 9, 1776, 5 days; marched to Dorchester; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Beals's (Cohasset) 4th co., Col. Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Beals's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service from June 14 to June 16, 1776, 2 days, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service from Dec. 14 to Dec. 18, 1776, 4 days, at Hull.

BATES, LEVI. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BATES, LINUS, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 18, 1775; service, 1 mo.

BATES, LINUS. Drummer, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777; returned July 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Blandford.

BATES, LUKE, Cohasset. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Hingham;

BATES, LUKE, *continued*.

reported served in place of Levi Burr; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Camp at New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; Capt. Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Cohasset; enlisted March 10, 1777, by Lieut. Bailey; enlistment, 3 years; reported enlisted from Capt. Obadiah Beals's co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; reported discharged March 10, 1780.

BATES, MICAH, Upton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days.

BATES, MICAH, Upton. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated April 19 [probably 1775].

BATES, MOSES, Rochester. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days.

BATES, MOSES, Shelburne (also given Salem). Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; reported on command at the Block House at the mills; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at the Northward; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Benjamin Nash's co., dated April 5, 1779, joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of men stationed at Springfield dated Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, statement of Continental balances [year not given]; list of men in Capt. Bryant's co. at West Point.

BATES, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

BATES, NATHAN, Hingham or Cohasset. Corporal, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service from Dec. 14 to Dec. 18, 1776, 4 days, at Hull.

BATES, NATHANIEL, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 13 days.

BATES, NATHANIEL, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's co.; service from March 4 to March 9, 1776, 5 days; marched to Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Beals's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service from June 14 to June 16, 1776, 2 days, at Hull.

BATES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll for service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- BATES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- BATES, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Bates and others, asking for addition to wages for service guarding Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc.; service in Capt. Isaac Woods's co.; warrant allowed by House of Representatives, Jan. 21, 1778.
- BATES, NATHANIEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; service, 4 mos. 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BATES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 31, 1780; rolls made up to May 1, 1781; service, 11 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston, guarding Continental stores.
- BATES, NATHANIEL. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 29, 1781; rolls made up to July 18, 1783; service, 25 mos. 20 days; *also*, list of men entitled to clothing for 1782, dated Boston.
- BATES, NEAL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay abstract for 15 days' service in March, 1781, on the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.
- BATES, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 21 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
- BATES, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781.
- BATES, NOAH, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.
- BATES, NORTH, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Oct. 29, 1779; 1st co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Dartmouth; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master.
- BATES, OLIVER, Westford. Captain of a company in Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 29 days; reported succeeded in command by Joshua Parker, May 24, 1775.
- BATES, OLIVER. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn.
- BATES, OLIVER. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack.
- BATES, OLIVER, Shelburne. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill July 7, 1778; Capt. Wells's (also given Capt. Camp's) co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shelburne; *also*, list of men returned as

BATES, OLIVER, *continued.*

received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shelburne; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shelburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days.

BATES, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

BATES, OTHNIEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for 20 days service in Dec., 1779, at Rhode Island.

BATES, PETER, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. William Shaw's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

BATES, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days; mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

BATES, PETER, Hatfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Hatfield; enlisted July 5, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

BATES, REUBEN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

BATES, REUBEN, Scituate. Private, Ensign Otis's co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; company called "Royal Americans of Scituate."

BATES, REUBEN. Sergeant, Capt. William Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

BATES, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Solomon Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

BATES, ROBERT, Weymouth or Braintree. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Weymouth and Braintree; service, 8 days.

BATES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department.

BATES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, fortifying posts at and about Boston.

BATES, ROGER, Winchendon. Corporal, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

- BATES, RUFUS. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776; tried by general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President; charged with mutiny; found guilty, and ordered to receive 20 lashes on bare back and pick oakum for a week.
- BATES, RUFUS. Corporal, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Pawlet on an alarm.
- BATES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days.
- BATES, SAMUEL, Weymouth or Braintree. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Weymouth and Braintree; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 7 weeks; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.
- BATES, SAMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 19 days. Roll dated Castle Island.
- BATES, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 11, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days.
- BATES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Aug., 1777, at Hull.
- BATES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Chap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BATES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; muster roll dated Feb. 13, 1778; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 mos., from Jan. 1, 1778; stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's (1th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1778, 5 days; marched to Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, pay roll for 3 days service from Sept. 10, 1779; marched to Falmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wareham.
- BATES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BATES, SAMUEL, Wareham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gibbs's co., Plymouth Co. regt., dated May 9, 1777; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Wareham; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt., May 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years, from May 9, 1777; mustered by James Hatch (also given Perez Simons), Muster Master; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 18, 1780.
- BATES, SAMUEL, Cummington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Cummington; arrived at Springfield July 24, 1780; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt.

BATES, SAMUEL, *continued.*

Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BATES, SAMUEL, Lynn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Lynn; arrived at Springfield July 17, 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 29 days.

BATES, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 4 to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Dorchester, July 19, 1779; Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; nationality, American; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, cooper; residence, Wrentham; enlistment, 9 months; received from Maj. Badlam and conducted to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, by Hezekiah Read Miller; reported delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BATES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781.

BATES, SAMUEL, Wareham. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Wareham; enlisted March 30, 1781; joined Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command with the boats in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick and absent.

BATES, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; service from June 16 to June 22, 1782, 6 days, at Springfield and Northampton, suppressing the insurgents.

BATES, SAMUEL, Jr., Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Gool'd's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Capt. Gool'd's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

BATES, SAMUEL, Jr., Hingham or Cohasset. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service from Dec. 14 to Dec. 18, 1776, 4 days, at Hull.

BATES, SAMUEL, 2d. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 10, 1776, 2 days; marched to Falmouth on an alarm at Elizabeth Islands; roll dated Wareham; *also*, pay roll for 13 days service at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wareham.

- BATES, SETH, Hanover. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- BATES, SETH. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island.
- BATES, SETH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for 7 days wages before marching to Roxbury Feb. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service for Aug.-Nov., 1776, 4 mos. 2 days.
- BATES, SETH. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 10, 1776, 2 days; marched to Falmouth on an alarm at Elizabeth Islands; roll dated Wareham; *also*, pay roll for 13 days service at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, from Sept. 10, 1779; marched to Falmouth on an alarm.
- BATES, SETH. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover for a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.
- BATES, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.
- BATES, SETH. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.
- BATES, SETH, Wareham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Plymouth Co. regt.; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's co.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; stationed at Rochester and Wareham; reported in Continental service; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Wareham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wareham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days.
- BATES, SETH, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.
- BATES, SETH, JR. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for 7 days wages before marching to Roxbury Feb. 12, 1776.
- BATES, SIMEON, Willbraham. Private, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BATES, SIMEON, Bolton. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. J. Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for Nov., 1776.

- BATES, SIMEON, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days.
- BATES, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.
- BATES, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, in Sept., 1779, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.
- BATES, SIMEON. Drummer, Capt. William Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BATES, SOLOMON. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 6 mos., under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.
- BATES, SOLOMON, Hanover. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to and from camp dated Nov., 1776; service at Dorchester Heights.
- BATES, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BATES, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 4 weeks. Roll dated Attleborough.
- BATES, SOLOMON, Attleborough. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, between July 6, 1777, and Sept. 2, 1777; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Lennerd.
- BATES, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days.
- BATES, SOLOMON, Jr., Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's (South Hanover) co., under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- BATES, SPENCER, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- BATES, SPENCER. Corporal, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; service, 8 mos. 10 days, guarding the passes of North River; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1776; reported a Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant; order for wages dated Plympton, April 20, 1779.
- BATES, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at the request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to Fort Ann.

- BATES, STEPHEN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William White's (8th) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 20, 1780, 11 days; marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- BATES, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for 4 days service between June 12 and June 17, 1782, quelling the mob at Northampton; *also*, Capt. Henry Porter's co.; return for clothing [year not given]; endorsed "Northampton Co."
- BATES, STEPHEN. Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Brown's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated June 25, 1784.
- BATES, SYLVESTER, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (8th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 9, 1776.
- BATES, THADDEUS. List of men in Capt. Asa White's co.; equipment roll dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.
- BATES, THADDEUS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 7 days.
- BATES, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Aug., 1777, at Hull.
- BATES, THADDEUS. Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department.
- BATES, THEODORE, Athol (also given Royalston). Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Lord's (also given Capt. Oliver's) co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Athol; enlisted July 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; marched to Springfield; mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Athol; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Athol for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Capt. William Young, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Athol, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Worcester, June 21, 1782; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 9, 1782; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 8 mos. 22 days.
- BATES, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co., Maj. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 23 days, at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- BATES, THOMAS, Springfield. Sergeant, Maj. Andrew Cotton's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- BATES, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; pay roll for 16 days service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776; marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- BATES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.

- BATES, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 12, 1778, 6 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth.
- BATES, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 10, 1776, 2 days; marched to Falmouth on an alarm at Elizabeth Islands; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 10, 1778, 5 days; marched to Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, pay roll for 5 days service from Sept. 13, 1778; marched to Falmouth on an alarm; *also*, pay roll for 3 days service from Sept. 10, 1779; marched to Falmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wareham.
- BATES, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; muster roll dated Feb. 13, 1778; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Wareham.
- BATES, THOMAS, Springfield. Capt. Burt's co., Col. Samuel Howe's regt.; list of men who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; drafted from Hampshire Co. militia, but failed to join regiment.
- BATES, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days.
- BATES, THOMAS, 2d, Wareham. Fifer, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 10, 1776, 2 days; marched to Falmouth on an alarm at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, from Sept. 10, 1779; marched to Falmouth on an alarm.
- BATES, URBAN. List of men in Capt. Asa White's co.; equipment roll dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.
- BATES, WARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Aug., 1777, at Hull.
- BATES, WILLIAM, East Hoosac (also given New Stamford). Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Williamstown; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BATES, WILLIAM, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.
- BATES, WILLIAM, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, from June 14 to June 16, 1776, 2 days, at Hull.

- BATES, WILLIAM, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778; Capt. Bomney's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 54 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, brown; residence, Chesterfield; reported rejected by the Muster Master General as unfit for service.
- BATES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BATES, WILLIAM, Adams. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days.
- BATES, WORTH. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Dartmouth to camp and return; allowed in Council, Nov. 29, 1776.
- BATES, WORTH. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, return for travel allowance from Rhode Island to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo: 4 days.
- BATES, WORTH, Matross. Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; pay roll for service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at fort at Dartmouth.
- BATES, WORTH, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dartmouth; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Major's co., 11th regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BATES, WORTH. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BATES, ZEALOUS, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Obadiah Beals's co.; service from March 4 to March 9, 1776, 5 days; marched to Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Beals's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service from June 14 to June 16, 1776, 2 days, at Hull.
- BATEST, JOHN. Boy, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; pay roll for service from June 25, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, dated Salem.
- BATGER, ANDREAS. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July, 1778 (Independent co. taken into Continental service agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778).
- BATH, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos. [See John Batte and Batty.]
- BATHANICK, JASON, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

- BATHERBEE, BENJAMIN. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 1, 1776; tried by general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Erving, President; charged with deserting and enlisting into another regiment; pleaded guilty and sentenced to receive 39 lashes for each offence, to forfeit his pay in each regiment, and to be drummed out of the army with a halter round his neck and then sent to Lake George; served in Capt. Pothermis's co., Col. Wind's regt.
- BATHERICK, ABEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Noyes's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; encamped at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; enlisted July 13, 1775.
- BATHERICK, JASON. Private, Capt. Thomas Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BATHERICK, JOHN, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- BATHORICK, ABEL. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, July 13, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 13, 1775; marched from Falmouth; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.
- BATHRICK, ABEL, Mt. Desert (also given Casco Bay and Boston). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fisher's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Mt. Desert; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Aug., 1780; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Private, 10 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; enlisted as Corporal Dec., 1779, by Capt. Brown; joined from 15th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry Feb.-April, 1781.
- BATHRICK, DAVID, Westborough (probably). Private, Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for 2 mos. service at Dorchester and 2 mos. service at New York [year not given]; reported as belonging to alarm list.
- BATHRICK, JASON, Upton. Private, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated April 19 [probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 22 days; stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Upton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Upton, June 12, 1781.
- BATHRICK, JASON. Mason, Quartermaster-General's department at Fishkill; return of men in service Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from the Line.

- BATHRICK, JOHN, Weston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given].
- BATHRICK, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Goodridge's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted April 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BATHRICK, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for 2 mos. service at Dorchester [year not given].
- BATHRICK, SOLOMON, Westborough (probably). Sergeant; list of men belonging to train band [year not given].
- BATHRICK, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Brigham's co.; list of men [year not given].
- BATHRICK, STEPHEN, Westborough (probably). Corporal; list of men returned as belonging to train band [year not given].
- BATHRICK, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to April 30, 1778; credited to town of Upton; reported died April 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master.
- BATIS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 8, 1780.
- BATLE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; service from March 14 to March 18, 1781, 4 days, at Rhode Island.
- BATLE, JAMES. Receipt for wages from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, given by said Batle and others to Capt. Benjamin Smith.
- BATLES, ABNER. Receipt for wages from June 1, 1776, to July 14, 1776, given by said Batles and others to Capt. Benjamin Smith.
- BATLES, JONATHAN, Newport. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Eli Parker's co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated March 29, 1779; residence, Newport; enlisted for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BATMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne.
- BATMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days.
- BATMAN, WILLIAM, Newbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted.
- BATMAN, WILLIAM. Return of bounty paid by the town of Sandisfield to said Batman to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Sandisfield, June 6, 1781.
- BATMAN, ZEBULON. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted May 28, 1782; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 7 mos. 2 days.
- BATMON, JOHN, Concord. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains [year not given].
- BATON, JAMES, Salem. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days.

- BATON, JAMES. Col. Sprout's regt.; statement of Continental balances certified April 28, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- BATS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days. Roll dated Hanover.
- BATS, CARYER, Middleborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BATS, CLEMENT. Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days. Roll dated Hanover.
- BATS, CLEMENT. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.
- BATS, COMFORT. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.
- BATS, ISRAEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days.
- BATS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; enlisted May 25, 1775 [service not given].
- BATS, LABAN, Bellingham. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days.
- BATS, NEAL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BATS, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wrentham; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 months; reported detached from Lieut. Shepard's co.
- BATS, SETH. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days. Roll dated Hanover.
- BATS, SOLOMON, Hanover. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BATSON, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift," Sept. 30, 1778.
- BATT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Butt.]
- BATT, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; roll for rations made up from May 15 to May 28, 1777, 14 days; company reported to be in Continental service.
- BATT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.
- BATT, JOHN, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Edgell's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Westminster, Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Westminster (also given Weston); joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; reported "time expired."

- BATT, JOSEPH. Captain of a company, Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; stationed at Warren, R. I.; company raised in Berkley.
- BATT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company drafted for service at and about Boston, under Col. Thomas Crafts, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.
- BATT, WILLIAM, Barre. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BATTAN, JOHN. Prizemaster, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 8, 1777; rolls made up to Aug. 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Boston; *also*, Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.
- BATTAN, JOHN, Jr. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; rolls for rations made up from Oct. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1778, 219 days.
- BATCHELOR, BENJAMIN, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.
- BATTE, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Symonds's co., Col. Glover's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Bath and Batty.]
- BATTEELS, JOSHUA, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plymouth; arrived at Springfield Sept. 3, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds.
- BATTEL, HEZEKIAH, Dedham. Fifer, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BATTEL, ISAAC. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co., Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; rolls made up to March 31, 1777; service, 9 mos. 18 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- BATTEL, NATHAN, Natick. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- BATTELLE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Battle.]
- BATTELLE, EBENEZER. Captain; roll made up for service guarding Continental stores at and near Watertown in July, 1778; *also*, warrant to pay officers and men dated March 7, 1783; service at Roxbury, in 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- BATTELS, JARED. Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.
- BATTELS, JEREMIAH. Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776.
- BATTELS, JOHN. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt. dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington; served in Capt. P-ter's (?) co.

- BATTELS, JOHN, Leominster (also given Lancaster). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Joslin, Jr.'s co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Leominster; joined Capt. Lebbeus Bauls's co., Col. William Shepherd's (4th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BATTEMAN, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. Dec. 4, 1777.
- BATTEN, BENJAMIN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 11, 1779; reported deserted March 12, 1779.
- BATTEN, JOHN. List of men on board the ship "Jason," commanded by Capt. Simon Forrester, dated June 15, 1780.
- BATTEN, JOHN, JR. List of men on board the ship "Jason," commanded by Capt. Simon Forrester, dated June 15, 1780.
- BATTEN, ROLAND, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.
- BATTERBEE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Batherbee.]
- BATTERBEE, BENJAMIN, Kingston (also given Newbury). Private, 5th co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Aug. 16, 1777; credited to town of Newbury (also given Kingston); enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, return [year not given]; age, 35 yrs.
- BATTERBEE, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; return of men in camp at Ticonderoga Aug. 27, 1776; age, 30 yrs.
- BATTERMAN, CHRIS. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards at Boston, under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- BATTERS, JOHN. Private; list of men given in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages from July to Dec. [year not given], dated Dec. 26, 1783.
- BATTERS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- BATTES, ISAAC. Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- BATTES, JEREMIAH, Biddeford. Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 16 days as Corporal, 25 mos. 15 days, as Sergeant; appointed Nov. 16, 1777.
- BATTES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.
- BATTEY, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; roll made up to Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.
- BATTIELS, JOSHUA, Plymouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BATTIS. —. [This name also appears under the form of Batis, Batters, Bettes, Bettess, Bettyes, Bettis.]

BATTIS, JOHN, Greenfield. Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 23, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

BATTIS, JOHN, Waltham (also given Martineco). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Waltham; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Prichard's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. E. Cumpston's (4th co., Col. Groaton's (3d) regt.; list of men taken from Lieut. James Davis's book.

BATTIS, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

BATTIS, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, receipt for provisions from April, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, pay abstract for equipments, etc., dated Prospect Hill, 1776.

BATTIS, MOSES. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll taken to Nov. 15, 1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, 3 years.

BATTIST, JOHN. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 6, 1777; rolls made up to Oct. 16, 1777; service, 7 mos. 12 days; *also*, muster roll for March-July, 1777, dated Salem; *also*, muster roll for Aug.-Oct., 1777, dated Boston.

BATTLE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Batel, Batle, Battel, Battelle, Battles, Bottle, Brattle.]

BATTLE, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BATTLE, CÆSAR. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

BATTLE, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 2, 1775.

BATTLE, EBENEZER, Dedham. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (4th Parish); service, 13 days; *also*, Col. McIntosh's regt.; pay abstract for 5 days rations, etc., in March, 1776; served at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, 8th co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Col. McIntosh's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Weld; pay roll for service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll for service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; marched to Roxbury; *also*, 8th co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 2, 1778; *also*, 2d Major, Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 1, 1780; appointment concurred in by the Council April 1, 1780.

BATTLE, EBENEZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; marched to Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term

BATTLE, EBENEZER, *continued.*

of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778, dated Dorchester; Capt. Goold's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dedham; received of Maj. Stephen Badlam and delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill by Capt. Robert Davis.

BATTLE, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

BATTLE, EBENEZER, JR. Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (4th Parish); service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll for service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; marched to Roxbury.

BATTLE, HEZEKIAH, Dedham. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (4th Parish); service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dedham, Feb. 27, 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; pay abstract for 5 days rations, etc., in March, 1776; served at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Weld; pay roll for service from Dec. 11, 1776, to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; marched to Roxbury; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778, dated Dorchester; Capt. Goold's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark; nationality, American; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Dedham; received of Maj. Stephen Badlam and delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill by Capt. Robert Davis.

BATTLE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; discharged June 12, 1776; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Falmouth.

BATTLE, ISAAC. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Preble's (Artillery) co.; list of sea coast officers stationed at Falmouth; commissioned June 12, 1776.

BATTLE, ITHIEL. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; marched under Lieut. Joseph Wilson to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, Capt. Hearick's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 17, 1781; service, 7 days; marched under Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm.

BATTLE, JAMES (also given Jr.), Mendon. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 5th (also given 6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Highlands, June 12, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 24, 1780; reported discharged April 24, 1780; *also*, order for wages, etc., dated Hopkinton.

BATTLE, JOHN, Hopkinton. Corporal, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

BATTLE, JOHN, Dedham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (4th Parish); service, 6 days.

- BATTLE, JOHN, Leominster. Private, Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BATTLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BATTLE, JONAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (4th Parish); service, 7 days.
- BATTLE, JONAS. Private, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1780; reported discharged.
- BATTLE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched to Governor's Island March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days.
- BATTLE, JONATHAN. Sergeant (also given Corporal), Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- BATTLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., May 17, 1779, on an alarm; service, 1 mo. 18 days.
- BATTLE, JOSIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; pay abstract for 5 days rations, etc., in March, 1776; served at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 9, 1778; service, 18 days; marched to Roxbury; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778, dated Dorchester; Capt. Goold's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dedham; received of Maj. Stephen Badlam and delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill by Capt. Robert Davis.
- BATTLE, JUSTICE (also given JUSTUS), Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; marched under Lieut. Joseph Wilson to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schyler; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows. Roll dated Tyringham.
- BATTLE, JUSTUS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.
- BATTLE, NATHANIEL, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated 1776.
- BATTLE, NATHANIEL, Sherborn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sherborn; arrived at Springfield July 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780;

BATTLE, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

also, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sherborn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 4 mos. 28 days.

BATTLE, RUFUS, Milford. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Thayer's co., Col. Flagg's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Milford; enlisted Feb. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BATTLE, TIMOTHY, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's (Train Band) co.; return for equipments made up to June 10, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to a warrant issued Nov. 21, 1776, and attested by Capt. Mann; *also*, list of men who marched to Rhode Island on an alarm July 22, 1777.

BATTLE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; ordered to march Aug. 3, 1780; arrived at camp Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BATTLES, —. [This name also appears under the form of Batles, Batteels, Battelle, Battels, Battes, Battiels, Battle, Battls, Bottles, Bratle, Brattle.]

BATTLES, EDWARD, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

BATTLES, EPHRAIM, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

BATTLES, JAMES, Leominster. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

BATTLES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

BATTLES, JAMES, Mendon. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 13, 1778; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire May, 1780; return made to Col. Moses Wheelock; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master.

BATTLES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Aug. 7, 1777; reported exchanged for Nathaniel Pees Aug. 7, 1777.

BATTLES, JAMES, Leominster. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

BATTLES, JAMES, Lancaster. Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Leominster; reported joined Sept. 1, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted March 5, 1777; reported on command at Newton in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted between Sept. 30, 1779, and Feb. 23, 1780, dated Bud's Highlands; Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Lan-

BATTLES, JAMES, *continued.*

caster; *also*, Capt. Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutt's, 1st brigade; reported died Dec. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 yrs.

BATTLES, JARED, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. J. Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Obadiah Beals's co.; pay roll for service from March 4 to March 9, 1776, 5 days; marched to Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Beals's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; pay roll for service from June 14 to June 16, 1776, 2 days, at Hull.

BATTLES, JEREMIAH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

BATTLES, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

BATTLES, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; reported furloughed. Roll dated Suffolk Co.

BATTLES, JOHN. Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; reported deserted.

BATTLES, JOHN, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, Maj. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported joined Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 3, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-Dec., 1781, dated Hutt's, 1st brigade; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutt's.

BATTLES, JOHN, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

BATTLES, JONATHAN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; pay roll for 5 days service from March 4, 1776; marched to fortify Dorchester Heights; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; service, 44 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos., at Rhode Island.

BATTLES, JOS. List of men dated 1776.

BATTLES, JOSHUA, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Cotten's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plymouth.

- BATTLES, JOSHUA, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Zach. Bartlett's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 5, 1780.
- BATTLES, JOSHUA, Plymouth. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days.
- BATTLES, NOAH. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island.
- BATTLES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- BATTLES, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company served with detachment of militia under Capt. Samuel Fisher at Rhode Island.
- BATTLES, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 21, 1776; service, 2 days; marched from Stoughton to Braintree when British ships lay in Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lient. Jackson of the artillery.
- BATTLES, TIMOTHY, Plymouth. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days.
- BATTLIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov. 1781, dated Huttis, 1st Brigade; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Virginia.
- BATTLIS, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days.
- BATTON, AARON, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Aug. 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- BATTON, JOHN, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 7 days, at Salem; reported promoted from Corporal June 27, 1776.
- BATTON, JOHN. 1st Prizemaster, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 8, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777. Roll dated Salem.
- BATTON, JOHN. 3d Prizemaster, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 8, 1777; discharged Sept. 16, 1777; service, 6 mos. 10 days. Rolls dated Salem and Boston.
- BATTRICK, JASON. List of men on a wage account for 1778-82, of Col. Marshall's and other regts.; reported discharged April 1, 1782.

- BATTS, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beals's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Sept. 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company drafted to guard stores and troops of convention at Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BATTS, CALEB, Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; reported killed Sept. 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; returns made up from Feb. 22, 1777, to Sept. 31, 1777.
- BATTS, DAVID, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- BATTS, ELIJAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- BATTS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beals's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 24 days; company drafted to guard troops of convention and stores at Boston.
- BATTS, ISSACHAR. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; pay roll for service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached to reinforce guards in barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Gerrish and to escort troops of convention to Enfield, Conn.
- BATTS, JOHN. Lieutenant; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].
- BATTS, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- BATTS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; pay abstract for 1 mo. 6 days service dated Scituate; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover Sept. 25, 1777, to march on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.
- BATTS, MOSES, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- BATTS, PETER, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- BATTS, SAMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.
- BATTS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beals's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 24 days; company drafted to guard troops of convention and stores at Boston.
- BATTS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted March 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BATTS, STEPHEN, Adams. Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Brown's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from Oct. 30, 1781, to Nov. 7, 1781, 9 days; marched to join Gen. Stark at Saratoga on an alarm.
- BATTS, SYLVESTER, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

- BATTS, THADDEUS. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 24 days; company drafted to guard troops of convention and stores at Boston.
- BATTS, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- BATTS, WILLIAM, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BATTURST, JOHN. Boy, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 25, 1776 [service not given].
- BATTUST, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1777, dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide;" pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 17, 1777.
- BATTY, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775. [See Batte and Bath.]
- BATTY, JOHN. Seaman; list of men on the United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer, entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with $1\frac{1}{4}$ shares.
- BATTY, THOMAS. Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for 8 months service, from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777.
- BATY, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Higgins's (3d Eastham) 11th co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 20, 1776.
- BAUJEAN, CHARLES. Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.
- BAUL, NOAH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BAULDIN, —. Lieutenant, Col. Dike's regt.; list of officers [year not given].
- BAULDIN, JACOB, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's (Volunteer) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- BAULDING, —. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- BAULDING, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater by order of Gen. Lincoln; joined Gen. John Ashley's regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills.
- BAULDWIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 21, 1777, to Oct. 21, 1777, 2 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater by order of Gen. Lincoln; joined Col. Ashley's regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills.
- BAULDWIN, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including time to return home.

- BAULDWIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo.
- BAVERSTOCK, JOHN, Needham. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Roxbury.
- BAVLWELL, EBENEZER, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Eames's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- BAWDRAU, ISAIAH. Courier, Capt. John Prebble's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. in the Indian department at Machias.
- BAWDWELL, JOHN, Whately. Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.
- BAWER, WILHELM, Boston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18 (also given June 14), 1778; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, Boston; reported a prisoner.
- BAWL, JOHN, Bolton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army made by Col. Joseph North of the 2d Lincoln Co. regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; joined Capt. Bailey's co.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BAWL, NOAH. Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Rhode Island to Dartmouth, Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- BAWLLEN, ENOCH, Newton. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 19, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BAWLLEN, ZERUBBABEL, Western. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- BAULDWIN, DAVID. Captain, Col. Reed's regt.; return of officers for clothing in 1775.
- BAWLWIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- BAWMAN, CHARLES. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Gunner; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- BAWN, EBENEZER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 17 days.
- BAXTAR, MALACHI. Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- BAXTE, JOHN, Medfield. Captain; list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to a warrant issued Nov. 21, 1776, and attested by Capt. Sabin Mann.
- BAXTER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Backster, Backstor, Barter, Baxtar, Baxte, Baxtor, Boxter.]

- BAXTER, ALEXANDER, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for service for Jan.-July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Clayes's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Salem; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Maj. Barnes; enlistment, during war; reported enlisted from 1st Essex Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's (late Capt. Clayes's) 3d co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return of men in service Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782.
- BAXTER, BARNABAS. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.
- BAXTER, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.
- BAXTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's co., Col. Macintosh's regt.; pay roll for service from July 7 to July 18, 1778, 12 days, at Dorchester Heights.
- BAXTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BAXTER, CHARLES. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged April 2, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Boston.
- BAXTER, CORNELIUS, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 22, 1776; service, 3 mos., at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; joined Capt. Lamont's (also given Capt. James Davis's) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, Feb. 28, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; *also*, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay roll for service from May 16 to May 27, 1777, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780.
- BAXTER, CORNELIUS, JR., Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; joined Capt. Lamont's (also given Capt. Davis's) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, May 19, 1777.
- BAXTER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, on the sea coast. Rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- BAXTER, DANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged May 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 21 days, at Braintree.
- BAXTER, DANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co., Maj. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

- BAXTER, DAVID, New Ashford. Private, Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Oct. 23, 1775.
- BAXTER, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 5, 1777; service, 79 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; reported sick in camp; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- BAXTER, DAVID, Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, Feb. 20, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay roll for 74 days rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 18, 1777, to March 21, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1780.
- BAXTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; marched to the western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.
- BAXTER, DAVID, Jr., New Ashford. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 14 to Aug. 19, 1777, 6 days; marched to Meloonseuyck near Bennington; *also*, Lient. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 5 to Sept. 30, 1777, 26 days; marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Babbit's co., commanded by Lient. Dudley Holdridge, Col. Simonds's regt.; pay abstract for 3 days service on an alarm Oct. 21, 1780.
- BAXTER, EBEN. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776. ▀
- BAXTER, EBEN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; enlisted Aug. [illegible], 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 22, 1776; service at Martha's Vineyard.
- BAXTER, EBENEZER. Capt. John Baxter's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777 [service not given].
- BAXTER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lient. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath, at Boston.
- BAXTER, EBENEZER, Yarmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Yarmouth; arrived at Springfield July 19, 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Yarmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days.
- BAXTER, EBENEZER, Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lamont's (also given Capt. Davis's) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Joseph

BAXTER, EBENEZER, *continued.*

Otis, Muster Master, May 15, 1777; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported joined June 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay roll for service from May 16 to May 27, 1777, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780.

BAXTER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Middlesex and Suffolk counties to reinforce Continental Army.

BAXTER, EDWARD WILLARD, Braintree (North Precinct). Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

BAXTER, EDWARD WILLARD, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 22, 1776; service, 3 mos.

BAXTER, ELNATHAN, Braintree (North Precinct). Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

BAXTER, HEZEKIAH. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 6, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 4 days; reported sent home in a prize and retaken; also reported entitled to prize shares in brig "Tryall" if captured.

BAXTER, HOOKER. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; pay roll for 15 days service on the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of May 8, 1781.

BAXTER, JEDEDIAH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

BAXTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Barnstable.

BAXTER, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 31, 1776; service, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; roll made up to Nov. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

BAXTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, pay roll for service from July 8 to July 21, 1777, 14 days; ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

BAXTER, JOHN, New Ashford. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amariah

BAXTER, JOHN, *continued.*

Babbitt's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 14 to Aug. 19, 1777, 6 days; marched to Meloomseuyc near Bennington; *also*, pay roll for 5 days service; marched to the Northward on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

BAXTER, JOHN. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated April 8, 1779; reported joined as a waiter to Gen. Gates.

BAXTER, JOHN, Springfield. Return made by Assistant Commissary of Issues, dated Aug. 21, 1779; reported as scaleman in Springfield magazine.

BAXTER, JOHN, Springfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised to reinforce Continental Army; 1st co., 1st regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, hatter; residence, Springfield; enlistment, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, order for 3 months wages dated Boston, July 2, 1782.

BAXTER, JOHN, Sandisfield. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; marched to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm.

BAXTER, JOHN, Medfield. Sergeant, Capt. Sabin Man's co., Col. Greateon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Man's (1st) co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Mann's (train band) co.; return for equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 29 yrs.; reported enlisted into the army July, 1776; *also*, list of men who enlisted for service at Canada, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1776, dated Medfield, July 27, 1776; reported received from Capt. Mann; *also*, list of men who enlisted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; raised from the Medfield militia, agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army in Canada; *also*, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 11, 1776; reported in the train; *also*, returns dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 14–Nov. 2, 1776; reported in the train by the General's orders; *also*, Captain, Maj. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Hull.

BAXTER, JOHN, Jr. Receipt for wages for service at West Point in the 6 months campaign in 1780, dated Medfield, April 12, 1780.

BAXTER, JONA (?). Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's (1st) regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.

BAXTER, JONATHAN, Methuen. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

BAXTER, JONATHAN, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; roll made up for service from time of arrival at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days. Roll dated Bristol.

BAXTER, JOSEPH, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return for equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age 42 yrs.; *also*, list of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse, the 1st, and Capt. Coolidge," dated Nov. 17, 1776.

- BAXTER, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.
- BAXTER, JOSEPH, Braintree (North Precinct). Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; pay roll for 5 days service; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive the British ships from Boston harbor.
- BAXTER, JOSEPH. Captain, 6th co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 17, 1777; *also*, Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Braintree.
- BAXTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.
- BAXTER, LEMUEL, Barnstable (also given Yarmouth). Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 22, 1776; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, Feb. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; roll made up for 74 days rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 18, 1777, to March 21, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington; *also*, muster return [year not given]; reported enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; killed in battle Aug. 3, 1777.
- BAXTER, LEVI, Sandisfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Sandisfield; delivered to Lieut. Storey; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Weathersfield, Conn.; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted March 1 (also given April 1), 1782; joined Capt. Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co.; Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for May–Aug., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th regt.; muster rolls for May, June and July, 1783.
- BAXTER, MALACHI, Barnstable (also given Yarmouth). Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; service, 2 days; marched toward Marshfield April 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. John Russell's co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 22, 1776; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's co.; pay roll for service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- BAXTER, MOSES, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.
- BAXTER, MOSES. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at the Northward.
- BAXTER, NATHAN, New Ashford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt., Gen. Paterson's brigade; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Ashford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos.

- BAXTER, NEWTON. Armorer, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged March 10, 1778.
- BAXTER, NEWTON. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.
- BAXTER, NEWTON, Watertown. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the taking of Dorchester Heights, in March, 1776; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer of Watertown, dated July 17, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Oct., 1778, dated Freetown; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- BAXTER, PRINCE. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Baker's (4th Yarmouth) 11th co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 10, 1777; *also*, list of officers dated Sandwich, March 6, 1777.
- BAXTER, REUBEN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- BAXTER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.
- BAXTER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; marched toward Marshfield April 20, 1775; service, 2 days.
- BAXTER, RICHARD. Capt. David Noble's co.; list of men who enlisted April 22, 1775, for the town of Pittsfield; service, 6 mos.; marched to Cambridge.
- BAXTER, RICHARD. Prizemaster; list of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged [year not given].
- BAXTER, SAMUEL, Yarmouth. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777; reported killed.
- BAXTER, SETH, Braintree (North Parish). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company reported to have also assembled April 29, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; pay roll for 5 days service; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.
- BAXTER, SETH. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- BAXTER, SETH. Captain; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift" dated Oct. 9, 1777; exchanged for British prisoner Capt. John Aire; reported confined in barracks at Halifax; *also*, Captain of Marines, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 17, 1779 [service not given].
- BAXTER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; marched toward Marshfield April 20, 1775; service, 2 days.

BAXTER, SIMON. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.

BAXTER, STEPHEN, Medfield. Fifer, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return for equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 14 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Fifer; list of men drafted from Medfield militia to march to Providence, R. I., agreeable to warrant issued by Col. Hawes, Feb. 4, 1777; marched April 22, 1777; returned June 12, 1777.

BAXTER, TAYLOR. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.

BAXTER, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 23, 1776; roll made up to July 5, 1777; service, 10 mos. 12 days; *also*, muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Plymouth.

BAXTER, THOMAS, Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; drafted to serve until Jan. 10, 1778.

BAXTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, in Sept., 1778; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm.

BAXTER, THOMAS, Yarmouth. Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 2, 1779; joined June 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

BAXTER, THOMAS, JR., Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; joined Capt. Lamont's (also given Capt. Davis's) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, May 19, 1777.

BAXTER, WILLARD. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; pay roll for 15 days service on the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

BAXTER, WILLIAM, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 10 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 6, 1775.

BAXTER, WILLIAM, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Morristown.

BAXTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer of Watertown, dated July 17, 1776.

BAXTER, WILLIAM. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Olney's co., Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; pay roll for service from May 20, 1777, to June 3, 1777, 15 days; company reported on duty at Pawtuxet in 5th division of Col. Bowen's regt. under Capt. Jonathan Russell.

- BAXTER, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; pay roll for 5 days service; marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- BAXTER, WILLIAM, Hadley.** Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Hadley; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hadley; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days.
- BAXTER, WILLIAM, Andover (North District).** Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Feb. 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BAXTER, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Aug. 13, 1782.
- BAXTON, JAMES, Danvers.** Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home sworn to Jan. 15, 1777.
- BAXTOR, EBENEZER.** Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for service from July 19, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 13 days.
- BAXTOR, EDWARD WILLARD, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1776; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.
- BAXTOR, JOHN.** Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- BAXTOR, JONATHAN.** Corporal, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.
- BAXTOR, RICHARD, Pittsfield.** Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 23 days.
- BAY, WILLIAM.** Cook; list of Capt. Gardner's crew dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.
- BAYLBIND, LEVI, Putney.** Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- BAYLE, THOMAS, Manchester.** Private, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Michael Jackson's 8th (also given 9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 9, 1780; reported deserted Jan. 9, 1780; *also*, list of deserters dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, seaman; residence, Manchester; enlisted Sept. 2, 1779, at West Point; enlistment, during war; deserted Feb. 5, 1780; reported a foreigner.
- BAYLES, EBENEZER.** Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported a transient.
- BAYLES, ELIAS.** Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.
- BAYLES, FREDERICK, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

- BAYLES, LONDON, Dighton. Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Dighton; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master.
- BAYLES, LONDON. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hts.
- BAYLES, NICHOLAS. List of men drafted Dec., 1776, for 3 mos. service under Capt. Dean.
- BAYLES, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., under command of Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.
- BAYLEY, ABNER, Newbury. Ensign, Capt. Thomas Noyes's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Chase's (4th) co., Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 26, 1777.
- BAYLEY, ABRAHAM, Tewksbury. Sergeant, Capt. John Trull's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- BAYLEY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, at the Northward.
- BAYLEY, ANDREW, Peterborough. Corporal, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.
- BAYLEY, ASA, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under Col. Cogswell [year not given]; drafted to Capt. Ilsley's co.; reported failed to join regiment.
- BAYLEY, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters; service, 5 days.
- BAYLEY, BENJAMIN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- BAYLEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged to serve in Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., Nov. 16, 1776, but to remain in Col. Whitecomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.
- BAYLEY, BENJAMIN, Kennebunk. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Kennebunk; enlisted for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BAYLEY, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (also given Nathan Tyler's) regt. of guards; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Lancaster.
- BAYLEY, CHRISTOPHER. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot.

- BAYLEY, DANIEL, Medford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated June 9, 1777, as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Porter; joined Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BAYLEY, DANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for rations from Aug. 15, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1777, sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- BAYLEY, DANIEL, Woolwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos.; roll dated New Castle; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Woolwich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780.
- BAYLEY, DAVID, Tewksbury. Private, Lieut. Thomas Clark's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; reported promoted to Corporal July 1, 1775.
- BAYLEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, during war.
- BAYLEY, DUDLEY. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.
- BAYLEY, EBENEZER, Bolton. Private, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- BAYLEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to join army under Gen. Washington.
- BAYLEY, EDWARD, Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 15 days, subsequent to April 23, 1777; marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I.
- BAYLEY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Lieut. Col. S. Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days. Roll dated Morristown.
- BAYLEY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Lancaster.
- BAYLEY, ELIPHALET, Natick. Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 28, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- BAYLEY, ENOCH, New Salem. Bombardier, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.
- BAYLEY, ENOCH. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Essex Co. regt. dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1777; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Lieut. Brown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a transient.
- BAYLEY, EPHRAIM, Rutland. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for 1777; *also*, return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777, dated Boston;

BAYLEY, EPHRAIM, *continued*.

also, return dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; muster roll for June-Sept., 1778, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston; reported on furlough.

BAYLEY, FRY. Captain; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

BAYLEY, HUDSON, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. dated Nov. 20, 1778; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 98 days subsistence from date of enlistment, Dec. 13 [probably 1776], to time of arrival at Bennington, dated Feb. 26, 1777.

BAYLEY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 18 days. Roll dated Leominster.

BAYLEY, JAMES. Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

BAYLEY, JAMES. Capt. Caleb Kimball's co.; receipt for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service at Winter Hill [year not given].

BAYLEY, JAMES, New Rutland. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, New Rutland; enlisted for town of Rutland; mustered by Muster Master Chiles.

BAYLEY, JAMES, Woolwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Woolwich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BAYLEY, JAMES, Woolwich. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Camp at New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; rank, Sergeant; residence, Woolwich; re-enlisted Nov. 28, 1779 (also given Jan. 1, 1780), by Lieut. Price; enlistment, during war.

BAYLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July-Sept., 1781; enlisted March 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BAYLEY, JOEL, Hollis. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

BAYLEY, JOHN. Lieutenant Colonel, Gen. Thomas's regt.; list of officers; commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, Adjutant, Gen. Thomas's regt.; list of officers returned June 24, 1775; reported not yet commissioned; *also*, Colonel, Maj. Gen. Thomas's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

BAYLEY, JOHN. Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; roll made up to May 26, 1777; service, 5 mos. 6 days.

BAYLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1777; roll made up to May 26, 1777; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

BAYLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days in Northern department; reported died Nov. 28, 1777.

- BAYLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; receipt for 4 mos. 20 days wages for service at Winter Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, pay roll for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill.
- BAYLEY, JOHN, Newbury. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newbury; delivered to Col. Cross (also given Lieut. R. Lilley); enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Muster Master's receipt dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; return made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co.
- BAYLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt., but formed into a separate corps to serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged.
- BAYLEY, JOHN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778.
- BAYLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days. Roll dated New Castle.
- BAYLEY, JOHN, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (late Francis's) 15th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 98 days rations from date of enlistment, Dec. 13 [probably 1776], to time of arrival at Bennington, dated Feb. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; reported sick in Massachusetts.
- BAYLEY, JOSEPH. Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.
- BAYLEY, JOSEPH, Lancaster. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Lieut. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; reported under guard in Aug., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; reported transferred to Col. Greaton's co.
- BAYLEY, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Osgood's (7th) co., Col. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 12, 1780.
- BAYLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Natick.
- BAYLEY, JOSHUA, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.
- BAYLEY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department.

- BAYLEY, JOSHUA, Marlborough. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.
- BAYLEY, JOSHUA, Jr., Woolwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Woolwich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780.
- BAYLEY, JOSIAH, Woolwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Woolwich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BAYLEY, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; company detached on expedition against Penobscot July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Falmouth.
- BAYLEY, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.
- BAYLEY, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lient. Col. Symmes's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Elias Parkman's co.; pay roll for service from July 2 to July 17, 1778, 15 days; company drafted to serve as guards.
- BAYLEY, MATTHEW. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days.
- BAYLEY, MATTHEW, Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. James Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 20, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, tailor; residence, Boston.
- BAYLEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to the Northward.
- BAYLEY, NATHANIEL, Townsend. Drummer, Capt. James Hosley's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 4, 1775; service, 18 days.
- BAYLEY, NATHANIEL, Gardnertown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.
- BAYLEY, NATHANIEL. List of men appointed on a committee for Suffolk Co. to raise men for New York and Canada [year not given].
- BAYLEY, NOAH, Natick (also given Sudbury and Stow). Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Moulton's (also given Capt. Monroe's) co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sudbury; credited to town of Stow; *also*, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported on command with infantry; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with infantry.

- BAYLEY, PHILIP, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home dated March 7, 1777.
- BAYLEY, RICHARD, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.
- BAYLEY, RICHARD, JR., Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- BAYLEY, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775, equivalent to 51 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- BAYLEY, SAMUEL, Tewksbury. Private, Lieut. Thomas Clark's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BAYLEY, SAMUEL, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 8 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.
- BAYLEY, SAMUEL. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 21 to Aug. 25, 1777, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- BAYLEY, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.
- BAYLEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 28, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.
- BAYLEY, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Newton's (7th co., Col. J. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 12, 1780.
- BAYLEY, SAMUEL, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Rowley; *also*, Capt. Joshua Trafton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Middletown, Aug. 21, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; return dated Boston, June 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, May 6, 1780; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; transferred from Col. Henry Sherburne's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 22, 1780.
- BAYLEY, SAMUEL. Petition dated Castle Island, May 7, 1781, signed by said Bayley in behalf of the company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands, stating that they had enlisted for 3 years, and having received no bounty asked that their poll tax be removed; non-concurred May 8, 1781; endorsed "Capt. Hurd and Maj. Perley;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1783, to April 24, 1785, 18 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, warrant to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from Jan. 25, 1786, to April 25, 1786; *also*, warrants to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from July 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787.
- BAYLEY, SAMUEL. Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co.; warrant to pay officers and men for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

- BAYLEY, SAMUEL. Surgeon's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. J. P. Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty," etc. [year not given].
- BAYLEY, SAMUEL, Jr., Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BAYLEY, SHUBAEL, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co.; enlisted May 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7½ days; company detached from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts.; marched to Rhode Island under Gen. Spencer; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (late Foster's) co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; reported discharged March 17, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Leominster; enlisted June 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BAYLEY, SILAS. 1st Major, Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 13 (also given Feb. 2), 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 12, 1778.
- BAYLEY, STEPHEN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.
- BAYLEY, STEPHEN, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 7 days service; marched from Leominster the last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner at Bennington.
- BAYLEY, THOMAS. Corporal, Lient. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- BAYLEY, THOMAS. Boy, sloop "Providence;" list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].
- BAYLEY, THOMAS, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, certificate of service signed by Lient. Col. John Popkin, certifying said Bayley to have been in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Boston, Feb. 25, 1779.
- BAYLEY, TIMOTHY. Certificate of service dated Woburn, March 29, 1784, signed by Capt. Samuel Tay, certifying that said Bayley served for 3 mos. in 1781 in his company with Col. Webb's regt.; name given on roll by mistake as Timothy Bagley.
- BAYLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; rolls made up to Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Newbury; *also*, order for wages dated Gloucester, Dec. 10, 1775; company raised for defence of sea coast in Essex Co.
- BAYLEY, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 84 days rations from

BAYLEY, WILLIAM, *continued*.

date of enlistment, Dec. 27 [probably 1776], to time of arrival at Bennington, dated Feb. 26, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick.

BAYLEY, WILLIAM. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 15, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

BAYLEY, WOODBRIDGE. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll for service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Cambridge.

BAYLIES, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bailes, Bailey, Bailies, Bailis, Bailiss, Baless, Baley, Balies, Balis, Balles, Ballis, Balliss, Balys, Bayles, Bayley, Baylis, Bayliss, Baylos, Blalis.]

BAYLIES, FREDERICK, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Edward Blake on a secret expedition in Sept., 1777, to serve 1 mo.

BAYLIES, GUSTAVUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1777, dated North Kingston; *also*, return of men in service at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge, Aug. 31, 1783.

BAYLIES, GUSTAVUS. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

BAYLIES, HODIJAH, Taunton. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported resigned Nov. 1, 1777; appointed aide-de-camp to Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Major, serving as aide-de-camp to Gen. Lincoln; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, during war.

BAYLIES, LONDON, Taunton (also given Easton and Dighton). Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days; marched from Taunton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

BAYLIES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's (7th) co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 7 days.

BAYLIES, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Elijah Walker's (7th) co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 7 days.

BAYLIS, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

BAYLIS, EDWARD, Manford (?). Private, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1780.

BAYLIS, LONDON, Taunton. Descriptive list of enlisted men [year not given]; Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Taunton; residence, Dighton (also

BAYLIS, LONDON, *continued.*

given Taunton); enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Hutt's near West Point; *also*, Capt. Bates's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men court-martialed; tried Oct. 5, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President; charged with stealing a fowl and cabbage or allowing it to be done when on guard; reported acquitted.

BAYLIS, THOMAS, Dighton. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 18 days.

BAYLIS, WILLIAM, Pownalborough. Sergeant, Lieut. William Price's co., 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782; enlistment, during war.

BAYLISS, WILLIAM, Kennebeck (also given Pownalborough). List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Col. Ebenezer Stevens's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777; dated Park of Artillery near Morris-town, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt.

BAYLOS, LONDON. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutt's.

BAYLY, BENJAMIN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

BAYLY, DANIEL, Pownalborough. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days.

BAYLY, JAMES, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BAYLY, JOSIAH, Woolwich. Private, Capt. McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

BAYLY, SAMUEL. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; warrant to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1784, to Jan. 24, 1785.

BAYLY, THOMAS. Cook, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot.

BAYLY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows Oct. 21 1780, on an alarm; service, 2 days.

BAYM, —. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BAYMAN, CHARLES, Rhode Island. Quartermaster; descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov., 1780; age, 32 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; residence, Rhode Island.

- BAYONET, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for 46 days rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to March 21, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington.
- BAYNTON, SAMUEL. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; muster roll dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.
- BAYRIGS, JOHN, Montague. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See John Bangs.]
- BAYRN, STEPHEN. Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston [year not given].
- BAYRTON, DAVID. List of prisoners discharged from prison ships at Rhode Island and sent to Boston in schooner "Speedwell" by Josiah Godfrey, Aug. 6, 1777.
- BAZZEL, JOSEPH. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- BDEUNAH, MOSES. Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 22, 1775.
- BE—, JAMES, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEABE, DANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Muster Master Lenord at Taunton; reported furloughed.
- BEABE, ELIPHALET, Easton. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, as returned between March 5 and March 22, 1777; Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEACE, ANDREW, Halifax. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; enlisted March, 1777; joined Capt. Titcomb's co.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEACH, —. [This name also appears under the form of Beech.]
- BEACH, AARON. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; marched to Stillwater.
- BEACH, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days.
- BEACH, IRA. Fifer, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.
- BEACH, JOHN. Master, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 28, 1780, signed by William and John Shattuck, asking that said Beach be appointed as commander of the ship "Gloucester Packet" (privateer); ordered in Council, Dec. 29, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 21, 1782, signed by said Beach and others, asking that he be commissioned commander of the ship "Harriet" (privateer); ordered in Council, Jan. 21, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- BEACH, JOTHAM, New Ashford. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos.

BEACH, JOTHAM, *continued.*

8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

BEACH, SAMUEL, West Springfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army, sworn to April 14, 1779; joined Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777; reported mustered at Van Schaick's Island Sept., 1777; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777–June 15, 1778; reported on furlough Jan. 2, 1778; deserted Feb. 4, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, 1778–Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fredericksburg, Oct. 4, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated Continental Village, Dec. 18, 1778–Feb. 4, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Croton, March 9, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Croton Bridge, April 7, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Crompond (?), May 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Camp Highlands, June 12, 1779; enlisted May 14, 1777; reported transferred to light infantry; *also*, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 14, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted June 8, 1781; discharged Sept. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield; enlistment, 3 months.

BEACH, SILAS. Sergeant, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington at the time of the fight.

BEACH, THOMAS, West Springfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army, sworn to April 14, 1779; joined Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Sept. 4, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777; reported mustered at Van Schaick's Island, Sept., 1777; also reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; enlisted May 14, 1777; reported died Sept. 4, 1777.

BEACHAM, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bicham.]

BEACHAM, SAMUEL. 1st Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 22, 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 days; reported drowned April 1, 1779.

BEACHMAN, POMP. Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.

BEACK (OR BEAKE), THOMAS. Capt. Turner's co., 14th regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

BEACKLEY, CHRISTOPHER. Captain-Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Roe's co., Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's Artillery artificers; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported preferred Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of Artillery artificers, Brig. Gen. Knox's brigade; muster roll for April, 1778; reported absent by leave.

BEACKLEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co., Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's Artillery artificers; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co., Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of Artillery artificers, Brig. Gen. Knox's brigade; muster roll for April, 1778.

- BEACKMAN, POMP, Woburn. Private, Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerish's) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.
- BEACON, ELIJAH, Jr., Natick. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.
- BEACON, REUBEN, Bedford. Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deceased [probably at Bunker Hill].
- BEACON, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Captain, Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- BEADEL, ROGER. Receipt for bounty paid him by Edward Rand of Class No. 18 of the town of Newburyport to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, May 13, 1782.
- BEADEN, RICHARD. Private; list of men given in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; order for 8 months wages dated Dec. 25, 1783.
- BEADFORD, EDWARD. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Ipswich; reported a transient.
- BEADLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Beadel, Beddle, Bedel, Bedle, Beedle.]
- BEADLE, JOHN, York. List of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Nicholas Blasdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- BEADSWORTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bealsworth].
- BEADSWORTH, JOHN, Boston. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Ipswich; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lutz's (Lunt's) co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for May, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 11, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Easton, Pennsylvania; *also*, muster roll dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, 2d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779.
- BEAGAM, JOHN. Order for 5 months wages as Private, dated Oct. 23, 1783.
- BEAGLE, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 9, 1778, to Aug. 6, 1778; reported deserted.
- BEARD, ASA. Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.
- BEAKLER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.—April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEAL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bael, Bail, Bale, Beale, Beales, Beall, Bealls, Beals, Becals, Beebe, Beel, Beele, Beelee, Beeles, Beell, Beels, Bels, Bields.]
- BEAL, AARON, Marblehead. Seaman, brigantine "Dispatch," commanded by Capt. Daniel Jacobs; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 26, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

- BEAL, ABEL, Hingham or Cohasset. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Aug., 1777, at Hull.
- BEAL, ABIJAH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 4 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.
- BEAL, ADAM, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Webster's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775.
- BEAL, ANDREW, Cohasset. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Obadiah Beals's co., dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEAL, AZARIAH, Weymouth (also given Bridgewater). Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 19, 1775; service, 6 mos. 15 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 8 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo., at Hull; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Aug., 1777, at Hull.
- BEAL, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEAL, AZARIAH. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.
- BEAL, BENJAMIN, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days.
- BEAL, BENJAMIN, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Loring's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; reported promoted to Ensign June 22, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. Heath's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.
- BEAL, BENJAMIN, Abington. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Cobb's (8th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing, Jr.'s regt.; return of men ordered to march to Rhode Island; company raised in Duxbury and Bridgewater; regiment mustered agreeable to resolve of Sept. 13, 1776, from Brig. Gen. Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade; list returned Oct. 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Partridge's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

- BEAL, BENJAMIN. Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, guarding troops of convention and stores at Boston; *also*, muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported absent with leave; furloughed Aug. 14, 1778.
- BEAL, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1780; rolls made up to Oct. 24, 1781; service, 21 mos. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands under His Excellency John Hancock; reported promoted to Quarter Gunner Feb. 12, 1781; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1781, to April 24, 1785, 3 yrs. 6 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- BEAL, BENJAMIN, JR., Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEAL, CALEB, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days.
- BEAL, CALEB. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.
- BEAL, CALEB. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776; service, 1 day.
- BEAL, CALEB. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; marched to Manchester on an alarm to join forces under Col. Warner. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- BEAL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co.; pay roll for service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull.
- BEAL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.
- BEAL, DANIEL, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fresh; residence, Abington; arrived at Springfield July 15, 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.
- BEAL, DANIEL. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported among those placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston.
- BEAL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted March 14, 1783; discharged March 29, 1785; service, 2 yrs. 16 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- BEAL, DAVID, JR., Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; discharged Jan. 29, 1776; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at Hingham; *also*, Lieut. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; pay roll for 2 days service from June 14, 1776, at

BEAL, DAVID, Jr., *continued.*

Hull; *also*, pay roll for service from June 23 to June 25, 1776, 2 days, at Hull; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Beal and others of Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for travel allowance, etc., from Hingham and Cohasset to Danbury, Conn.; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; company assembled Feb. 27, 1778, at Hull, under command of Maj. Thomas Lothrop; service, 6 days.

BEAL, EBENEZER, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

BEAL, EBENEZER. Gunner's Mate; list of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given], as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer) of Casco Bay by the British ship "Milford."

BEAL, EBENEZER. Pilot; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be returned for British prisoners [year not given], as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary; reported taken in the schooner "General Gates" (privateer) by the British ship "Hope."

BEAL, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent Volunteer) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; discharged Jan. 24, 1776; service, 12 days.

BEAL, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's (later Capt. Thomas Cushing's) co.; roll made up from Jan. 1, 1781; discharged Oct. 17, 1781; service, 9 mos. 17 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands under His Excellency John Hancock.

BEAL, ELIAS, Hingham. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 28 days; *also*, muster roll dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777.

BEAL, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776; service, 3 days.

BEAL, ELIJAH, Jr., Hingham. Corporal, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at Hingham; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Stowers's (Sea Coast) co.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 12, 1776; company raised for service at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay rolls for service from July 31, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos., at Hull.

BEAL, GEORGE, Boston. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; reported enlisted in the Artillery May 24, 1775.

BEAL, GERSHOM, Salem. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; musterreturn dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

BEAL, GERSHOM, Hingham. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Beal and others of Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for travel allowance, etc., from Hingham and Cohasset to Danbury, Conn., in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., dated Feb. 17, 1778; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Marshall's (also given Col. Putnam's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

- BEAL, HENRY, Kittery. Private, Capt. Goodwin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; roll made up for travel allowance from Albany home; discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated March 31, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; residence, Kittery; birthplace, Kittery; enlisted March 1, 1777, by Capt. Burbank, at Kittery; rank, Corporal; joined Capt. John Williams's co., 1st regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for May-July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts.
- BEAL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.
- BEAL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months.
- BEAL, ISAAC. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's (later Capt. Thomas Cushing's) co.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1779; rolls made up to April 24, 1782; service, 2 yrs. 4 mos., 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands under His Excellency John Hancock; reported promoted from Corporal Nov. 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from April 25, 1782, to Dec. 14, 1782, 7 mos. 20 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- BEAL, ISAAC, JR. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776; service, 3 days.
- BEAL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEAL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776; service, 4 days.
- BEAL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1780; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1780; service, 11 mos. 25 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands under His Excellency John Hancock.
- BEAL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Peekskill, N. Y.
- BEAL, JACOB, Williamsburg. Private, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.
- BEAL, JACOB, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hersey's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Lieut. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; pay roll for 2 days service, from June 14, 1776, at Hull; *also*, Private; marched June 23, 1776; service, 2 days, at Hull; *also*, marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; service, 6 days.

- BEAL, JAIRUS. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Beal and others of Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for travel allowance, etc., from Hingham and Cohasset to Danbury, Conn., in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months.
- BEAL, JAIRUS. Private, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co. of guards, Col. Symonds's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Boston.
- BEAL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and Feb., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for April, May and June, 1776, dated New York.
- BEAL, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 5 days, at Hingham.
- BEAL, JAPHETH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men in the 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt., who performed tours of duty; reported as serving 1 mo. in the minute service, 10 days at Squantum, $\frac{1}{2}$ of the 3 mos. 10 days turn at York, in 1776, 15 days on Bedford alarm, and 15 days on Rhode Island alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Squantum on an alarm March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.
- BEAL, JEREMIAH, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched April 26, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 16 days.
- BEAL, JEREMIAH. Drummer, Capt. David Bell's co., Lient. Col. Symmes's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos. under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- BEAL, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm, July 22, 1780; service, 3 days.
- BEAL, JOB, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1776; rolls made up to Jan. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. William Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEAL, JOHN, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; company assembled March 15, 1776; service, 1 day, at Hingham.
- BEAL, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEAL, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.
- BEAL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; pay roll for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

- BEAL, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.
- BEAL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 23 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.
- BEAL, JOHN, Gageborough (also given Hancock). Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay roll for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Gen. McDougal; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-July, 1781; reported on command with Gen. McDougal; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command with Gen. McDougal; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; reported on command with Gen. McDougal; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts.
- BEAL, JOHN, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 4, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated March 31, 1777; Capt. George Smith's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to July 30, 1778; reported discharged July 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 12, 1777, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick; reported furloughed.
- BEAL, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. Thomas Hersey's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 4 days. Roll sworn to at Hingham.
- BEAL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men in service [probably between Jan. and April, 1776] near Boston.
- BEAL, JONATHAN, Abington (also given Bridgewater). Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched from Bridgewater April 21, 1777; service, 2 mos.; stationed at Bristol, R. I.
- BEAL, JONATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged March 11, 1778; service, 6 mos. 14 days.
- BEAL, JO'S. Sergeant, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BEAL, JOSEPH, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; reported discharged Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; rolls made up for 7 mos. 15 days service at Kittery Point and Old York.
- BEAL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEAL, JOSEPH, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol on an alarm, Dec. 9, 1776; service, 16 days.

- BEAL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Castle Island. Roll dated Dorchester.
- BEAL, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Maj. Thomas Lathrop's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 24 days, at Hull.
- BEAL, JOSEPH, Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hersey's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hersey's (1st Hingham) co., Col. Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; pay roll for 2 days service from June 14, 1776, at Hull; *also*, Lieut. Lincoln's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; marched June 23, 1776; service, 2 days, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Beal and others in Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for travel allowance, etc., from Hingham and Cohasset to Danbury, Conn., in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's (2d) co., 2d Suffolk Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 10, 1779.
- BEAL, JOSEPH, Old York (also given Wells). Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Trafton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; muster roll made up from July 21, 1778, to Aug. 21, 1778, dated Camp Middletown; enlisted July 20 (also given July 2), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; return dated Boston, June 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 20, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sherburne's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2, 1780; discharged July 20, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, May 8, 1780.
- BEAL, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Windsor Oct. 20, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; service, 3 days.
- BEAL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- BEAL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted June 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.
- BEAL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781.
- BEAL, JOSEPH. List of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received Continental and State bounties.
- BEAL, JOSEPH. Muster Master's return dated York, March 12, 1777; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light.
- BEAL, JOSEPH, Old York (also given Frankfort). Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 25½ yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, York; birthplace, York; enlisted Dec. 8, 1779, by Col. Vose at Peekskill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. as Corporal, 7 mos. as

BEAL, JOSEPH, *continued*.

Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Remick's (3d) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported reduced July 13, 1781, and transferred to 3d co.; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, list of men court-martialed; tried Feb. 28, 1782, on charge of forging Lieut. Well's name to orders for rum, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President; sentence, 100 lashes and to be reduced; *also*, Capt. Remick's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported reduced to Private Feb. 28, 1782.

BEAL, JOSHUA, Abington (also given Bridgewater). Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for 61 days from Sept. 1 [year not given], dated Camp at Roxbury.

BEAL, JOSHUA, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

BEAL, JOSHUA, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Hingham; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay rolls for service from July 31, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos., at Hull.

BEAL, JOSHUA. List of men in Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., who received bounty for 8 mos. service, from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, list of men dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

BEAL, JOSHUA. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

BEAL, JOSHUA. Private, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co. of guards, Col. Symonds's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Boston.

BEAL, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at Boston.

BEAL, JOSHUA, York. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, York; birthplace, York; enlisted Dec. 8, 1779, by Col. Vose, at Peekskill; enlistment, during war.

BEAL, JOSHUA, Athol. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Athol; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Athol for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

BEAL, JOSHUA, Jr. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co.; pay roll for service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull.

- BEAL, JOSIAH, York. Descriptive list of men enlisted from York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 4, 1778; Capt. Bragdon's co., 1st regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, York; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, York; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.
- BEAL, LAZARUS ANDREWS. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Beal and others of Capt. Cushing's co., asking for travel allowance, etc., from Hingham and Cohasset to Danbury, Conn., in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months.
- BEAL, LEVI, Plantation No. 5. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.
- BEAL, LEVI. Sergeant, Capt. David Bell's co., Lient. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- BEAL, MATTHIAS, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted July 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported enlisted Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780.
- BEAL, MOSES, Newton. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEAL, MOSES. Private, Lient. Joseph Crafts's co.; marched to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days.
- BEAL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Cambridge.
- BEAL, NATHAN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days.
- BEAL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEAL, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEAL, NICHOLAS, York. List of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received Continental and State bounties; *also*, Muster Master's return dated York, March 12, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.
- BEAL, NOAH, JR., Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen.

BEAL, NOAH, Jr., *continued*.

John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

BEAL, OBADIAH. Captain, (Cohasset) 4th co., Col. Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 4 (also given April 5), 1776.

BEAL, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at the Northward.

BEAL, OBADIAH, Royalston (also given New Boston). Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 30, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for advance pay dated Long Island, Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of men in service for Jan.-Dec., 1781; time allowed from Jan. 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return of men in service Jan.-Dec., 1782; *also*, order for wages for 1781 and 1782, dated Royalston.

BEAL, OLIVER, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 6 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.

BEAL, OTHNIEL, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

BEAL, REUBEN, Township No. 5. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

BEAL, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; marched to Manchester to reinforce army under Col. Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Chesterfield.

BEAL, RUFUS. Private, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775.

BEAL, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

BEAL, SAMUEL, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greateon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

BEAL, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

BEAL, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.

- BEAL, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
- BEAL, SAMUEL, Cohasset. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 8, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 28 days; *also*, Bombardier; pay roll for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company drafted to serve in the town and harbor of Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.
- BEAL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEAL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1781, 9 mos. 24 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, under His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1782, 12 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, pay roll for 2 mos. 7 days service from July 25, 1783, to Oct. 3, 1783, at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- BEAL, SAMUEL, Jr., Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, 4th Corporal; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BEAL, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lient. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Boston and Dorchester, under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- BEAL, SETH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; pay roll for 4 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; roll made up to March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston; *also*, list of men who signed a receipt for bounty for service under Gen. Sullivan at Providence dated July 16, 1778.
- BEAL, SETH. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1778; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1778, dated North Kingston.
- BEAL, SETH. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BEAL, SETH, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lient. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath, at Dorchester and Boston.
- BEAL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched on expedition to Penobscot July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days.
- BEAL, THOMAS, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to alarm list.
- BEAL, THOMAS, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Moses Hale's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; return for equipments dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

- BEAL, THOMAS. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.
- BEAL, THOMAS. Private, Lient. Joseph Crafts's co.; marched to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days.
- BEAL, URIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men in service [probably between Jan. and April, 1776] near Boston.
- BEAL, WELCOME, Hingham. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co.; pay roll for service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull.
- BEAL, WILLIAM, Raymond. Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 30, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEAL, ZACHARIAH, York. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from York Co. [year not given].
- BEALE, AARON. Boy; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.
- BEALE, BENJAMIN, Abington. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 2, 1775.
- BEALE, BENJAMIN. Captain; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 28, 1778; company detached to guard troops of convention.
- BEALE, CALEB, Abington. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BEALE, GERSHOM, Salem. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BEALE, NATHANIEL, Braintree (North Precinct). Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; service, 2 days.
- BEALE, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1777; reported deceased.
- BEALE, OBADIAH. Private, Lient. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- BEALE, OBADIAH, Royalston. Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Royalston; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Boynton's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Royalston; enlisted June 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEALE, SAMUEL. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- BEALE, SETH. Receipt for recruits dated Roxbury, Oct. 4, 1779, given by Jonas Humphrey to Maj. Stephen Badlam, and agreeing to deliver said Beale and others to Justin Ely, Commissioner at Springfield, by Oct. 10, 1779.
- BEALES, ELEAZER, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day.

- BEALES, ISAAC, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day.
- BEALES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.
- BEALES, JONATHAN. Volunteer Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 22, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Cluston [year not given].
- BEALES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
- BEALES, JOSHUA. Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779.
- BEALES, NOAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Hamlen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BEALEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.
- BEALEY, HARRY. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- BEALEY, NOAH, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.
- BEALL, ISAAC. List of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.
- BEALL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; return of men in service Dec. 10, 1775.
- BEALL, LEVI, Plantation No. 5 (also given Gageborough or Partridgefield). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 13, 1775.
- BEALLS, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.
- BEALLS, ISRAEL, JR. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; service, 2 days.
- BEALS, ABEL. Private, Lieut. Obadiah Beal's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; roll made up to April 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at Hull Beach.
- BEALS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department.
- BEALS, ADAM. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
- BEALS, ADAM (?), JR. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to Bennington to reinforce the army. Roll dated Chesterfield.

- BEALS, ASA. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, near West Point; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army; enlistment, 3 months.
- BEALS, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 25, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days.
- BEALS, BARZILLAI. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; warrant to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787.
- BEALS, BENJAMIN. Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 12, 1779; service, 5 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston.
- BEALS, BENJAMIN, Kittery. List of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated March 31, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 26, 1780; reported deserted July 26, 1780.
- BEALS, BENJAMIN. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay roll for service from April 25, 1785, to Oct. 24, 1785, 6 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, warrants to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786.
- BEALS, CALEB, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- BEALS, CALEB, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14½ days; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.
- BEALS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days; marched to Ticonderoga.
- BEALS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department.
- BEALS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department.
- BEALS, CALEB, Abington. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 27, 1778; Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Abington.
- BEALS, CATO. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 21 days, at North River, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- BEALS, DANIEL, Hingham. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.
- BEALS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 3 to April 3 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 2 mos., guarding troops of convention at Cambridge.

- BEALS, DANIEL, Abington. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 27, 1778; Capt. Cobb's (also given Capt. McCobb's) co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 8) in.; complexion, light; residence, Abington; delivered to Lieut. R. Lilley (also given Col. Mitchell).
- BEALS, DAVID, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp dated Nov., 1776; service at Dorchester Heights.
- BEALS, DAVID, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. James Hatch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Hatch's co.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; marched from Pembroke (West Parish) to Braintree, and thence to Weymouth on the alarm of March 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hatch's co.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days, at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- BEALS, ELEAZER, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 7 weeks; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.
- BEALS, ELEAZER. List of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.
- BEALS, ELEAZER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for 4 mos. 21 days service between July 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.
- BEALS, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co. (under command of Capt. Stephen Penniman until Sept. 15, 1777), Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department.
- BEALS, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Edward Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.
- BEALS, ELEAZER. Private, Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Feb. 25, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days; marched to Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, pay roll for service to Feb. 24, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days.
- BEALS, ELEAZER. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; marched to Claverack.
- BEALS, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1780; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1780; service, 11 mos. 28 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands under His Excellency John Hancock.
- BEALS, ELIAS. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 20, 1776; roll made up to Sept. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Plymouth.
- BEALS, ELIJAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at North River; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

- BEALS, ELIJAH. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, July 22, 1782; enlisted for town of Hingham; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEALS, ELIJAH, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Stowers's (Independent) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return dated Camp at Hull, July 17, 1776; *also*, pay roll for service from date of enlistment, May 22, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 10 days, at Hull.
- BEALS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 7, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 30, 1776; service, 5 mos. 24 days, at Hull.
- BEALS, ELISHA, Hingham. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1779; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEALS, ELLIS. Seaman, brigantine "Independence;" when last paid Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, as one of the crew sent by Capt. Samson under command of Lieut. Daniel Adams to convey the prize brigantine "Nancy" to Plymouth.
- BEALS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co., detached from Gen. Danielson's brigade of Hampshire Co. under Gen. Stark; enlisted July 1, 1778; roll made up to Oct. 31, 1778; service in Northern department.
- BEALS, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 30, 1776; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Hull.
- BEALS, HOWLAND, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- BEALS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Hull.
- BEALS, ISAAC, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.; *also*, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.
- BEALS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co. (under command of Capt. Stephen Penniman until Sept. 15, 1777), Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department.
- BEALS, ISAAC, Pembroke (also given Seituate). Private, Capt. James Hatch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Seituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, Matross; pay roll for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- BEALS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Edward Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Boston.
- BEALS, ISAAC. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

- BEALS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Gen. Gates's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Ralph Thompson's (Suffolk Co.) co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.
- BEALS, ISAAC. Musician, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlisted July 27, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; marched to Claverack.
- BEALS, ISRAEL. Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; discharged Nov. 11, 1776 [service not given].
- BEALS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll dated Suffolk Co.
- BEALS, JACOB, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; service, 2 days.
- BEALS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
- BEALS, JAIRUS. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service, from Aug. 20, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 3 mos. 11 days, at Hull.
- BEALS, JAIRUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, fortifying posts at and about Boston.
- BEALS, JAMES. List of men in Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt. who returned guns while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776.
- BEALS, JOB, Abington. Private, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.
- BEALS, JOHN, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- BEALS, JOHN, Newton. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BEALS, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.
- BEALS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for 3 mos. 13 days service between Dec., 1776, and March, 1777. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- BEALS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; marched to Ticonderoga.
- BEALS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on a secret expedition Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days.
- BEALS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 22 days, at Cambridge.

- BEALS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days.
- BEALS, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay rolls for service from Aug. 25, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 7 days, at Hull.
- BEALS, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service from June 13 to June 16, 1776, 3 days.
- BEALS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 30, 1776; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Hull.
- BEALS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, return dated Dec., 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, dated Providence.
- BEALS, JOSHUA. Private, Lieut. Obadiah Beals's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; roll made up to April 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at Hull Beach.
- BEALS, JOSHUA, Hingham. Corporal, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 19 yrs.
- BEALS, JOSHUA, Cohasset. Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 32 yrs.
- BEALS, JOSHUA. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.
- BEALS, JOSHUA. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 26, 1777; discharged March 11, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days.
- BEALS, JOSHUA, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated July 22, 1780; Capt. Loring's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 months; marched under Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- BEALS, JOSHUA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.
- BEALS, JOSHUA, Jr. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 7, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 30, 1776; service, 5 mos. 24 days, at Hull.
- BEALS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- BEALS, JOSIAH, York. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of York for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.

- BEALS, MATTHIAS, York. Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777; muster roll made up to March 20, 1777; *also*, muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778.
- BEALS, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; marched to Ticonderoga.
- BEALS, NATHANIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days.
- BEALS, OBADIAH, Cohasset. Lieutenant, acting as Captain of a detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; roll made up to April 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at Hull Beach; *also*, Captain; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; service, 2 days.
- BEALS, REUBEN. Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.
- BEALS, SAMUEL, Abington. Private, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.
- BEALS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BEALS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1780; service, 12 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands, under His Excellency John Hancock.
- BEALS, SAMUEL, Hardwick. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 4 mos. 26 days.
- BEALS, SETH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 40 yrs.; reported failed to pass muster.
- BEALS, SETH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department.
- BEALS, SOLOMON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEALS, THOMAS, Cambridge. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Cook's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BEALS, URIAH, Dorchester. Gunner, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775.
- BEALS, URIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

- BEALS, WELCOME**, Hingham. Private, Lient. Obadiah Beals's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; roll made up to April 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at Hull Beach; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 30, 1776; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Hull; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 23 yrs.
- BEALS, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 8 days.
- BEALS, WILLIAM**, Brookfield (West Parish). Descriptive list of enlisted men dated May 1, 1778; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brookfield (West Parish).
- BEALS, WILLIAM**. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged March 10, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector;" engaged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 4 mos. 21 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; *also*, pay roll for 15 mos. 6 days wages from May 5, 1781, to date of return from captivity, Aug. 11, 1782.
- BEALS, WILLIAM**, Raymondtown (also given Falmouth and Bradford). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Savory's (also given Capt. Joseph Dingley's) co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Bradford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Raymondtown; enlisted for town of Bradford (East Parish); enlisted in Feb. or March, 1777; joined Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Bradford; mustered by Maj. Cushing, Muster Master; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Beals claimed by Raymond, credited to Bradford; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greenage;" *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 30, 1777.
- BEALSWORTH, JOHN**. Private, Lient. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted June 1, 1780, but a certificate on file states he was in service during the whole of 1780 and was still in service in 1783; *also*, pay roll for April, 1780; reported on command at Easton. [See John Beadsworth.]
- BEALY, JOSEPH**, Kinderhook. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days.
- BEALY, SAMUEL**, Andover. Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 23 days.
- BEAM, JOHN**. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Lient. Col. Revere's regt.; pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days, dated Boston.
- BEAM, NEHEMIAH**. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; pay roll made up to Nov. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 21 days; company raised in York Co.
- BEAMAN, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Beam, Beamen, Beeman, Beemon, Beinain, Beman, Bemand, Bement, Bemon, Bemont, Bernard.]

- BEAMAN, AARON, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Solomon Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; roll made up to July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; enlistment, 2 months.
- BEAMAN, ABRAHAM, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- BEAMAN, ABRAM, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].
- BEAMAN, EZRA, Shrewsbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Shrewsbury (2d Parish) to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Gen. Artemas Ward's regt.; list of officers; appointed May 19, 1775; commissioned May 25, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, 7th co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 17 (also given April 5), 1776.
- BEAMAN, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rutland.
- BEAMAN, JABEZ, Lancaster. Fifer, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- BEAMAN, JOHN, Leominster. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos.; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776.
- BEAMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's (also given Capt. Ephraim Jennings's) co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on an expedition to the Northward.
- BEAMAN, JOHN. Private, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for service from July 20, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 11 days; reported joined July 20, 1780.
- BEAMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-March, 1783; reported discharged April 16, 1783.
- BEAMAN, JONAS, Winchendon (also given Lancaster). Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BEAMAN, JOSEPH, Leominster. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.
- BEAMAN, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- BEAMAN, JOSEPH. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.
- BEAMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Albany.

- BEAMAN, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- BEAMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BEAMAN, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Private, Col. Seth Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Simeon Smith's co., Col. Warner's regt.; muster roll dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; enlisted March 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.
- BEAMAN, NATHANIEL, Lancaster. 2d Lieutenant, 1st co., 2d Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; pay roll for service from April 1, 1778, to July 2, 1778, at Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Rugg, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 17, 1779.
- BEAMAN, NOAH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BEAMAN, NOAH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- BEAMAN, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.
- BEAMAS, JAMES, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Corey's co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.
- BEAMAS, JEREMY. Private, Capt. Caleb Chapin's co.; return for clothing [year not given].
- BEAMAS, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BEAMAS, JOHN, Richmond. Private, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.
- BEAMAS, JONAS, Sudbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt. [year not given]; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEAMEN, BENJAMIN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regt.
- BEAMEN, GAMALIEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 30, 1775; service, 13 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regt.
- BEAMEN, JONAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regt.
- BEAMENT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack.

- BEAMENT, REUBEN. Sergeant, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; ordered to Stillwater by Maj. Gen. Gates.
- BEAMENT, WILLIAM. Armorer, Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; commissioned June 7, 1775. [Name crossed out on list.]
- BEAMIS, DANIEL, Weston. Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.
- BEAMIS, DAVID, Jr., Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- BEAMIS, JOHN, Weston. Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.
- BEAMIS, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 90 days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1 day.
- BEAMIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, in Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.
- BEAMIS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command at the saw-mill.
- BEAMIS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Nov. 22, 1776; reported sick in hospital.
- BEAMIS, THOMAS, Westminster. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to go to Horse Neck under Col. Converse [year not given]; drafted to Capt. Edgell's (Westminster) co., but failed to join regt.
- BEAMISS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Parker's (also given Capt. Nichols's) co., Col. Jeduthun Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Winchendon.
- BEAMOS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; pay roll for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- BEAMOS, SYLVESTER. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army in New York. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- BEAMOUS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., fortifying posts at and about Boston.
- BEAMS, JOHN, Boston. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day; reported Matross in Col. Crane's regt. [See John Barnes.]
- BEAMUS, JAMES, Weston. Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

- BEAMUS, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwelley's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days; marched on expedition to Manchester. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- BEAMUS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department.
- BEAMUS, JOHN, JR. Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.
- BEAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Beam, Beane, Been.]
- BEAN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 7 days, at Machias, between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779.
- BEAN, ABRAHAM, York. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; *also*, list of men returned by the committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Bean claimed by Easton, credited to York.
- BEAN, BENJAMIN, Hampstead. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 23, 1778; residence, Hampstead; enlisted for town of Salem.
- BEAN, BENJAMIN. Private, 12th Mass. regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; reported not mustered.
- BEAN, CALEB, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack," commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- BEAN, CLEAVES. Master, brig "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; commissioned June 2, 1779; *also*, pay roll for service from May 4, 1779, to Aug. 31, 1779, 3 mos. 28 days.
- BEAN, CYRUS. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEAN, CYRUS. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- BEAN, CYRUS, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.); enlisted Nov. 9, 1776; rolls made up to May 8, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, pay roll for travel allowance from Wrentham to camp at Boston, sworn to Dec. 7, 1776.
- BEAN, CYRUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company detached for 4 weeks service. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.
- BEAN, DANIEL, York. Private, Capt. Darby's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775.
- BEAN, DANIEL, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting roll from time of enlistment to date of marching to Headquarters July 12, 1775, equivalent to 57 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given].

- BEAN, DANIEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home, in 1776.
- BEAN, DANIEL. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien; engaged March 1, 1776; discharged July 20, 1776; service, 4 mos. 19 days.
- BEAN, DANIEL, Candia. List of men in Capt. Thomas Melville's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay roll for service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 24 days.
- BEAN, DAVID, Richmond. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Raymond's and Capt. Hill's cos. [year not given]; residence, Richmond; enlisted for New York State.
- BEAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Machias on three alarms.
- BEAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 18 days, on expedition to Penobscot.
- BEAN, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.
- BEAN, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- BEAN, JOHN, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, fresh; residence, Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Briz. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BEAN, JOHN, Beverly. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted May 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEAN, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Frenchman's Bay; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Libbey's (4th) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Machias, on three alarms.
- BEAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 6, 1775; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.
- BEAN, JONATHAN. Receipt for bounty paid him by John Thurston of Class No. 1 of the town of Newbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Worcester, May 28, 1782.
- BEAN, JONATHAN, JR., Pearsontown (also given New Gloucester). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778; Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pearsontown; reported mustered May 26, 1778, out of Gen. Thompson's brigade; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

- BEAN, NATHANIEL, Salem. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; arrived at Springfield July 22, 1780; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days.
- BEAN, NEHEMIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., York Co. regt.; list of sea-coast officers stationed at Kittery Point; commissioned Jan. 16, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Nason's (Artillery) co., York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 9, 1777.
- BEAN, ROBERT, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.
- BEAN, THOMAS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; return of men in camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company detached for 4 weeks service.
- BEAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- BEAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 9 days.
- BEAN, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.
- BEAN, WILLIAM, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at and about Boston.
- BEAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Thurlow's co., Maj. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.
- BEANE, ASA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Thompson's (8th) co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 6, 1776.

- BEANOND, ANSEL. Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Oct. 20, 1777; reported deceased.
- BEAR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bare.]
- BEAR, ALEXIS, Boston (also given Lancaster). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1779, to April 25, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 25, 1779; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 21, 1779.
- BEAR, AMBROSE. Captain of a company of Indians, Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Fort Cumberland, N. S.
- BEAR, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Ambrose Bear's co. of Indians, Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Fort Cumberland, N. S.
- BEAR, SAMUEL, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.
- BEARCE, ASA, Halifax. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Thompson's (8th) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 6, 1776.
- BEARCE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Crocker's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777, service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and various places in Massachusetts.
- BEARCE, EBENEZER, Pembroke. Deputy Quartermaster; receipt for rations for Gen. Thomas's regt., dated Roxbury, June 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Ford's (Pembroke) 14th co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- BEARCE, GIDEON. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. as returned July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- BEARCE, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.
- BEARCE, ISAAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- BEARCE, JACOB, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

- BEARCE, JAMES, Barnstable. Private, 6th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay roll for rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to March 21, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington.
- BEARCE, JOH. Order for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777.
- BEARCE, JOH. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.
- BEARCE, JONATHAN, Plantation No. 5. Private, Capt. William Ward's co., (late) Col. Ezra May's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- BEARCE, SETH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- BEARCE, THOMAS, Kingston. Private, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; return of men in service at Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.
- BEARD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Baird, Bard, Beard, Bearde, Beards, Beear, Biard.]
- BEARD, AARON, Becket. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.
- BEARD, AARON. Private, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Saratoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army.
- BEARD, AARON. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.
- BEARD, ABEL, Woburn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Woburn; arrived at Springfield July 15, 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.
- BEARD, ABIAH, Billerica. Private, Lieut. Oliver Crosby's (3d Billerica) co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from

BEARD, ABIJAH, *continued.*

Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt., commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

BEARD, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's (7th Middlesex) Co. regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

BEARD, AMOS, Hartwood. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Becket to Cambridge; service, 13 days.

BEARD, AMOS. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay roll for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.

BEARD, AMOS. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington.

BEARD, AMOS. List of men in Capt. Williams's co., who came forward with Col. Paterson, but did not enlist [year not given].

BEARD, ANDREW, Westminister. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11½ days.

BEARD, ANDREW, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

BEARD, ASA, Becket. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BEARD, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Lieut. Oliver Crosby's (3d Billerica) co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Farmer's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

BEARD, CLEVELAND, Reading. List of men belonging to the train band under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given]; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

BEARD, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

BEARD, DAVID, Wilmington. Sergeant, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 21 days; reported as belonging to train band from March 9, 1775, to June 30, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages dated May 6, 1776, given to Capt. Ford; *also*, list of men who performed turns of service in the Crown Point expedition in July, 1776; reported hired by John Eames and Zebediah Buck; *also*, Capt. Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, and Jan., 1778; reported on furlough.

- BEARD, EBENEZER, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days; *also*, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men credited with one turn of service on the Crown Point expedition, Sept. 17, 1776.
- BEARD, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; list of men [year not given].
- BEARD, EBENEZER, Jr., Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service on the Crown Point expedition, Sept. 17, 1776; reported hired by Joel Carter; *also*, list of men raised to relieve guards at Prospect Hill for 2 months, dated Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, receipt for wages signed by said Beard and others in Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.
- BEARD, EDWARD, Wilmington (probably). List of men credited with one turn of service on the Crown Point expedition, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men raised by the Committee of Safety to reinforce Northern army Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to relieve guards at Prospect Hill for 2 months, dated Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, receipt for wages signed by said Beard and others in Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.
- BEARD, ISAAC, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.
- BEARD, ITHAMAR. Drummer, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- BEARD, JACOB. List of men apparently made to show turns of service performed on short alarms [neither locality nor date given].
- BEARD, JACOB, Jr., Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- BEARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, in Northern department.
- BEARD, JASON, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BEARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.
- BEARD, JOHN, Manchester (also given Providence). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1778, to May 18, 1779; reported deserted May 18, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for service from March 17, 1778, to May 1, 1778, and from Sept. 30, 1778, to Dec. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted March 17, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

- BEARD, JONATHAN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in Council, June 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Farmer's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- BEARD, Jo's. Blandford. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BEARD, JOSEPH, Westminster. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BEARD, JOSEPH, Westfield. Private, Capt. Renben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.
- BEARD, JOSIAH, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- BEARD, JOSIAH, Becket. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Becket for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 15 days.
- BEARD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at Fort Plains, Tryon Co., under Brig. Gen. Stark.
- BEARD, KIMBALL. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at Fort Plains, Tryon Co., under Brig. Gen. Stark.
- BEARD, MOSES GAD, Boston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Suffolk Co. as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Stoughton; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEARD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; reported absent.
- BEARD, NATHAN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 12 days; reported as belonging to train band from March 9, 1775, to June 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated April 5, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages as minute-man given to Capt. Ford, dated Wilmington, April 29, 1776; *also*, receipt for bounty paid

BEARD, NATHAN, *continued.*

him for enlisting into Continental Army for 3 years, dated Wilmington, April 22, 1777; *also*, list of men raised by Committee of Safety to reinforce Northern army, Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; pay roll for service from April 29, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1779; stationed at Boston; reported sick and absent in Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's invalid corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 6, 1780; reported discharged.

BEARD, NATHAN, JR., Wilmington (also given Oburn). Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, petition dated Wilmington, March 31, 1777, signed by said Beard, stating that he was transferred from Capt. Harnden's co. to Capt. Gridley's co. in 1775, and that he lost 1 month's wages in the transfer; reported served in the army 3 years; *also*, list of men raised by the Committee of Safety to reinforce Northern army Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 27, 1778; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Fox's (3d) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Wilmington; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; residence, Wilmington; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BEARD, PRINCE, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted June 21, 1781; joined Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported marched to Springfield to join regiment; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (late Nixon's) 6th regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported sick in Sept., 1782.

BEARD, REUBEN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BEARD, SAMUEL, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

BEARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 4 days, on "alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; marched to assist in preventing the enemy's landing" [year not given]; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

BEARD, WILLIAM, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

BEARD, WILLIAM. Receipt for wages and mileage given to Capt. John Ford dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages given to Capt. John Ford dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776.

- BEARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. J. B. Varnum's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band for 1777; *also*, list of men who served for 5 mos. at Canada in the 2d co. of Dracont, to the credit of the town of Dracont, by order of Congress of June, 1777; reported hired by Caleb Sawyer; *also*, list of men who served for 3 mos. from Aug., 1777, to Dec., 1777, in 2d Dracont co.; reported hired by George Burns; *also*, list of men who served for 3 mos. in 2d Dracont co. guarding the lines, agreeable to resolve of Feb., 1778.
- BEARD, WILLIAM. List of men returned as belonging to train band of Reading, under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].
- BEARD, WILLIAM, Pittsfield. List of men who marched to Quebec Jan. 23, 1776, and were dismissed June 20, 1776; service, 21 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of men who marched to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, list of men who were ordered by General Court to march to headquarters June 1, 1778, and were dismissed Feb. 1, 1779; enlistment, 8 months.
- BEARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracont.
- BEARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; roll made up to May 20, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; *also*, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- BEARD, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BEARDS, JOHN. Receipt for wages and mileage given to Capt. John Ford dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776.
- BEARDSLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Badgley, Badsley.]
- BEARDSLEY, ABIAH. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John P. Sloan; engaged May 7, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.
- BEARN, ANDREW, Weston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, gray (also given brown); eyes, brown (also given gray); occupation, farmer (also given laborer); residence, Weston; enlisted Feb. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEARNS, EBENEZER, Malden. Private, Capt. Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BEARREY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; pay abstract for 2 days service dated Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778, guarding prisoners from the ship "Somerset" at Harwich and thence to Yarmouth.
- BEARRY, SCATO. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; pay abstract for 2 days service dated Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778, guarding prisoners from the ship "Somerset" at Harwich and thence to Yarmouth.
- BEARS, DANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. J. P. Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty," etc. [year not given].

- BEARS, EPHRAIM. Seaman, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley.
- BEARS, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- BEARS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1778; discharged Nov. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BEARS, PELEG, *alias* PHELICK. Drummer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 17, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, and 6 mos. as Drummer; enlistment, during war.
- BEARS, PELEG. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; pay abstract for clothing dated July 1, 1781; reported transferred to light infantry.
- BEARS, PRINCE. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.
- BEARS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 75 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- BEARS, SPENCER, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield Aug. 2, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike.
- BEARS, WILLIAM, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775.
- BEARS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 19, 1778; roll made up to July 4, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- BEARS, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; enlistment, 3 months; marched to Claverack. Roll dated Billerica.
- BEARS, WILLIAM, Reading. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Reading; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay.
- BEARSE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Barce, Barns, Bars, Barse, Barss, Bas, Bass, Beace, Bean, Bearce, Bears, Beer, Beers, Beirce, Berce, Berse, Bierce, Boorce, Burs, Burss.]
- BEARSE, DAVID, Barnstable. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., Col. Joseph Otis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- BEARSE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth.

- BEARSE, GERSHOM. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth.
- BEARSE, JAMES, Barnstable. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Barnstable Co. dated May 10, 1778; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given as expiring Jan., 1780); reported mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, Feb. 15, 1777.
- BEARSE, JOB. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, in March, 1776, on an alarm at Squantum.
- BEARSE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth.
- BEARY, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprunt's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 6, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 6, 1777.
- BEARY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos., with guards at Cambridge.
- BEARY, WILLIAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777.
- BEASOM, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.
- BEASON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.; list of men on an equipment roll [year not given].
- BEASON, SOCK (also given SAGO). Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; pay abstract for provisions from Nov. 2, 1776, to Jan. 22, 1778, 417 days, dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1778; stationed at Penobscot River; *also*, pay roll for 15 days service; discharged Jan. 22, 1778, agreeable to resolve, but not informed of same until Feb. 7, 1778; reported an Indian.
- BEASTOW, JAMES, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay dated Boston, June 7, 1776.
- BEATES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; roll made up to Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- BEATY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; pay roll for 3 mos. service between June 10, 1776, and Sept. 10, 1776.
- BEATH, JOHN. Naval Officer for the port of Townsend; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 23, 1776; appointment concurred in by the Council, Dec. 2, 1776; *also*, Naval Officer for the port of Townsend; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 4, 1779; appointment concurred in by the Council, Feb. 6, 1779.
- BEATH, JOSEPH. Mate, brigantine "Warren," commanded by Capt. Paul Reed; portage bill for voyage to Cape Francois; engaged Jan. 6, 1777; discharged March 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 18 days.
- BEATH, JOSEPH. Colonel's Clerk, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., in Eastern department. Roll dated Georgetown.
- BEATLE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 7 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co.
- BEATLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Beatly.]

BEATLEY, ISAAC, Greenwich. Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 2, 1779; reported joined April 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return made Feb. 26, 1777; reported mustered Feb. 25, 1777, by Joseph Otis, Muster Master; *also*, 5th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; muster roll for Aug.-Oct., 1780; enlistment, during war. [See Isaac Patley.]

BEATLEY, ISAAC, Barnstable. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, brown; occupation, seaman; enlisted Oct., 1779, by Lieut. Freeman; birthplace, Virginia (also given North Carolina); residence, Barnstable; joined Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service from July, 1777.

BEATLY, ISAAC, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command sawing in Feb., 1782.

BEATLY, SAMUEL. Capt. Stephen Richardson's (2d Attleborough) 4th co., Col. Daggett's regt.; return of men in service in 1777; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

BEATMAN, WILLIAM, Sandisfield. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Sandisfield and New Marlborough; service, 17 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted April 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Sandisfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Sandisfield, June 4, 1781.

BEATON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Beaden, Beatton, Beeton, Beton.]

BEATON, JAMES, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Kidder's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (also given Col. Bradford's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; age, 17 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's (late Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to June 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co. (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died June 26, 1777.

BEATON, JOHN, Westborough. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, May 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775); *also*, list of men [probably of Westborough] returned as on an alarm list [year not given].

BEATON, JOHN, JR., Westborough (probably). List of men returned as belonging to train band [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Brizham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for 7 mos. service at Dorchester [year not given].

- BEATON, THOMAS, Westborough (probably). List of men returned as belonging to train band [year not given].
- BEATON, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged March 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 28 days.
- BEATON, WILLIAM, JR. Gunner, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.
- BEATS, —, Rochester. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Gates's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BEATS, SETH, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 7, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BEATTON, WILLIAM. List of men for the year 1776.
- BEATTY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bath, Batte, Battey, Batty, Baty, Beatey, Beaty, Betty.]
- BEATTY, THOMAS. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 30, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Nov. 16, 1778, to April 20, 1779, 5 mos. 4 days, dated Boston.
- BEATY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; roll made up to June 10, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; roll dated Bristol; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days, at Boothbay.
- BEATY, THADDEUS. Capt. Hitchcock's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BEAUCH, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath, at Boston.
- BEAUJACK, FRANCIS. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- BEAUJEAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Baujean, Bevjean.]
- BEAUJEAN, —, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777.
- BEAUJEAN, CHARLES, Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEAUMAN, CHARLES. Gunner, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BEAUTERIL, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.
- BEAVEN, JOSEPH, Cambridge. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Cambridge; enlisted Feb. 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

- BEAVER, JOH. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of July 22, 1780.
- BEAVER, MEVUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York.
- BEAVERLY, SAMUEL, Newbury. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 15, 1778; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newbury.
- BEAVERLY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1779, to July 15, 1779; reported taken prisoner July 14, 1779.
- BEAVERSTOCK, —. [This name also appears under the form of Baverstock, Beverstack, Beverstock, Bevrstock.]
- BEAVERSTOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.
- BEAVERSTOCK, JOHN, Needham. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Samuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; roll made up to time of marching; service, 22 days; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 27, 1781.
- BEBBE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department.
- BEBBENS, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Moses Hubbard's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt., Brig. Gen. John Fellows's brigade; service, 14 days, in Oct., 1781; regiment raised by order of Brig. Gen. Stark.
- BEBE, ALEXANDER. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 10, 1779 [service not given].
- BEBE, ASA. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Dec., 1782.
- BEBE, CHRISTOPHER. Capt. Azariah Alvord's co., Col. Badlam's regt.; return for clothing dated Northfield, April 23, 1787.
- BEBE, HOPSON. Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781; service, 10 days.
- BEBE, JOHN, Hancock. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Smith's co. [year not given]; residence, Hancock; enlisted for town of Hancock; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BEBE, LOT. Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Read's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March 7, 1783.
- BEBE, SOLOMON, Ludlow. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Ludlow.
- BEBEE, ALEXANDER. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

- BEBEE, CHRISTOPHER, Ludlow. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Ludlow; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted June 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; reported a collier.
- BEBEE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days.
- BEBEE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted June 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEBEE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777. Roll dated Springfield.
- BEBEE, JONATHAN, Walpole. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEBEE, SOLOMON, Ludlow. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, light; residence, Ludlow; enlistment, 9 months.
- BEBEE, STEWART (also given STEWARD). Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; roll dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days.
- BEBEE, ZADOC. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777. Roll dated Springfield.
- BEBENS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; pay roll dated July 6, 1775.
- BEBEY, AMMON. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted June 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEBEY, SOLOMON, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BEBIE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.
- BECALL, MATTHIAS, Cape Ann. Private; descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin, dated Oct. 11, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.
- BECHUS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at the desire of Maj. Gen. Schuyler.
- BECK, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bat, Beack, Beek, Bick.]
- BECK, DICKENSON. List of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscoot River and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow" dated Sept. 12, 1777; certified Nov. 10, 1777, by Sir George Collier as released by him without receipt.

BECK, JONATHAN, Newburyport. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Newburyport; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

BECK, LANCASTER, Newburyport. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days.

BECK, THOMAS, Newburyport. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 16, 1779, by Capt. Christopher Marshall; *also*, Muster Master's return made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newburyport; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days.

BECKER, JOHN. Private; list of men in Col. Armand's Legion dated July, 1778 (Independent co. taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778).

BECKET, BENJAMIN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, dated June 7, 1780; age, 12 yrs.; stature, 4 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

BECKET, DAVID, Pittsfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Ford's co. [year not given]; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men from town of Pittsfield who enlisted into Continental Army for 3 years or during war, dated Boston, Nov. 29, 1779.

BECKET, ISHABOD, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

BECKET, JOHN HOWLAND. Mate, schooner "Plymouth," commanded by Capt. Isaac Bartlett; portage bill for voyage to West Indies and back to Boston; engaged Dec. 29, 1776; discharged April 16, 1777.

BECKET, SAMUEL, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

BECKET, WILLIAM. List of men returned as sick in hospital; entered March 8, 1778; discharged March 27, 1778.

BECKET, WILLIAM. Carpenter, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 10, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 6 mos. 28 days.

BECKET, WILLIAM. List of the crew of the ship "Thomas," commanded by Capt. Francis Boardman [year not given]; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

BECKETT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Becket, Beckit, Bickit.]

- BECKETT, BENJAMIN, Salem. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; list of men who signed a receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, pay roll for 6 mos. 5 days service from date of enlistment, July 11, 1775; stationed at Salem; *also*, Capt. Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged July 26, 1776, and transferred to the brigantine "Massachusetts;" service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Salem; *also*, Carpenter, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 29, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 22 days; reported entitled to 2 shares of prize money; *also*, pay rolls for service from March 7, 1777, to Oct. 16, 1777, 7 mos. 11 days, dated Boston; reported commissioned March 17, 1777.
- BECKETT, DAVID, Hancock. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Smith's co. [year not given]; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; residence, Hancock; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; enlistment, during war.
- BECKETT, JOHN, JR. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; list of men who signed a receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, pay roll for 6 mos. 5 days service from date of enlistment, July 11, 1775; stationed at Salem.
- BECKETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; reported killed Oct. 20, 1780; enlistment, 3 months.
- BECKETT, WILLIAM, JR., Salem. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; list of men who signed a receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, pay roll for 6 mos. 5 days service from date of enlistment, July 11, 1775; stationed at Salem; *also*, Capt. Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged June 5, 1776, and transferred to the "Tyrannicide;" service, 4 mos. 12 days, at Salem; *also*, Carpenter, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 3, 1776; rolls made up to Feb. 20, 1777; *also*, Carpenter, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; commissioned March 17, 1777; *also*, pay roll for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Aug. 31, 1777, 6 mos. 11 days; *also*, muster roll; engaged Oct. 10, 1777 [service not given]; *also*, list of the crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, dated May 23, 1780.
- BECKFORD, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.
- BECKFORD, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Rae's co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company ordered to serve at the Lines in Beverly July 20, 1776. Roll dated Beverly.
- BECKFORD, BENJAMIN. Steward; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given], as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary; taken out of the schooner "General Gates" (privateer) by the British brig "Hope."
- BECKFORD, BENJAMIN, JR., Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.
- BECKFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Beverly; *also*, list of men who signed a receipt for advance pay given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775; service in guarding the sea coast.
- BECKFORD, JOHN, Beverly. Mate, brigantine "General Wayne" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Leach; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 17, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.
- BECKFORD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

BECKFORD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Frenchman's Bay.

BECKFORD, JOSHUA, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent.

BECKFORD, THOMAS. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

BECKIT, SAMUEL, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

BECKIT, SILAS. Lieutenant, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

BECKLAR, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported discharged Feb. 9, 1782.

BECKLED, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlistment, 3 years.

BECKLER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Beakler, Becklar, Beckled, Beckley, Becklar.]

BECKLER, DANIEL, Walldoborough. Private, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Walldoborough; birthplace, Germany; enlisted March 18, 1777 (also given March 18, 1779), by Lieut. Ulmer at Walldoborough; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

BECKLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Beackley, Beckler.]

BECKLEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Jan., 1779; reported deserted but returned Oct., 1780; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; enlisted May 17, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

BECKLEY, SOLOMON. Receipt for 2 months wages in 1775 given by said Beckley and others to Capt. Selah Heart, of Col. Woolcot's regt.

BECKMAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Backman, Beekman.]

BECKMAN, HENRY. Superintendent of expresses and stables in the Quartermaster-General's department at Fishkill; return of men in service Oct. 14, 1781.

BECKMAN, WILLIAM. Sadler in Quartermaster-General's department at Fishkill; return of men in service Oct. 14, 1781.

BECKMANN, JOHN. Private; list of men in Col. Armand's Legion, dated July, 1778 (Independent co. taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778).

BECKNEL, ABEN, Concord. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BECKNIEL, NATHANIEL. Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 25, 1775.

- BECKUS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo.
- BECKUS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days; marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for service from Sept. 7 to Sept. 30, 1777, 24 days; marched to Pawlet. Roll dated Hancock.
- BECKUS, LEBBEUS. Sergeant, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.
- BECKWITH, —. [This name also appears under the form of Backwith, Bekwith, Bement, Bukwith.]
- BECKWITH, ASA. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; pay roll for service from Oct. 14 to Oct. 18, 1780, 4 days; service at the Westward on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780. [See Asa Bement.]
- BECKWITH, DAVID, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pittsfield and Richmond; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; reported enlisted in the train June 27, 1775; age, 21 yrs.; occupation, housewright; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 4 mos. as Private, 29 mos. as Corporal; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778-Jan., 1779, dated Quarters at Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick at Pittsfield.
- BECKWITH, ICHABOD, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Wilbraham; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.
- BECKWITH, NILES, Lempster (also given Lancaster). Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Jan. 16, 1776.
- BECKWITH, SILAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Lusk's (12th) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 14, 1780.
- BECKWORTH, SAMUEL, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack," commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- BECROFT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11½ days.
- BEDAR, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days.
- BEDARD, JULIAN. Receipt for bounty paid him by Thomas French of Class No. 12 of the town of Braintree, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, June 26, 1782.

- BEDDINGER, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Pierson's co. Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, during war.
- BEDDLE, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.
- BEDÉ, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Beedy.]
- BEDÉ, PHINEAS, Ipswich. List of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 25, 1778, dated Fort Arnold; returned as received by Jonathan Warner.
- BEDÉ, WILHELM, Boston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Boston.
- BEDÉL, JOHN, Old York. Sergeant, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Old York; enlisted for town of Old York; mustered by Esquire Bragdon, Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 9, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEDEN, JACOB, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- BEDENAH, MOSES, Springfield. Private, Capt. Burt's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BEDGOOD, BENJAMIN. Master; list of prisoners [year not given].
- BEDIE, FRANKI (also given FRANKIS). Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- BEDLAM, SAMUEL, Weymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; roll made up to May 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Weymouth; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo., at Hull.
- BEDLAM, STEPHEN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Weymouth and Braintree; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Weymouth.
- BEDLAM, SYLVANUS, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged in Capt. Elisha Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt. Nov. 16, 1776, but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co., as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1777; reported as serving 8 mos. as Sergeant, 28 mos. as Quartermaster Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge Jan. 23, 1778; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.

- BEDLAM, WILLIAM, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged in Capt. Elisha Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., Nov. 16, 1776, but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.
- BEDLE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Salem; *also*, Capt. Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Salem.
- BEDLUM, SYLVANUS, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- BEDLUM, WILLIAM, Sherborn. Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778.
- BEDORTHA, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 22, 1777; service, 14 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- BEDORTHA, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 22, 1777; service, 14 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.
- BEDUNA, MOSES, Springfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield: joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan., 1780.
- BEDUNAH, —. [This name also appears under the form of Badoonah, Badooner, Badumah, Badunah, Baduner, Bdeunah, Bedeunah, Beduna, Beduner.]
- BEDUNAH, BENJAMIN, Roxbury. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1780; service, 6 mos. 20 days.
- BEDUNAH, JOHN WALRISS (also given WATERS), Northfield. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days. [See John Waters.]
- BEDUNAH, MOSES, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- BEDUNAH, MOSES, Brookfield (also given Roxbury). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. N. Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Western (also given Brookfield); joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, March 5, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.
- BEDUNER, MOSES, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Burden's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Attleborough; enlisted Feb. 6, 1781;

BEDUNER, MOSES, *continued*.

joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry.

BEE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, in Sept., 1778, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

BEEALS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay abstract for 15 days service in March, 1781, on the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

BEEAMIS, ABRAM, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days.

BEEARD, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Haverhill for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 6 days.

BEEBA, ELIPHALET, Easton. Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported discharged April 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

BEEBE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Beabe, Beal, Bebbe, Bebe, Bebee, Bebey, Bebie, Beeba, Beebee, Beebey, Beeby, Beelee, Bubeec.]

BEEBE, AARON. Muster Master's receipt dated Springfield, July 17, 1782; enlisted for town of Springfield; enlistment, 3 years.

BEEBE, AMMON, Ludlow. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Ludlow; enlisted June 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

BEEBE, ASA. Muster Master's receipt dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1782; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1782; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 4 mos. 17 days.

BEEBE, CHRISTOPHER, Ludlow. Capt. Stoddard's co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ludlow; arrived at Springfield Aug. 22, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Wetherell; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ludlow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 3 mos. 26 days, at West Point; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Ludlow; enlisted June 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, West Point.

BEEBE, DANIEL. List of men who served with Capt. Soper 1 year, — 1776.

- BEEBE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 3, 1780; service, 8 days.
- BEEBE, DAVID, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted June 30 (also given June 29), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- BEEBE, ELI, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775.
- BEEBE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated April 24, 1782.
- BEEBE, EZEKIEL, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Wilbraham; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Miller's co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1779; residence, Ludlow; enlisted for town of Ludlow; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 4 mos. as Drummer, 27 mos. 19 days as Private; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.
- BEEBE, EZEKIEL. Receipt for bounty paid him by Maj. Josiah Wheght, Chairman of a class of the town of South Hadley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Springfield, June 26, 1782.
- BEEBE, GIDEON, Ludlow. Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of men stationed at Springfield, dated Nov. 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported discharged.
- BEEBE, HOPSON, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 14, 1780; service, 7 days, at the Northward; *also*, pay roll for 5 days service at the Northward on the alarm of Oct. 26, 1780. [See Hopson Beele.]
- BEEBE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.
- BEEBE, SAMUEL, Ludlow. Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men stationed at Springfield, dated Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported discharged.
- BEEBE, SAMUEL, Jr., Ludlow. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Miller's co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1779; residence, Ludlow; enlisted

BEEBE, SAMUEL, Jr., *continued.*

for town of Ludlow; joined Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; reported by Commissioner Ely that said Beebe did not pass muster by Col. Woodbridge, being but 14 years of age, but must have passed later as he was in actual service as waiter to Col. Mason, at Springfield.

BEEBE, SOLOMON, Ludlow. Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; return of men in service for 9 mos. in 1778, dated Ludlow; *also*, Capt. Stoddard's co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

BEEBE, SOLOMON, Ludlow. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up from time of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; service, 12 mos.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Huttons, 1st brigade.

BEEBE, STEPHEN, Norwich (also given Stonington and Preston). Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's 3d (also given 4th) regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; *also*, muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported wagoner for Gen. Glover; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command in Quartermaster-General's department; enlisted Dec. 3, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated Mountain Huttons, West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported wagoner for Gen. Howe; *also*, muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781; reported with Gen. Howe; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; reported on command with Gen. Howe; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huttons; reported taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1781.

BEEBE, DANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to June 1, 1779; reported "left out of the role June 1, 1779;" enlistment, 3 years.

BEEBEY, AMMON. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted June 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported with brigade blacksmiths; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Huttons.

BEEBY, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at the Northward.

BEEBY, ELIPHALET, Easton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777; discharged March 22, 1778.

BEEBY, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at the Northward.

BEECH, HEZEKIAH, New Ashford. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbitt's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 21 days; marched to Manchester; *also*, pay roll for 5 days service at the Northward on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Stratton's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; return of men who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; reported drafted from Berkshire Co. militia, but failed to join regiment.

- BEECH, JOTHAM, New Ashford. Corporal, Capt. Amariah Babbitt's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; marched to Meloomscnyck near Bennington.
- BEECH, TYLER. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Amariah Babbitt's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; pay roll for 5 days service at the Northward on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Babbitt's co., commanded by Lieut. Dudley Holdridge, Col. Simonds's regt.; pay abstract for 3 days service in Oct., 1780, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Babbitt's co., Col. Barns's regt.; pay roll for 8 days service in Oct., 1781, on an alarm.
- BEDDEN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Beden, Beedin.]
- BEDDEN, HENRY. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BEDDEN, WESTON. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BEDIN, SAMUEL. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 29 days, at Albany.
- BEDLE, BENJAMIN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Gerrish's co., Col. Little's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 30 yrs.; enlisted May 1, 1775.
- BEDLE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 7 mos. 7 days, at Salem.
- BEDLE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- BEDLE, JOSIAH. Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," dated Oct. 9, 1777; exchanged for William Locqua, Seaman.
- BEDLE, TIMOTHY, Haverhill. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Haverhill.
- BEDY, PHINEAS, Brentwood (also given Poplin, N. H.). Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 mo., dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Col. Loamm Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, list of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept., 1775; reported on command to Canada Sept. 10, 1775; reported mustered Sept. 22, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-March, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for April, May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men who agreed to serve 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1775, dated Trenton; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776; *also*, order for wages, etc., dated Exeter, April 16, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Ipswich; Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, sandy; residence, Poplin; enlistment, 9 months.
- BEEK, JONATHAN, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- BEEK, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Versailles," commanded by Master Joseph Chapman; portage bill for voyage from Boston to Nantes and return; engaged Jan. 20, 1777; discharged April 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days.
- BEEK, THOMAS, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BEEKLAR, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEEKLEY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEEKMAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Beachman, Beackman.]
- BEEKMAN, HENRY, Jr. Carpenter, Quartermaster-General's department at Fishkill; return of men in service Oct. 14, 1781.
- BEEKMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; regiment raised in Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- BEEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment drafted to do duty at and about Boston under Col. Thomas Crafts, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days.
- BEEL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1779; discharged May 9, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BEEL, DANIEL, Abington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BEEL, HENRY, Kittery. Corporal, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781.
- BEEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Isaac Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, list of men who agreed to serve 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, dated Trenton.
- BEEL, JOAB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment drafted to do duty at and about Boston under Col. Thomas Crafts, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days.
- BEEL, JOHN, Gageborough (also given Sheffield and Hancock). Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gageborough; enlisted for town of Gageborough; mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Dedham; residence, Jericho (Hancock); enlisted Nov. 23, 1776, at Ticonderoga by Capt. Stone; enlistment, during war.
- BEEL, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Symonds's co., Col. Glover's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

- BEEL, THOMAS, Royalston. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Private, Lient. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington.
- BEEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BEELE, HOPSON. Lieutenant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm; service, 11 days. [See Hopson Beebe.]
- BEELEE, JONATHAN. Receipt for bounty paid him by Samuel Copp for the town of Walpole, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, Aug. 6, 1781.
- BEELER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army; discharged at Queman's Heights.
- BEELES, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; marched to Ticonderoga.
- BEELL, CHARLES. Seaman, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley.
- BEELS, BENJAMIN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Capt. Bragdon.
- BEELS, CALER. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by request of Gen. Horatio Gates; dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- BEELS, HENRY, Kittery. Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Capt. Bragdon.
- BEELS, HOWLAND, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co. Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- BEELS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for 15 days service from March 5 to March 20, 1781, on the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.
- BEELS, JOHN. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.
- BEELS, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BEELS, SOLOMON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

- BEELS, SOLOMON, JR. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days. Roll dated Middleborough.
- BEELS, URIAH, Dorchester. Gunner, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- BEELS, URIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co., Maj. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- BEEMAN, AARON, Marlborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Marlborough; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.
- BEEMAN, ABRAHAM, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.
- BEEMAN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Gates's co.; list of men dated Jan. 30, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775.
- BEEMAN, ABRAHAM, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 3, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BEEMAN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return dated North Kingston, June 26, 1777.
- BEEMAN, CONSIDERATE. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BEEMAN, JABEZ, Springfield. Fifer, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BEEMAN, JOHN, Ashford (also given Ashfield). Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Ashford; enlisted for town of Whately; enlisted May, 1781; joined Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEEMAN, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days.
- BEEMAN, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BEEMAN, JOSEPH, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- BEEMAN, LEMUEL, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- BEEMAN, NOAH, Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.

- BEEMAN, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills.
- BEEMAN, REUBEN. Sergeant, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay abstract for May and June, 1778; service, 27 days; reported 19 days in camp; *also*, pay roll for Aug., 1778; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick at hospital, not joined since muster; *also*, pay rolls for Oct. and Dec., 1778; reported joined in Oct., 1778; *also*, order for wages for service in 1778, dated New Marlborough, Aug. 30, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows, Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm; service, 6 days.
- BEEMAN, SEBA, Springfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Chapen's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Springfield.
- BEEMAS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.
- BEEMIS, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Proutee's 8th (North Spencer) co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; commissioned April 5, 1776.
- BEEMIS, DANIEL. List of men returned by Lieut. Abraham Childs [year not given].
- BEEMIS, ISAAC, Waltham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEEMISS, JOHN, Jr., Waltham. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Waltham; enlisted for town of Waltham.
- BEEMON, DANIEL. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for 19 days service in Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; reported not in service at time of enlistment.
- BEEMUS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEEN, DANIEL, Candia. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melville's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 31, 1776; rolls made up to May 8, 1777; service, 11 mos. 13 days; *also*, certificate of service given by Col. Crafts, certifying that said Been was employed 1 month in the laboratory after his regiment was disbanded; wages allowed for said service June 22, 1777.
- BEEN, JOHN, Newbury. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos.; reported detached from town militia.
- BEEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates; reported deserted.
- BEER, JAMES. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779 [service not given].
- BEER, JOHN, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778.

BEER, WILLIAM, Reading. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BEERS, EPHRAIM. Gunner, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 1, 1777 [service not given].

BEERS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.-Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

BEERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

BEERS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., for the Boston regt. under Col. Jabez Hatch, dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779.

BEERS, PELEG, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted May 1, 1779, by Maj. Porter; joined Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war.

BEERS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 7 days.

BEERS, SPENCER, Rehoboth. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point, July 22, 1780; service, 1 mo. 12 days; reported deceased Sept. 4, 1780.

BEERS, WILLIAM, Boston. Drummer, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

BEERS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

BEERS, WILLIAM, Reading. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

BEETLE. —. [This name also appears under the form of Beatle, Betle.]

BEETLE, BENJAMIN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Prospect Hill, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

BEETLE, EDWARD, Lynn. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780 [service not given]; reported deserted.

BEETLE, EDWARD, Sandwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Olney's co., Col. Angel's (or Anger's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

BEETLE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted March 31, 1778; roll made up to July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia.

BEETLE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

- BEETON, JOHN, Westborough. Private, Capt. George Baker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, $3\frac{1}{2}$ days; *also*, Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for 8 mos. service at Dorchester [year not given]; reported as belonging to alarm list.
- BEETON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Renben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days.
- BEETON, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gens. Stark and Lincoln; proceeded to Hadley and was there counter-ordered; service, 7 days.
- BEETON, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Wellfleet.
- BEETON, WILLIAM, Jr., Rehoboth (also given England). Matross, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. 4 days as Matross, 15 mos. as Gunner; *also*, Gunner; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated Warren; enlisted March 27, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men made up for 1780; Capt. Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted March 28, 1778, by Lient Dunmalds; enlistment, during war.
- BEETS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; marched to Stillwater.
- BEEVEN, JOSEPH, Cambridge. Descriptive list of enlisted men returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Cambridge; enlisted Feb. 4, 1781; mustered April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEGALO, AARON. Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, due for the 8 mos. service in 1775.
- BEGELOW, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged July 30, 1778; service, 22 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Lancaster.
- BEGELOW, ENOCH. Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 26, 1775.
- BEGILOW, THOMAS, Blandford. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; roll made up to Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days; company detached to reinforce Gen. Sullivan and ordered to Boston.
- BEGLEY, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Cornelius Jansen's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed March 1, 1780; reported on command at Fort Edward. [See Josiah Bagley.]
- BEGSBIE, DANIEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BEGSBIE, DANIEL, Jr., Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- BEGSBEE, EBENEZER, Partridgefield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts [service not given]; reported died in 1777.

- BEHM, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated June, 1780; Capt. Far-
rington's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.
6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July,
1780.
- BEIRCE, EBENEZER. Quartermaster-Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John
Thomas's regt.; muster roll for 61 days from Sept. 1 [year not given], dated
Camp at Roxbury; enlisted April 19, 1775.
- BEIRCE, LEVI. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.;
enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged
Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on
two alarms.
- BEIRGE, ASAHEL, Southampton (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co.,
Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777;
service, 30 days; marched to Saratoga under command of Col. Ezra May.
- BEIZEE, JEAN ALEXIS. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber,
Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.
- BEJUNE, JOHN. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty
coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.
- BEKWITH, SILAS. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.;
enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern
army.
- BEKY, MAGNUS, Goffstown. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April
20, 1778, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June
23, 1778; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes,
brown; residence, Goffstown; enlisted for town of Beverly.
- BEL, JOHN, Holliston. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's
regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19
days.
- BELACHER, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. William Briggs's co., which marched
on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- BELAMY, ABNER. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; mus-
ter roll dated Albany, March 9, 1778; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776.
- BELCHAR, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detach-
ment of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo.
12 days; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man the forts at and
about Boston.
- BELCHAR, JONATHAN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Rob-
inson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- BELCHARD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's
regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 22,
1778; discharged March 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- BELCHARD, EBENEZER. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; warrants to pay officers and
men for service at the Castle from July 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787.
- BELCHER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Belacher, Belchar, Bel-
chard, Belchor, Belsher, Belshire.]
- BELCHER, CLIFFORD, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st) co.,
Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,
7 days.

- BELCHER, DAVID, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days.
- BELCHER, DAVID, Framingham. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 7, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 27 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.
- BELCHER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for 7 days wages before marching to Roxbury Feb. 12, 1776.
- BELCHER, EBENEZER. List of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.
- BELCHER, EBENEZER, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Jan. 2, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778; Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Scituate.
- BELCHER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company detached from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. for 2 mos. service.
- BELCHER, EBENEZER. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 15, 1781; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 18 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for June-Dec., 1782; reported transferred from 10th Mass. regt.
- BELCHER, ELEAZER, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5½ days.
- BELCHER, ELIJAH, Braintree (North Precinct). Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive the British ships from Boston harbor; service, 2 days.
- BELCHER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt. of guards; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, at Roxbury.
- BELCHER, ELIJAH, Jr., Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days.
- BELCHER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- BELCHER, JACOB. Private, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; enlisted July 14, 1780; service, 18 days; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col.

BELCHER, JACOB, *continued*.

Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported transferred to light infantry; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Oct.-Dec., 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

BELCHER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Maj. Heath's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, with guards at Boston.

BELCHER, JACOB, Framingham. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Framingham; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

BELCHER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island by order of Governor Hancock.

BELCHER, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; list of officers; commissioned July 9, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant of Marines; pay roll for 1 mo. 28 days service from date of appointment, July 9, 1779, on expedition to Penobscot.

BELCHER, JEREMIAH, Lanesborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. agreeable to Act of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Lanesborough; enlistment, 3 years; delivered to William Walker, Supt. of Berkshire Co., by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Feb. 25, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; reported confined; *also*, muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781; reported confined at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; reported absent without leave; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

BELCHER, JEREMIAH, Stoughtonham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778, dated Dorchester; Capt. Sable's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughtonham; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; conducted to camp by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson of Col. Alden's regt., who received said Belcher from Maj. Stephen Badlam and delivered him to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; reported enlisted May 20 (also given 27), 1778; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted June 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted June 1, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army during 1781 and 1782; reported unfit for service; age, 55 yrs. 5 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; enlisted for town of Milton; served in 4th Mass. regt.; reported disabled.

BELCHER, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

- BELCHER, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 18 days.
- BELCHER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched on a secret expedition Sept. 25, 1777; roll made up to Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days.
- BELCHER, JONATHAN. List of men who guarded Pullin's Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Samuel Sprague from April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.
- BELCHER, JONATHAN, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 21, 1776; service, 2 days; marched from Stoughton to Braintree, when British ships lay in Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet had left Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, pay roll for 5 days service from Dec. 19, 1776, at Castle Island; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778, dated Dorchester; Capt. Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; conducted to camp by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson of Col. Alden's regt., who received said Belcher from Maj. Stephen Badlam, and delivered him to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; enlisted May 27, 1778.
- BELCHER, JONATHAN, Needham. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Needham; enlisted May 6, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.
- BELCHER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; pay roll for service from June 1, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1781, 4 mos. 24 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands by order of His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Dec. 24, 1782, 14 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands.
- BELCHER, JONATHAN, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co. dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1777; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. James Hatch's (8th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay account for service from April 28, 1777, to Jan. 29, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted for town of Plymouth; deserted Feb., 1778, at Albany.

- BELCHER, JONATHAN, Jr. List of men who guarded Pullin's Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Samuel Sprague from April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.
- BELCHER, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., under command of Lieut. David Linfield, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.
- BELCHER, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to fortify Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Crane's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet had left Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 30, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BELCHER, JOSEPH. Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; discharged Nov. 11, 1776 [service not given].
- BELCHER, JOSEPH, Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BELCHER, JOSEPH. Receipt for mileage, etc., from Albany home signed by said Belcher and others in Capt. Gates's co., dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.
- BELCHER, JOSEPH, Manchester. Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester; mustered by Esquire Cushing; reported discharged.
- BELCHER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BELCHER, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 4, 1780; captured May 5, 1781; returned from captivity Feb. 25, 1782; service, 14 mos. 21 days; *also*, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Aug. 2, 1782; service, 28 days; reported ran away Aug. 30, 1782.
- BELCHER, MAYHEW, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., under command of Lieut. John Whitman, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days.
- BELCHER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Boston and Cambridge; company drafted for 6 mos. service.
- BELCHER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with guards at Boston.
- BELCHER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

BELCHER, NATHANIEL (also given Jr.), Braintree. Captain, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, 4th co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 17, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Col. Edward Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; *also*, account made up to date of discharge, Oct. 12, 1778; detached July 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 27, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 3 mos. 6 days, at Castle Island under Maj. Gen. Hancock.

BELCHER, NATHANIEL, Jr. List of men who guarded Pullin's Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Samuel Sprague from April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

BELCHER, NATHANIEL, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt.; company assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent Volunteer) co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1776; discharged April 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance sworn to in Suffolk Co. Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Edward Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day.

BELCHER, NATHANIEL, 3d. List of men who guarded Pullin's Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Samuel Sprague from April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

BELCHER, RICHARD, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Groaton's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

BELCHER, RICHARD, Boston. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo.

BELCHER, RICHARD, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Cutler's (also given Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls for July-Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Dec., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Castle Island under Maj. Gen. Hancock.

BELCHER, SAM, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BELCHER, SAMUEL, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Braintree (South Precinct); service, 4 days.

BELCHER, SAMUEL. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brian; engaged March 1, 1776; discharged July 10, 1776; service, 4 mos. 9 days.

- BELCHER, SAMUEL, Ticonderoga. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 20, 1776 [service not given]; reported never joined; *also*, list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; residence, Dartmouth; deserted in 1777.
- BELCHER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with Northern army.
- BELCHER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days. Roll dated Dorchester.
- BELCHER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- BELCHER, SAMUEL. Captain, Col. Jacobs's regt. of guards; list of men stationed at Boston under Gen. Gates, Jan. 1, 1779.
- BELCHER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.
- BELCHER, SAMUEL, Easton. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to June 3, 1777; reported deserted June 3, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported deserted.
- BELCHER, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Jan. 3, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BELCHER, SAMUEL, JR. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt. of guards; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, at Roxbury.
- BELCHER, SARSON, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days.
- BELCHER, SARSON. Captain, 8th co., Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; pay abstract for 3 days service, between Jan. 3, 1779, and Feb. 7, 1779, under Maj. Gen. Gates with guards at Boston; *also*, resignation dated Boston, May 23, 1780, signed by said Belcher, resigning his commission as Captain in Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; accepted in Council, June 7, 1780.
- BELCHER, SUPPLY, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; marched to Roxbury. Roll dated Stoughton.
- BELCHER, THOMAS, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., under command of Lieut. David Linfield, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent Volunteer) co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1776; discharged March 27, 1776; service, 1 mo.

BELCHER, THOMAS, *continued*.

24 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 28, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Castle Island under Maj. Gen. Hancock.

BELCHER, WILLIAM, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days.

BELCHER, WILLIAM. Lieutenant; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778.

BELCHER, WILLIAM. 2d Mate, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 9, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 23 days.

BELCHER, WOODBRIDGE, Palmer. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

BELCHOR, NATH. Captain, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; return of men who served for 3 mos. with reinforcements to the Continental Army [year not given].

BELDEN, DANIEL, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to the Northward.

BELDEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Dinsmore's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, with Northern army.

BELDEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days.

BELDEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department.

• BELDEN, SAMUEL, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776.

BELDIN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service in Northern department.

BELDING, —. [This name also appears under the form of Belden, Beldin.]

BELDING, AUGUSTUS, Northfield. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 23, 1775.

BELDING, CHARLES, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Noble's co.; list of men who enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 6 mos.; marched to Cambridge.

- BELDING, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted June 6, 1781; discharged Sept. 6, 1781; service, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield.
- BELDING, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, equipment roll dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men credited with 9 mos. 2 weeks service [year not given].
- BELDING, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 19, 1777, to Oct. 17, 1777, 29 days; ordered to Stillwater by Maj. Gen. Gates.
- BELDING, JOAB, Sunderland. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Salmon White's co., sworn to April 5, 1779; enlisted for town of Whately; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, list of men in Continental service adjudged to be wrongly credited to towns in Hampshire Co.; said Belding credited to Whately instead of Northfield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Camp at Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777; mustered at Van Schaick's Island Sept., 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1777, and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, Corporal; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1778, dated Albany; *also*, muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778-Jan., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten River; reported on command at White Plains; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 13, 1780; reported sick at N. Castle from Oct., 1779.
- BELDING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; marched to Ticonderoga.
- BELDING, JOHN, Amherst. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BELDING, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department.
- BELDING, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; muster roll made up from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 22, 1777, dated Providence; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for bounty for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days.

- BELDING, JONATHAN, Conway. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1779; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- BELDING, JONATHAN, Northfield. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northfield; mustered July 20, 1780; enlistment, 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack; detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; roll dated Warwick; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Leverett.
- BELDING, JOSEPH, Hatfield (also given Whately). Sergeant, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 25, 1775.
- BELDING, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Horatio Gates; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.
- BELDING, LEVI, Pittsfield. Lieut. James Hubbard's co.; list of men who marched to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776; dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Capt. Belding's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; return of men who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; drafted from Berkshire Co. militia, but failed to join regiment.
- BELDING, OLIVER, Lenox. Captain, 7th co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 4, 1776; *also*, Maj. Caleb Hyde's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; *also*, Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.
- BELDING, OLIVER. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater, by order of Brig. Gen. Rossiter, on an alarm.
- BELDING, PAUL, Whately. Private, Capt. Henry Stiles's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BELDING, PAUL. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Maj. Jonathan Clap's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek.
- BELDING, PAUL, Jr. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Maj. Jonathan Clap's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek.
- BELDING, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted March 7, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

- BELDING, SELAH, Conway. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775.
- BELDING, SELAH. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by request of Gen. Horatio Gates; dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- BELDING, SELAH. Corporal, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days with Northern army.
- BELW, —, Wrentham. Captain, Col. Seth Bullard's regt.; return of officers dated Medfield, March 2, 1781; company detached for not more than 40 days and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I.
- BELFORD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm, Sept. 6, 1778.
- BELFOUNTAN, RENÉE. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; pay roll for 12 days service, between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779.
- BELFOURTAN, RENÉE. Private, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln co. regt.; pay roll for 14 days service at Machias, between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779.
- BELINGHAM, ANTHONY. Receipt for wages for service on board frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley, to May 10, 1783 [service not given].
- BELKAITCH, DAVID. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BELKNAP, —. [This name also appears under the form of Balknap, Belnap, Belknap, Blenap.]
- BELKNAP, ABEL, Lynn. Private; list of men who served at Concord battle and elsewhere belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.
- BELKNAP, ABRAHAM, Frammingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days.
- BELKNAP, DANIEL, Monson (also given South Brimfield). Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co., Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 21 days; reported as having left Cambridge May 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated Feb. 11, 1778; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 13, 1777; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780.

- BELKNAP, EBENEZER, Lancaster.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- BELKNAP, EBENEZER.** Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1777; roll made up to July 27, 1777; service, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 25, 1779; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. and Worcester Co. brigades to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army in New York. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- BELKNAP, EBENEZER, Lancaster.** Captain, Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 14, 1778; company raised for the defence of the New England States; *also*, Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 3, 1779; service, 9 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll made up from date of enlistment, March 14, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll made up to Nov. 1, 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1778, dated North Kingston; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated East Greenwich.
- BELKNAP, EBENEZER, Westborough.** Fifer, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jeduthun Baldwin's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.
- BELKNAP, FRANCIS.** Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- BELKNAP, JESSE, Hebron.** Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted Aug. 6, 1777 [service not given]; enlistment, 3 years; company reported to have been from Connecticut.
- BELKNAP, JOHN, Jr., Monson (also given South Brimfield).** Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co., Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 20 days; reported as having left Cambridge May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BELKNAP, JONAS, Belchertown.** Descriptive list of enlisted men; Lient. Col. John Brooks's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Belchertown; enlisted Nov., 1776; mustered by Sergt. Tryon; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported mustered by Col. Ruggles Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Private, 10 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lient. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 (also given 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given dark); occupation, farmer; residence, Belchertown; enlisted Nov., 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lient. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt.

BELKNAP, JONAS, *continued.*

Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lient. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Lient. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furloughed; leave given by Gen. Patterson Dec. 17, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Belchertown for 40 days; overstayed 2 days; *also*, list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men who received honorary badges for faithful service; reported served from Nov. 15, 1775.

BELKNAP, JONAS, Belchertown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Dwight's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; enlisted for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. James Keith's co. Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BELKNAP, JOSEPH, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

BELKNAP, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service at Noddle's Island; *also*, receipt for wages for service in Dec., 1776, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1777.

BELKNAP, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department.

BELKNAP, JOSIAH, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days.

BELKNAP, PETER, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co., Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

BELKNAP, SAMUEL, Woburn. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn via Concord to Cambridge; service, 28 days; reported as serving until formation of army; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men in the 1st co. of Woburn under Capt. Josiah Johnson, taken April 30, 1775; *also*, Captain, 1st Woburn co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 50 days. Roll dated North Castle.

BELKNAP, STEPHEN, Winchendon (also given Westborough). Drummer, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester, dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BELKNAP, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gens. Stark and Lincoln; proceeded to Hadley and was there counter-ordered.

BELL. —. [This name also appears under the form of Bel, Bill.]

BELL, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BELL, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home sworn to Jan. 15, 1777.

BELL, BENJAMIN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift," Sept. 30, 1778.

- BELL, BOSTON, Ipswich. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted May 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BELL, CHARLES. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., in the fleet under Commodore John Manley.
- BELL, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Todd's (8th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Todd's (6th co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers; commissioned March 3, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay roll for 85 days service to Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1778; *also*, list of officers; resignation accepted in Council, Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, list of officers entitled to clothing dated Boston, Dec. 31, 1779.
- BELL, DANIEL, Danvers. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Putnam's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, sandy; residence, Danvers; delivered to Ensign Edward White; *also*, Muster Master's return made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enlisted for town of Danvers; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported appointed Fifer (also given Drummer) Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, return for clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (late Nixon's) 6th regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, light; residence, Danvers; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779, by Capt. J. Daniels; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; returns for wages, etc., for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782.
- BELL, DANIEL. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. John Ingersoll's (Artillery) co., Suffolk Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 7, 1780; company raised from Boston regt. and stationed at Fort Hill.
- BELL, DANIEL, Lebanon. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported deserted.
- BELL, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- BELL, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Cunningham's (Ward No. 4) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 11, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Col. Symmes's regt.; roll made up for service from Feb. 12, 1778, to May 12, 1778, with guards at Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath; *also*, Col. Jacobs's regt. of guards; list of men in service at Boston under Gen. Gates, Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Col. Hatch's regt.; pay abstract for 3 days service between Jan. 3, 1779, and Feb. 7, 1779, with guards at Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Col. Edward Proctor's (Boston) regt.; list of officers; resignation accepted in Council, May 13, 1780.
- BELL, DAVID. Captain's Clerk, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 13, 1778 [service not given].

- BELL, DAVID. Gunner's Yeoman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 2, 1779 [service not given].
- BELL, ELEAZER FLAGG. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; roll made up to July 4, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- BELL, GEORGE, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 23, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 8, 1775, equivalent to 46 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; reported deserted July 10, 1776; *also*, muster roll dated Boston, July 15, 1777; reported enlisted by Lieut. Alden.
- BELL, GEORGE. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.
- BELL, GEORGE, Beverly. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Beverly co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BELL, GEORGE, Beverly. Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Aug. 26, 1779; reported invalided; deserted Aug. 26, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; reported joined company of invalids at Boston; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; pay roll for June-Sept., 1778, dated Boston; *also*, order for gratuity payable to Lieut. Osgood Carlton, dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; certificate of service dated Boston, Feb. 25, 1779, given by Lieut. Col. Ezra Newhall, stating said Bell to have been in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co., Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Boston.
- BELL, HENRY. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- BELL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- BELL, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- BELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BELL, JAMES, Shirley. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt., dated Ipswich, May 14, 1778; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Graton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BELL, JAMES, New Braintree. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, New Braintree (also given Ireland); enlisted for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gration's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Gration's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 4, 1779; reported deserted.

- BELL, JAMES, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Boston, June, 1780; Capt. Farrington's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 55 (also given 60) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark (also given ruddy); residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 23, 1780; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Sergt. Charles Newcomb; enlistment, 6 months from July, 1780.
- BELL, JOHN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775.
- BELL, JOHN, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.
- BELL, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported returned May 1, 1775; *also*, Gunner, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; return dated Boston, Dec. 16, 1776.
- BELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BELL, JOHN. Boatswain's Mate; list of prisoners received from Halifax in the cartel "Favorite," dated Jan. 29, 1778; reported taken in the "Hancock."
- BELL, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 15 days. Roll dated Boston.
- BELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Combes's co.; Lieut. Col. Prinne's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 4 mos. 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.
- BELL, JOHN. List of prisoners received at Marblehead from the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].
- BELL, JOHN, JR., Boston. Private, Capt. King's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted May 28, 1775.
- BELL, JONATHAN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and wages for service at Dorchester Heights, 1 day, in Nov., 1776.
- BELL, JONATHAN, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; joined April 1, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for 49 days subsistence from date of enlistment Feb. 10, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; reported missing July 6, 1777.
- BELL, JOSEPH, Danvers. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 22, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; orders for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775, and Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master,

BELL, JOSEPH, *continued*.

dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greateon's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777; residence, Danvers; credited to town of Salem (also given Danvers); reported deserted.

BELL, MOSES. List of men who signed a receipt for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service in Capt. Caleb Kimball's co. at Winter Hill [year not given].

BELL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; roll made up to Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

BELL, REUBEN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loamm Baldwin, July 3, 1775.

BELL, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

BELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

BELL, SAMUEL. Quartermaster, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 12, 1779 [service not given].

BELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. James Black's co., Col. David Moosley's regt.; pay roll for service from June 15 to June 17, 1782, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

BELL, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward of Pawlet.

BELL, STEPHEN. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellich" and brig "Active" [year not given].

BELL, THOMAS, Plymouth. Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 23, 1777 [service not given]; *also*, brigantine "Hazard;" engaged Nov. 23, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; *also*, Boatswain's Mate, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 27, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days.

BELL, THOMAS (also given Jr.), Colrain. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Colrain; enlisted for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; commissioned Jan. 9, 1777; service, 28 mos. 22 days; enlistment, during war; reported resigned June 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Colrain; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 27, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer.

BELL, THOMAS BROOKS, Concord. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord.

BELL, WALTER. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

- BELL, WILLIAM. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 6, 1776; served as Ensign in Col. Poor's regt., vice Lieut. Glidden promoted.
- BELL, WILLIAM. Captain, Ward No. 6 co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 25, 1776.
- BELL, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Boston, April 18, 1777; appointment concurred in by Council, April 18, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay abstract for 1 mo. 8 days service; detachment drafted to serve at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.
- BELL, WILLIAM, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; company detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- BELL, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for wages dated Boston, Aug. 25, 1780.
- BELL, ZERUBBABEL. Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; statement of Continental balances certified April 10, 1786; enlistment, 9 months.
- BELLAMY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Belamy.]
- BELLAMY, ABNER, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 19, 1779; reported discharged; enlistment, 3 years or during war; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777; *also* reported mustered at Van Schaick's Island, Sept., 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Dec., 1777, Jan.-May, 1778, dated Albany; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; reported on command at Schenectady in Dec., 1777; *also*, muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778-Jan., 1779, dated Camp at Continental Village; reported on furlough from Dec. 30, 1778, to Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Croton; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Croton Bridge.
- BELLAMY, CHARLES. Receipt for bounty paid him by Capt. William Dearing of Class No. 3 of the town of Kittery, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Wells, May 20, 1782.
- BELLAMY, JOHN, Kittery. Sergeant; list of men drafted in York Co. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Samuel Grant's co.; return made by Col. John Frost of 2d York Co. regt., May 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. 12 days service at Rhode Island; warrant allowed in Council, July 21, 1777.
- BELLANGERS, EDWARD. Gunner's Mate, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- BELLARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1777; discharged April 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Ticonderoga.

- BELLARD, JOSHUA, Hadley. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga, in 1776.
- BELLICE, JOSHUA, Milton. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; pay roll for 3 days service between April 13 and April 26, 1776, in defence of the sea coast.
- BELLINGTON, FRANCIS. Private, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BELLINGTON, ISAAC, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for blanket money, etc., dated Nov., 1776.
- BELLOS, JAMEZ. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Lient. Col. Millen's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Groaton's (3d) regt., commanded by Lient Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, 4th co., Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783.
- BELLOS, JESSE, South Hadley. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Col. Woodbridge May 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.
- BELLOSS, JESSE, South Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.
- BELLOWES, ELIHU, Northampton. Private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Northampton (also given South Hadley); credited to town of Northampton; *also*, return of men taken to April 22, 1779, dated Durham; enlistment, during war; reported enlisted Feb. 26, 1777, by Capt. Stoddard; *also*, return dated Fishkill, June 18, 1779.
- BELLOWES, JESSE, South Hadley. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated May 28, 1777; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.
- BELLOWES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- BELLOWS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Belows, Bellos, Bellows, Billows.]
- BELLOWS, CHARLES. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin May 11, 1775.
- BELLOWS, CHARLES, Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- BELLOWS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for 1 mo. 16 days service from May 15, 1777, dated Boston; reported as having been refused payment of wages due previous to July 1, 1777, by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of not having joined the regiment at Peekskill before said date.

- BELLOWS, EBENEZER, Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.
- BELLOWS, EBENEZER, Southborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, list of men in Capt. Gates's co., dated Jan. 30, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775 [service not given].
- BELLOWS, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.
- BELLOWS, ELIHU, Northampton (also given South Hadley). Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; enlisted for town of Northampton; joined Col. Elisha Sheldon's (Light Horse) regt.; *also*, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.
- BELLOWS, ELIJAH, Southborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, list of men in Capt. Gates's co., dated Jan. 30, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gates's co., Col. J. Ward's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776.
- BELLOWS, ELIJAH, Southborough. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Captain, 5th (Southborough) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5 (also given April 17) 1776; *also*, list of officers drafted from Col. John Golding's regt. [year not given].
- BELLOWS, EZEKIEL, Paxton. Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Moore's co., Col. Ephriam Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Maynard's 8th (also given 7th) co., 1st Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days.
- BELLOWS, ISAAC, Hubbardston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Mearns's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Hubbardston; enlisted for town of Hubbardston; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for 1777; reported absent; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1779; reported joined from desertion Aug. 18, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 28, 1780; reported discharged March 28, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes; pay abstract for Jan.-June, 1780.
- BELLOWS, ISAAC, Jr., Hubbardston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Mearns's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Hubbardston; enlisted for town of Hubbardston; joined Capt. Adam

BELLOWS, ISAAC, JR., *continued*.

Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 29, 1777; reported deceased Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for 1777.

BELLOWS, JABEZ. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Millin's (3d) regt.; order for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for April, 1783.

BELLOWS, JAMES, Westborough (also given Grafton). Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; company to be mounted if possible; marched to reinforce Northern army Aug. 21, 1777, by order of Gens. Stark and Lincoln; proceeded to Hadley and was there counter-ordered; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at the Westward.

BELLOWS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted April 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Rutland.

BELLOWS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; pay roll for service from Oct. 27, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Albany.

BELLOWS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BELLOWS, JARED. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co., by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 25, 1779; Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

BELLOWS, JEDEDIAH, Southborough. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 17, 1780; reported deserted, Aug. 17, 1780.

BELLOWS, JESSE, Charlestown, No. 4. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; reported died July 12, 1775; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

BELLOWS, JESSE, South Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 12 days; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Montagne's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated June 30, 1778; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids, June 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779; enlisted Dec. 21, 1776; reported sick at Hadley; *also*, muster roll dated West Point, May 3, 1779; reported sick at Hadley.

- BELLOWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- BELLOWS, JOSEPH, Paxton. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Thompson's co., Col. Deany's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, in Northern department; roll dated Holden; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Dorchester.
- BELLOWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. (of invalids), Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779; stationed at Boston; reported "mustered up from May 1 to May 15 [year not given], then discharged."
- BELLOWS, JOSEPH, Lunenburg. Lieutenant, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Lunenburg; service, 12 days; *also*, Captain, 4th (2d Lunenburg) co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Maj. Bridge's regt.; marched to Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; service, 9 days; *also*, pay roll for service from date of enlistment, Oct. 1, 1777, to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga; *also*, 2d Major, 8th Worcester Co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 2, 1779; appointment concurred in by Council, June 2, 1779.
- BELLOWS, JOSEPH, Grafton. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777, at Bennington; service, 1 mo. 10 days, on an alarm; company raised to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at the Westward; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Grafton; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point.
- BELLOWS, JOTHAM, Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.
- BELLOWS, SAMUEL, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21½ days; *also*, list of men in Capt. Brigham's co. of Minute-men at Westborough in 1775; enlisted May 9 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; company to be mounted if possible; marched to reinforce Northern army Aug. 21, 1777, by order of Gens. Stark and Lincoln; proceeded to Hadley and was there counter-ordered; service, 5 days.
- BELLOWS, SILAS, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.
- BELLOWS, SILAS, Oakham. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.
- BELLOWS, SILAS. Sergeant, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home, dated March 12, 1777.

- BELLOWS, SIMEON, Westborough. Private, Capt. George Baker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13½ days.
- BELLOWS, STEPHEN, Southborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, list of men in Capt. Gates's co. dated Jan. 30, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775 [service not given].
- BELLOWS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; marched to Manchester and Bennington on an alarm. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- BELLOWS, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- BELLOWS, TIMOTHY, Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted March 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for 1 mo. 16 days service from May 15, 1777, dated Boston; reported as having been refused payment of wages due previous to July 1, 1777, by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of not having joined regiment at Peekskill before said date; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Groton.
- BELLOY, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- BELMER, JOHN. List of prisoners belonging to Salem [year not given].
- BELNAP, ABEL. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt. dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington; served in Capt. Newhall's co.
- BELNAP, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.
- BELNAP, EBENEZER, Westborough. Fifer, Capt. Wheelock's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Belnap and others, engaging themselves to march to New York and to remain in service until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 29, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Westborough; enlisted for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Wood's co.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a mechanic.
- BELNAP, EBENEZER. Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; return of officers for 80 days rations taken to June 2, 1778; appointed March 14, 1778.
- BELNAP, EBENEZER. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].
- BELNAP, EBENEZER. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given].
- BELNAP, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

- BELNAP, JOHN, Jr. Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.
- BELNAP, JONAS, Belchertown. Capt. John Cows's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.
- BELNAP, SAMUEL, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cows's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted for town of Granby; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; reported deceased.
- BELNAP, SAMUEL, Woburn. Captain; list of men drafted from Middlesex Co. dated Sept. 26, 1776; marched on expedition to Horse Neck.
- BELOWS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's (Cavalry) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- BELOWS, JEDEDIAH, Southborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated April 19, 1779; residence, Southborough; enlisted for town of Southborough; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BELOWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp Tenack (?); enlisted July 10, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- BELOWS, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Crawford's co., Col. Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- BELS, JED. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards; pay roll for service from May 30, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 2 mos. 2 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at and about Boston.
- BELSHER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Braintree.
- BELSHIRE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on a secret expedition Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- BELT, JAMES, Maryland. Lieutenant; list of prisoners who were exchanged at Newport, Feb. 11, 1777.
- BELTKNAP, JOSIAH, Woburn. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 27, 1778; Capt. Belknap's co., Col. Fox's (3d) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Woburn.
- BELUN, JOSEPH. Account of bounty paid him by town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1781; raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

- BELVIN, ROBERT. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co. Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 23, 1777; *also*, pay roll for March, 1779.
- BELZAR, BENJAMIN. Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to 1780; enlistment, during war; deserted Feb. 15, 1777.
- BEMAIN, GEORGE. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Ranskill, June 22, 1775; *also*, Matross; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day.
- BEMAN, ABRAHAM, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.
- BEMAN, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt., under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge; marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; service, 11 days. Roll dated Leonminster.
- BEMAN, EZRA. 1st Major, Hon. Artemas Ward's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 16, 1777.
- BEMAN, GEORGE, Boston (also given Brimfield). Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported sick at Hillsborough; *also*, pay abstract for June and July, 1779; reported sick at Hillsborough; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1779; reported omitted; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779; Col. Nixon's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brimfield; *also*, Capt. Peter Claves's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co.; return for clothing dated Feb. 6, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-July, 1780; reported transferred from Capt. Heywood's co. Feb. 4, 1780; *also*, list of men in need of clothing dated Village, July 5, 1780; *also*, return of men in need of clothing dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Claves's co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1780; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing for 1780 dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Claves's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Brimfield; enlisted Nov. 16, 1779, by Capt. Claves; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Claves's (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) 3d co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781; reported sick in hospital Jan.-March, 1781; transferred to corps of invalids April 18, 1781.
- BEMAN, JABEZ, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Colton's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. James Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1778, dated White Plains; reported appointed Fifer Feb. 1, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., under command of Lieut. Tisdale; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated Constitution Island; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Crown Point;

BEMAN, JABEZ, *continued.*

also, muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Greateon's (3d) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Lancaster; enlisted Feb. 4, 1780, by Capt. Sumner; enlistment, during war.

BEMAN, JESSE. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

BEMAN, JOHN, Stow. List of men returned by Capt. Cranston as stationed at White Plains; endorsed "1776."

BEMAN, JONAS. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

BEMAN, JONAS, Princeton. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Worcester Co.; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Princeton; enlisted June 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BEMAN, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Joseph White's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported "in the works."

BEMAN, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Joseph Baleh's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service, 1 mo., between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777.

BEMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North River, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1778; reported deserted.

BEMAN, NOAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Paul Brigham's 5th (2d Marlborough) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 5, 1776.

BEMAN, PHINEAS, Hatfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Hatfield; enlisted July 4, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

BEMAN, PHINEAS, Brookfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Western.

BEMAN, REUBEN. Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Collier's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at the Northward by order of Col. John Ashley.

BEMAND, JABEZ, Harvard. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co., dated Dec. 17, 1777; joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; residence, Harvard; enlisted for town of Harvard; enlistment, 3 years.

BEMANT, AARON, Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BEMAS, ABRAHAM, Sandwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- BEMAS, AMOS, Winchendon. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- BEMAS, DANIEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Maj. Lamson's co.; list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge [year not given].
- BEMAS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.
- BEMAS, ISAAC, Waltham. Corporal, Capt. Childs's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BEMAS, ISAAC, Waltham. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service [probably in Oct., 1776].
- BEMAS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan., April and May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.
- BEMAS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, with Northern army.
- BEMAS, JEDUTHAN, Weston. Private, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.
- BEMAS, JOEL. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 20 days. Roll dated Boston.
- BEMAS, JONAS, Sudbury. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeneage;" *also*, Maj. John Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt., under command of Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779.
- BEMAS, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BEMAS, JOSIAH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BEMAS, JOSIAH. Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Oct. 31, 1778, 2 mos.
- BEMAS, NATHANIEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported supplied the place of Abraham Parkhurst who was discharged; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days.
- BEMAS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached Dec. 8, 1776, for service at Noddle's Island; reported furloughed.

- BEMAS, PHINEAS, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BEMAS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Framingham.
- BEMAS, REUBEN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BEMAS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service [probably in Oct., 1776].
- BEMAS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.
- BEMAS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days. Roll dated North Castle.
- BEMAS, THADDEUS, Waltham. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.
- BEMAS, THOMAS. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 20 days. Roll dated Boston.
- BEMASS, JOHN, Charlestown. Descriptive list of enlisted men, dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in; complexion, dark; hair, light; eyes, grey; residence, Charlestown; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776, by Maj. Frazier; enlistment, during war; reported as serving in Col. Wigglesworth's regt.
- BEMASS, JONAS. Sergeant, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts.
- BEMBO, JACK. List of men who received bounty from the town of Bellingham, for enlisting in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.
- BEMEANT, ASA. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; pay roll for service from Oct. 14 to Oct. 18, 1780, 4 days, on an alarm at the Westward.
- BEMEANT, ASA, Jr. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; pay roll for service from Oct. 20 to Oct. 22, 1780, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward.
- BEMENT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Beaman, Beament, Beckwith, Beeman, Bemand, Bemant, Bemeant, Bemet, Bemont.]
- BEMENT, —. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].
- BEMENT, ASA, Jr. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; pay roll for 2 days service at the Northward on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780.
- BEMENT, EBENEZER, Great Barrington. Adjutant, Col. John Fellows's regt. of Minutemen; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 3 mos. 14 days service from April 25, 1775; *also*, list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; commissioned June 7, 1775 [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Col. Mark Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 15 days, at and near Peekskill by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Brigade Major, Gen. Patterson's brigade; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1779.

- BEMENT, JESSE, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780; reported discharged April 24, 1780.
- BEMENT, JESSE. Receipt for bounty paid him by Ephraim Peirce of Class No. 11 of the town of Waltham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, May 15, 1782.
- BEMENT, JOHN, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ashfield; arrived at Springfield July 21, 1780; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men, raised by the town of Ashfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days.
- BEMENT, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn.
- BEMENT, SEBA. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, under Gen. Gates in the Northern department.
- BEMENT, WILLIAM. Letter dated Sheffield, Feb. 1, 1777, written by Col. John Fellows to the Council, asking that said Bement be commissioned as 2d Lieutenant in a Matross co., raised in Sheffield, for his (1st) regt.
- BEMES, ELISHA, Framingham. Capt. Jesse Fames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of men dated June 1, 1776.
- BEMES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776, dated Rowley.
- BEMES, JOHN, Salem. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted July 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEMES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 9 days, fortifying posts at and about Boston.
- BEMES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrew's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEMES, SAM., Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 37 days.
- BEMET, REUBEN. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months.
- BEMFORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached Dec. 8, 1776, for service at Noddle's Island.

- BEMIES, HENRY, Packersfield, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 20, 1775.
- BEMIES, NATHANIEL. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.
- BEMIS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Beamas, Beamis, Beamiss, Beamos, Beamous, Beamus, Beeamis, Beemas, Beemis, Beemiss, Beemus, Bemas, Bemass, Bemes, Bemies, Bemiss, Bemos, Bemus, Berris.]
- BEMIS, ABIJAH, Paxton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Paxton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.
- BEMIS, ABNER, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BEMIS, ABRAHAM, Jr., Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days.
- BEMIS, AMASA, Spencer. Private, Capt. Cows's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Providence.
- BEMIS, AMOS. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Suffolk Co.
- BEMIS, BARNARD, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Providence.
- BEMIS, BENJAMIN, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Providence.
- BEMIS, DANIEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BEMIS, DANIEL, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.
- BEMIS, DANIEL, Paxton. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 6 months. Roll dated Providence.
- BEMIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department.
- BEMIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; roll made up to July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.
- BEMIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

- BEMIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo.; regiment detached to join Continental Army at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.
- BEMIS, DAVID. Receipt for bounty paid him by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer of Watertown, dated July 17, 1776.
- BEMIS, DAVID, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., Col. John Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., Maj. Bridge's regt.; pay abstract for 10 days service; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosac on an alarm at Bennington, and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.
- BEMIS, EDMUND, Westminster. Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Miles's co., Col. John Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Captain, Col. Asa Whitecomb's (Worcester Co.) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 25, 1775; commissioned May 26, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BEMIS, EDMUND, Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., Maj. Bridge's (Worcester Co.) regt.; pay abstract for 27 days service; marched to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.
- BEMIS, ELEAZER, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.
- BEMIS, ELIJAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's (also given Elisha Jackson's) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, muster roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Oct., 1778, dated Freetown; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported died Sept. 20, 1778.
- BEMIS, ISAAC, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 96 days; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp, Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned from Dec. 1, 1776; approved in Council, Feb. 7, 1777; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BEMIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., Gen. Knox's train of Artillery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported discharged March 1, 1780.
- BEMIS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 9, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days, at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.
- BEMIS, JACOB, Waltham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1778; service, 4 mos. 15 days; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1778, dated Freetown; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick and

BEMIS, JACOB, *continued.*

absent; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Oct., 1778, dated Freetown; reported sick and absent.

BEMIS, JACOB, Weston. List of men who agreed to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Woburn, June 21, 1779.

BEMIS, JAMES, Weston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 8, 1778; Capt. Weston's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Weston; enlisted for town of Weston.

BEMIS, JASON. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days; Volunteer co. detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward; served at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne.

BEMIS, JASON, Concord. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord.

BEMIS, JEDUTHAN. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department.

BEMIS, JEDUTHAN, Weston (also given Lincoln). Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 96 days; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, list of men drafted by Capt. Jonathan Fisk, dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777.

BEMIS, JESSE, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Spencer; reported as serving 7 mos. 5 days as Corporal, 25 mos. 25 days as Sergeant; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; appointed Nov. 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

BEMIS, JOHN, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

BEMIS, JOHN, Brattleborough (also given Westminster). Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted in the train June 6, 1775.

BEMIS, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1776; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, return dated Castle Island, Aug. 12, 1776.

BEMIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, in Northern department.

BEMIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; roll made up to July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

- BEMIS, JOHN, Boston (also given Charlestown). Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 15, 1776; reported as serving in Col. Whitecomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also* reported as enlisting in Col. Groaton's regt.; *also*, muster return [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; enlisted for town of Charlestown; mustered by Maj. Barber.
- BEMIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; pay abstract for 2 mos. 12 days service from Jan. 20 [year not given].
- BEMIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- BEMIS, JOHN, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men who enlisted to serve as guards under Gen. Heath until Jan. 1, 1779, dated Weston, July 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 11, 1781; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.
- BEMIS, JONAS, Winchendon. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Boynton's co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Winchendon; enlisted for town of Winchendon; joined company commanded by Capt. Haynes of Sudbury; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1780.
- BEMIS, JONAS, Jr., Spencer. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Denny's regt., dated Charlton, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Slaten's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEMIS, JONATHAN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported invalided; *also*, return dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (1th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point.
- BEMIS, JOSEPH. Certificate dated Stoughton, March 26, 1783, given by the selectmen of Stoughton, permitting said Bemis to draw pay for the soldiers who went from Stoughton to Rhode Island on the 40 days expedition in 1781, under Capt. Armstrong.
- BEMIS, JOSHUA, Westminster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., Maj. Bridge's (Worcester Co.) regt.; pay abstract for 27 days service; marched to reinforce Northern army agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Angell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Westminster; enlistment, 9 months; marched July 21, 1779; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 13, 1779; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.
- BEMIS, JOSIAH, Jr., Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster

BEMIS, JOSIAH, Jr., *continued.*

roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; receipt for wages, etc., for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence.

BEMIS, LUKE. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; roll made up for 2 mos. service, from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; reported enlisted Jan. 12, 1778.

BEMIS, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brook's regt. of guards; roll made up for 2 mos. service, from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; reported enlisted Jan. 12, 1778.

BEMIS, NATHANIEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga [year not given].

BEMIS, OBADIAH, Spencer. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Deney's regt., dated Charlton, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Slaten's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. William Sheppard's 3d (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay account for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point.

BEMIS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

BEMIS, REUBEN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; pay roll for service from March 4, 1776, to March 8, 1776, 5 days; marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights by order of Gen. Washington.

BEMIS, SILAS, Winchendon. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. for service at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Boynton's co., Col. Grout's regt.; mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 19, 1779; residence, Winchendon; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 26 days. at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

BEMIS, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

BEMIS, THADDEUS, Waltham. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BEMIS, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater.

BEMIS, THOMAS, Westminster. Corporal, Capt. John Estabrook's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service 9½ days; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., Maj. Bridge's regt.; pay abstract for 10 days service, dated Aug. 22, 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosac on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed.

- BEMIS, ZACCHEUS, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11½ days.
- BEMIS, ZACHARIAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., Maj. Bridge's regt.; pay abstract for 10 days service, dated Aug. 22, 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosac on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed.
- BEMISS, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner; reported left service before the regular discharge. Roll dated Spencer.
- BEMISS, ABIJAH, Paxton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Paxton; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.
- BEMISS, AMASA. Private, Capt. John Wooleott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.
- BEMISS, AMOS, Winchendon. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Winchendon; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay.
- BEMISS, BENJAMIN, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Wooleott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Larnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BEMISS, DANIEL, Lexington. Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 9, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEMISS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; marched to Hadley, in Lient. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.
- BEMISS, EDMUND, Charlton (also given Guilford). Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Larnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 13, 1775.
- BEMISS, EDMUND. Captain, Col. Whitecomb's regt.; return of officers for clothing for 1775.
- BEMISS, ELEAZER. Ensign, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 18, 1779; reported resigned; *also*, order for clothing, dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on furlough in Oct., 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at the Western shore; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers dated West Point, Nov. 9, 1779, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress, Sept. 6, 1779; reported resigned Aug. 18, 1779.

- BEMISS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 26, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days; regiment detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.
- BEMISS, JESSE, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Larnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Denny's regt., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, May 6, 1777.
- BEMISS, JOHN, Spencer. Corporal, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Larnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan., 1781; Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1777; residence, Spencer; enlistment, during war.
- BEMISS, JONAS. Lieutenant, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.
- BEMISS, JONAS, Jr., Spencer. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported under confinement in Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 14 (also given March 4), 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return taken to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Lebhens Drew's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported promoted to Sergeant June 16, 1781; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at Jersey; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; reported on command at Jersey; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- BEMISS, JONATHAN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Charlton; enlisted for town of Charlton; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; reported on command cutting wood in Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1 (also given March 3), 1777; reported on command at Boston Neck.
- BEMISS, JOSEPH, Charlton. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private; pay rolls for service from date of enlistment, May 17, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; muster roll for Aug.-Oct., 1776, dated Hull; *also*, pay roll for 1 mo. 4 days service in Nov. and Dec., 1776.
- BEMISS, OBADIAH, Spencer. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence;

BEMISS, OBADIAH, *continued.*

reported sick at Valley Forge in July and Aug., 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 24 (also given March 4), 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick in hospital.

BEMISS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

BEMISS, SAMUEL, Spencer. Corporal, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Larnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carrier's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Sergeant; pay rolls for service from date of enlistment, May 17, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; roll for Aug.-Oct., 1776, dated Hull; *also*, pay roll for 1 mo. 4 days service in Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner.

BEMON, AARON, Marlborough. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

BEMON, JASON, Concord. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Concord.

BEMON, JOHN, Ashfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BEMON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 23 days.

BEMON, PHINEAS. Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

BEMON, PHINEAS, Ashfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 14, 1778; residence Ashfield.

BEMONT, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 16, 1779; discharged June 16, 1779; service at Springfield.

BEMONT, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Dewey's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

BEMONT, EBENEZER, Great Barrington. Adjutant, Capt. King's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

BEMONT, JESSE, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

BEMONT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to the Northward.

BEMONT, SEBE. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777. Roll dated Springfield.

- BEMOS, AMASA. Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.
- BEMOS, ELEAZER, Charlton. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days.
- BEMOS, JASON, Concord. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains [year not given].
- BEMOS, JEDUTHAN, Weston (also given Lincoln). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 8, 1778; Capt. Weston's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Weston; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains [year not given].
- BEMOS, JOHN, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.
- BEMOS, JOHN, Winchendon. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Bowington's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Winchendon.
- BEMRICK, RICHARD, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 7 days.
- BEMUS, ABIJAH, Paxton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- BEMUS, DANIEL. Matross, Lieut. Ebenezer Mattoon's co., Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward.
- BEMUS, DANIEL, Lexington. Private, Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of men who agreed to serve for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, dated Trenton; *also*, order for wages, etc., for 1776, dated Uppermerry; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- BEMUS, ELIJAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1778, dated Freetown.
- BEMUS, ELISHA, JR., Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated 1776.
- BEMUS, ISAAC, Winchester. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BEMUS, JACOB, Weston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Weston; delivered to Ensign Thomas Clark; *also*, Major's co.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BEMUS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.
- BEMUS, JASON, Concord. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched from Concord to Roxbury for defence of Boston, March 4, 1776; service, 6 days.

- BEMUS, JEDUTHAN. Matross, Lieut. Ebenezer Mattoon's co., Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward.
- BEMUS, JEDUTHAN. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BEMUS, JESSE, Spencer. Sergeant, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.
- BEMUS, JOHN. Order for cartridge boxes signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis and Col. Frye, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.
- BEMUS, JOHN. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge [year not given]; served in a company raised in Weston and commanded by Maj. Lamson.
- BEMUS, JOHN, Charlestown (also given Boston). Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeneage;" *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at "Obdike Newton;" *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BEMUS, JONAS. Private, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BEMUS, JOSEPH. Capt. Sumner's co.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BEMUS, JOSIAH. Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to April 31, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 2 mos.
- BEMUS, LUKE. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 22 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown, guarding troops of convention.
- BEMUS, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 22 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown, guarding troops of convention.
- BEMUS, SAMUEL. Capt. Perez Chapin's co., Col. Badlam's regt.; return for clothing delivered at Northfield, dated April 23, 1787.
- BEMUS, THADDEUS, Weston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. in 1779, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Weston; delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, Major's co.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BEMUS, THADDEUS. Seaman; State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 20 days. Roll dated Boston.
- BEN, JOHN, England. Seaman; brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 26, 1780; age, 51 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, England.

- BENCE, JUDAH. Private, Capt. James Davis's co ; enlisted July 10, 1775; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 21 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- BENCHLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Olney's co., Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; enlisted May 21, 1777; roll made up to June 3, 1777; service, 14 days; reported as serving in the 5th division of Col. Bowen's regt., under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.
- BENCRAFT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779; roll made up to May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Boston.
- BENCRAFT, ROBERT, Stoughton. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men who enlisted for 3 years or during war, dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779.
- BENCRAFT, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury, May 27, 1775; commissioned May 27, 1775. [See Lemuel Bancroft.]
- BENCRAFT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at Peekskill, N. Y.
- BENCRAFT, SEBRA. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779; roll made up to May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Boston.
- BENCRAFT, SEVERY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days, guarding stores and troops of convention at Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BENCROFT, NATHANIEL, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Shrewsbury (2d Parish) to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- BENCROFT, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated "Camp Tenack;" reported in clothier general's guard.
- BENCROFT, WILLIAM, Groton. Sergeant, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to March 31, 1779; reported as serving 14 mos. 21 days as Sergeant, 10 mos. as Ensign; also reported promoted to Ensign April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll dated Camp Stillwater, Sept. 11, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported transferred to Capt. Hodgkins's co. in May, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence.
- BENDAL, CHRISTOPHER, Abington. List of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.
- BENDEAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775, equivalent to 57 days.
- BENDEN, TIMOTHY. Sergeant, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- BENDER, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department.

- BENDER, GEORGE, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 8 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Marlborough, Dec. 25, 1775.
- BENDER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath, at Boston.
- BENDER, HEINRICH. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July, 1778 (Independent co. taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778).
- BENDER, PETER. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty [year not given]; served 9 mos. at York in Continental service.
- BENDICK, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to June 25, 1777; reported deserted.
- BENE, AMOS, Hull. Private, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 31 yrs.
- BENE, BENJAMIN, Hull. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 25 yrs.
- BENE, SPENCER, Hull. Private, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; return of men in service, at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 19 yrs.
- BENEDIC, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- BENEDICK, AMOS, Sheffield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill May 31, 1778; Capt. Spur's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Sheffield.
- BENEDICK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months.
- BENEDICT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bendick, Benedic, Benedict, Benidect, Benidict, Bentick, Bennedick, Bennedict.]
- BENEDICT, AARON. Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 26, 1775.
- BENEDICT, JOHN, Danbury. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted Jan. 8, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported died Feb. 4, 1780; company reported to have been from Connecticut.
- BENEDICT, MATTHEW, Stockbridge. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by True-man Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of West Stockbridge; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 16, 1777; marched to Peekskill; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; reported sick at Stockbridge; *also*, muster rolls for Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on cattle guard in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 15, 1780; reported deserted July 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp Tenith.

- BENEDICT, MICAJAH. Private, Lieut. Moses Hubbard's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt., Brig. Gen. John Fellows's brigade; pay roll for 14 days service in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark.
- BENEDICT, THOMAS, Stockbridge (also given Lenox). Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 26, 1775.
- BENEDICT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.
- BENER, CHRISTOPHER, Abington. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.
- BENET, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with light infantry.
- BENET, JEREMIAH. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.
- BENETT, —. Lieutenant, Capt. Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers [year not given].
- BENETT, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 6 days.
- BENETT, NATHANIEL. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- BENETT, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; roll made up for travel allowance to and from camp.
- BENETT, ROLA. Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- BENFORD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bentford, Binford.]
- BENFORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; pay rolls for service from April 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 3 mos. 12 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 24, 1778; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at Winter Hill.
- BENFORD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March and May, 1776.
- BENFORD, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 5 mos., at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; reported sick in hospital in Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

- BENGAMIN, JONAS, Ashburnham. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, weaver; residence, Ashburnham; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BENGAN, CORNELIUS, Salem. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; joined Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BENGEMIN, DANIEL, Boston. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Sept. 30, 1780; age, 20 yrs. 5 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Boston.
- BENGEN, CORNELIUS. Gunner, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported reduced to Matross Dec. 12, 1777.
- BENGLARIS, POMP, Worcester. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to July 22, 1777; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Col. Newhall; reported killed.
- BENHAM, JAMES, Boston. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Jan., 1780, by Capt. Donnell; enlistment, during war; residence, Boston; reported a foreigner; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point.
- BENHELD, ANDREW, Malden. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- BENICUT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days.
- BENIDECT, MATTHEW, West Stockbridge. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Increase Hewins's co. [year not given]; residence, West Stockbridge; enlisted for town of West Stockbridge; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.
- BENIDICT, THOMAS, Lenox. Private, Capt. Dibble's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BENISON, GEORGE. Mate; list of prisoners [year not given].
- BENIT, DELIVERANCE. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted April 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported confined in June, 1781.
- BENIT, JAMES. Capt. Timothy Winn's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men [year not given].
- BENIT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days. Roll dated Hancock.
- BENITT, AARON, Shirley. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; pay abstract for service at White Plains [year not given].
- BENITT, JAMES, Reading. Private; list of men returned as belonging to the training band under Capt. John Walton, dated May 13, 1775.
- BENITT, WILLIAM, Reading. Private; list of men returned as belonging to the training band under Capt. John Walton, dated May 13, 1775.

- BENJAMIN, JONATHAN. Petition dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Benjamin and others, asking for addition to wages for service in guarding Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc.; served in Capt. Isaac Wood's co.; granted by House of Representatives, Jan. 21, 1778.
- BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, JR., Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- BENJAMIN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bengamin, Bengemin, Benjamen, Benjaminins, Benjiman, Benjimin, Benjimin.]
- BENJAMIN, ABEL. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Montague.
- BENJAMIN, ANDREW, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 8, 1775, and place supplied by Henry Bond; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; pay roll for service from March 4, 1776, to March 8, 1776, 5 days; marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights by order of Gen. Washington.
- BENJAMIN, ANDREW. Private, Lieut. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington, on an alarm.
- BENJAMIN, ASA, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. [year not given]; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported enlisted prior to May 31, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, list of men who enlisted to serve during war or until Jan. 1, 1780, dated June 15, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Worthington; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson, as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Worthington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days.
- BENJAMIN, ASA. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Nathan Leonard, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Shelburne, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Springfield, June 7, 1782; *also*, Corporal (also given Private), Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co.,

BENJAMIN, ASA, *continued*.

Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (also given Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for May-Dec., 1782; enlisted May 17, 1782; service, 7 mos. 15 days.

BENJAMIN, BARZILLAI, Blandford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Blandford; arrived at Springfield July 17, 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Blandford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th regt.; pay rolls for July-Dec., 1780.

BENJAMIN, CALER. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 4, 1776; served as Ensign in Col. Woodbridge's regt.; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Goodale advanced.

BENJAMIN, CALER, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Conway; service, 15 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Gunn's 10th (2d Montague) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, 9th co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; return of men in service Dec. 30, 1778, dated Warwick; enlisted May 10, 1776.

BENJAMIN, CHARLES, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted June 26, 1775; occupation, tailor; age, 19 yrs.

BENJAMIN, DANIEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance; service at Dorchester Heights, Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men drafted by Capt. Jonathan Fisk dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777.

BENJAMIN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; pay roll for 38 days service; marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777; *also*, equipment roll dated Nov. 9, 1778.

BENJAMIN, DANIEL. Returns for rations for men employed at the laboratory from Sept. 4 to Sept. 25, 1779, dated Boston; *also*, returns for rations for men employed at the laboratory under Col. Burbeck from March 25, 1780, to April 22, 1780, dated Boston; *also*, return for rations for men employed at the laboratory under Col. Burbeck from April 22 to April 29, 1780, dated Boston; reported rations stopped for robbing the stores of provisions; *also*, return for rations for men employed at the laboratory under Col. Burbeck from April 29, 1780, to May 6, 1780, dated Boston.

BENJAMIN, DANIEL, Sudbury (also given Boston and Shrewsbury). Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 11 days; *also*, Gunner; pay roll for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from South Shrewsbury co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (late Paul Revere's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec. 31,

BENJAMIN, DANIEL, *continued*.

1779; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. David Bradley's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay abstract made up from date of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777; service, 72 days; *also*, list of men who refused to leave Boston dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, list of men dated camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

BENJAMIN, FREDERICK, Dorchester. Receipt for bounty paid him by Ebenezer Davenport of Class No. 9 of the town of Dorchester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, April 13, 1782; enlisted April 13, 1782.

BENJAMIN, JAMES, Worthington. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance granted in Council, Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BENJAMIN, JOEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

BENJAMIN, JOEL, Montague. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Montague; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Montague for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days.

BENJAMIN, JOHN, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

BENJAMIN, JOHN, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Harris's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; enlisted for town of Charlestown.

BENJAMIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga; reported in camp 19 days.

BENJAMIN, JOHN, Needham (also given Watertown). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Needham; enlisted for town of Needham; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780.

BENJAMIN, JOHN. List of men on a wage account for 1778-82, of Col. Marshall's and other regts. not identified.

BENJAMIN, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; pay roll dated July 6, 1775 [service not given].

BENJAMIN, JONATHAN, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for clothing dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

- BENJAMIN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- BENJAMIN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return dated North Kingston, June 26, 1777.
- BENJAMIN, JONATHAN, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 7 days service; marched to Bennington last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner.
- BENJAMIN, JONATHAN, Sudbury. Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; list of men dated Jan. 21, 1778; reported a deserter; *also*, Private, Capt. Munroe's co.; list of men in service between 1778 and 1779.
- BENJAMIN, JONATHAN, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abner Craft's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Watertown; enlisted for town of Watertown; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. John Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt., under command of Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.
- BENJAMIN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BENJAMIN, LEVI, Montague. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Leverett.
- BENJAMIN, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- BENJAMIN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 8 days; marched to Barnes's Heaths in Stillwater on an alarm.
- BENJAMIN, NATHANIEL, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BENJAMIN, PELEG. Private, Capt. James Campbell's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 19, 1781; service, 10 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

- BENJAMIN, ROGER, Hatfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Hatfield; enlisted July 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BENJAMIN, ROGER, Worthington. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. [year not given]; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; enlisted prior to May 31, 1777; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, list of men who were enlisted to serve during war, or until Jan. 1, 1780, dated June 15, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780; reported discharged.
- BENJAMIN, ROGER, Worthington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Worthington; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Worthington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days.
- BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, Watertown. Sergeant, Capt. Craft's co.; receipt for 2 days rations dated Watertown, July 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Craft's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- BENJAMIN, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Ensign in Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., Nov. 13, 1776, but to serve in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.
- BENJAMIN, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. as Ensign, 27 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated April 9, 1779; reported recruiting by order of Gen. Heath; *also*, list of officers dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BENJAMIN, SELAH. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted May 29, 1781; discharged Aug. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield; enlistment, 3 months.
- BENJAMIN, SELAH, Worthington. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Worthington; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; enlisted May 10, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Capt. Gershom Randal, chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Shelburne, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Springfield, June 7, 1782; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1782; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 7 mos. 21 days; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 6, 1782; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc.,

BENJAMIN, SELAH, continued.

for June-Dec., 1782; reported joined from 10th regt. Dec. 17, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1783; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th regt.; reported confined Jan. 26, 1783, by Sergt. Russell for drawing bread on a forged due bill; judgment of court-martial 70 lashes and stoppage of \$1 from his wages; remitted on condition of good behavior in the future; transferred to 8th co. March 8, 1783.

BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcombe's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde, which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, Waltham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Waltham; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BENJAMIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. (commanded by Lient. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781); muster roll dated Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted April 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BENJAMINS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 19, 1778; roll made up to July 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

BENJAMINS, JONATHAN, Ashburnham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Stearns's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ashburnham.

BENJIMAN, ROGER, Worthington. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BENJIMIN, LEVI, Montague. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Warwick; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Montague; rank, Private; mustered July 17, 1780; enlistment, 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780.

BENJUMIN, JOHN. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

BENN, BERTRICUS. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's (Artillery) battalion. [See Pearticious Band.]

BENNEDICK, JAMES, Adams (also given Adamstown). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days.

BENNEDICT, ABEL. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days.

BENNEFIELD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bennifield.]

- BENNEFIELD, THOMAS, Edgecomb (also given Jeremy Squam, Lincoln Co.). Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's (late Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to June 10, 1777; reported died June 10, 1777; *also*, muster return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Edgecomb; enlisted for town of Edgecomb (also given Wilmington); mustered by Col. Sewall; enlistment, 3 years.
- BENNER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bener, Bennet, Bennor, Boner, Bonner.]
- BENNER, CHRISTOPHER, Abington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Abington; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 24 (also given 26) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in. (also given 9 in.); complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, potter (also given farmer); birthplace, Braintree; residence, Abington; enlisted March 11, 1781; joined Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782.
- BENNER, CHRISTOPHER HENRY, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BENNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days.
- BENNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- BENNER, JOHN, Abington. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. as returned July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Drew's co., 2d regt.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sallow; hair, light brown; occupation, potter; residence, Abington; enlisted May 1, 1779, by Capt. Luther Bailey; enlistment, during war.
- BENNER, PETER. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days.
- BENNER, PETER, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of 9 months men [year not given]; reported re-enlisted; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Seth Drew's co., 2d regt.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, wheelwright; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted April 1, 1780, by Capt. Drew; enlistment, during war.

- BENNERICK, JOHN. Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.
- BENNET, ——. Surgeon; list of surgeons in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776, who were ordered to attend at the Old Fort, with necessary instruments, etc., in view of an expected action.
- BENNET, AARON. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported sick at Paxton; *also*, muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; reported sick at Paxton; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; reported sick at Bristol; discharged Jan. 10, 1778.
- BENNET, ABEL. Private, Capt. Squire Millerd's co. (1st division), Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay roll for service from April 6 to April 20, 1777, 11 days.
- BENNET, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776.
- BENNET, ABRAHAM, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- BENNET, AMOS, Danvers. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777.
- BENNET, ANDREW. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 18, 1776; roll made up for advance pay for 1 mo.
- BENNET, ANDREW, Malden. Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Peirce's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, mariner; residence, Malden; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777, at West Point, by Lieut. Jackson; enlistment, during war.
- BENNET, ASAEI. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for March and April, 1778.
- BENNET, ASAHIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days.
- BENNET, ASAHIEL P. Private, Lieut. Moses Hubbard's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt., Brig. Gen. John Fellows's brigade; pay roll for 14 days service in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark.
- BENNET, BENSAH, Worthington. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. [year not given]; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlisted prior to May 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for 1777; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Chambers; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

- BENNET, BENALAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.
- BENNET, BENJAMIN, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co., Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- BENNET, BENJAMIN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BENNET, BENJAMIN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.
- BENNET, BENJAMIN, Groton. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 91 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.
- BENNET, BENJAMIN, Barrington. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Nov. 2, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; enlisted May 24, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at N. City; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Kingston in March and April, 1779; *also*, list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, "Dover, N. York;"; residence, Barrington, "H. grants."
- BENNET, BEZALEEL. Receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Shrewsbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Shrewsbury, April 22, 1781.
- BENNET, BRISTER. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows, Oct. 13, 1780, on an alarm; service, 9 days.
- BENNET, BRISTOL, New Providence. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- BENNET, DANIEL. List of men from Dartmouth who arrived in camp Feb. 15, 1776, under Capt. Benj. Dillingham.
- BENNET, DANIEL. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- BENNET, DAVID. Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for 84 days rations from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 25, 1777, dated Boston.
- BENNET, DAVID, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Shrewsbury (2d parish) to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- BENNET, DELIVERANCE, Dartmouth. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated West Point,

BENNET, DELIVERANCE, *continued.*

Feb. 1, 1779; enlisted May 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Col. Shepard's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; marched to join regiment at Springfield; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted April 8, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

BENNET, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

BENNET, EBENEZER. Adjutant, Col. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

BENNET, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BENNET, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BENNET, FRANCIS. Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

BENNET, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Berkshire Co. regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days.

BENNET, GEORGE, Merryfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Merryfield; enlisted Feb. 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BENNET, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; warrants to pay officers and men for service at the Castle, from April 25, 1786, to July 25, 1786, and from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787.

BENNET, GIDEON, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Danielson's regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 12th (also given 14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted for town of Taunton (also given Dartmouth); *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 2, 1779; reported joined June 8, 1777; deserted July 1, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1780-Jan., 1781, dated Huts, near West Point; enlistment, during war.

BENNET, GIDEON, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted Nov., 1779; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Capt. Fuller; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; reported died Aug. 24, 1781.

- BENNET, GILBERT. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on a secret expedition Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days.
- BENNET, GILBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BENNET, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776.
- BENNET, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward.
- BENNET, ISAAC, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Pelham; enlisted April 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BENNET, ISAAC. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 1, 1781; roll made up to May 31, 1782; service, 6 mos.; engagement, 5 months.
- BENNET, JABEZ, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- BENNET, JACOB. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 23, 1777.
- BENNET, JAMES, Ashby. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Stone's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days.
- BENNET, JAMES, Woburn. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, list of men who lost articles at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776.
- BENNET, JAMES, JR., Woburn. Private; list of men returned as belonging to the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn, under Capt. Timothy Winn, taken May 13, 1775.
- BENNET, JEDEDIAH, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, Middleborough; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BENNET, JEREMIAH, Brentwood. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 31 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

- BENNET, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BENNET, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12½ days.
- BENNET, JOHN, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.
- BENNET, JOHN, Marblehead (also given Cambridge). Private, Capt. Nicholas Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BENNET, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Monilton's 3d (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 25, 1776.
- BENNET, JOHN, Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison ships at Rhode Island and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell," by Josiah Godfrey, Aug. 6, 1777.
- BENNET, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Corporal, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777.
- BENNET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprunt's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.
- BENNET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.
- BENNET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BENNET, JOHN, Woburn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Woburn; arrived at Springfield July 15, 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson, as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.
- BENNET, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted Oct. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported with Brigade Quartermaster.
- BENNET, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, May 23, 1775.
- BENNET, JOSEPH, Worcester (also given Ward). List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Denny's regt.; mustered May 9, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlistment, 9 months.
- BENNET, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; list of men dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct.,

BENNET, JOSEPH, *continued*.

1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men stationed at Springfield, dated Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 16, 1780; reported discharged.

BENNET, JOSEPH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BENNET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Shubael Willmark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 24 days; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga; *also*, Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; pay roll for service from Oct. 28 to Oct. 29, 2 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.

BENNET, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

BENNET, JOSEPH, Little Compton. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, Oct. 23, 1781; enlisted Oct. 9, 1781.

BENNET, JOSEPH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 17, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days; marched to North River.

BENNET, JOSEPH, Shelburne. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Shelburne; enlisted March 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781; time allowed from March 20, 1781; reported promoted to Corporal in May, 1781, and to Sergeant in June, 1781; *also*, Sergeant; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782.

BENNET, JOSEPH, Jr. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

BENNET, JOSIAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Joseph White's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

BENNET, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days.

BENNET, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatt, Muster Master [year not given]; Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to April 18, 1779; reported deserted and place taken by Stephen Bennet; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777.

BENNET, NATHAN, Blandford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Blandford; arrived at Springfield July 17, 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

BENNET, NATHANIEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Little's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775; age, 19 yrs.

BENNET, NATHANIEL, Sanford (also given New Gloucester). Ensign, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 5, 1775, equivalent to 51 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Harmon's 9th (Sanford) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 25, 1776.

BENNET, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), Glass Works (also given Stockbridge). Corporal, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; enlisted March 3, 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780.

BENNET, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BENNET, NEHEMIAH, Stockbridge. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to Act of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, tailor; residence, Stockbridge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BENNET, PETER. Private, Lient. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.

BENNET, PHINEAS. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Knight's co; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

BENNET, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- BENNET, ROLAND, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Russell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Saunders's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BENNET, ROLAND (also given ROWLAND), Boston. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported deserted Feb. 21, 1782; returned June 1, 1782; sick in Aug., 1782; furloughed Dec., 1782; *also*, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of men who served 3 years in the war.
- BENNET, SAMUEL, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co., Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- BENNET, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for 31 days service in Sept. and Oct., 1777; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- BENNET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Squire Millerd's co. (1st division), Col. John Waterman's regt.; receipt for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick; reported as being the son of William Bennet.
- BENNET, SAMUEL. Musician, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; enlisted May 10, 1777; *also*, muster rolls for March and April, 1778; reported on command at Rhode Island in April, 1778; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Greene's regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years.
- BENNET, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BENNET, STEPHEN, Woburn. Private; list of men returned as belonging to the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under Capt. Timothy Winn, taken May 13, 1775.
- BENNET, STEPHEN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Wood's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress dated Middlesex Co., May 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, receipt for mileage, etc., dated Woburn, Oct. 6, 1777.
- BENNET, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Samuel Fisher's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service at Rhode Island.
- BENNET, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BENNET, SYLVANUS, 2d, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

- BENNET, THOMAS, Woburn. Private; list of men returned as belonging to the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under Capt. Timothy Winn, taken May 13, 1775.
- BENNET, THOMAS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- BENNET, THOMAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co., Col. John Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7½ days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 11 days.
- BENNET, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- BENNET, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1781; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1782; service, 13 mos. 21 days.
- BENNET, WILLIAM. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- BENNET, WILLIAM, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.
- BENNET, WILLIAM, East Hoosac. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co. of minute men; enlisted April 22, 1775; discharged May 5, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 22, 1775.
- BENNET, WILLIAM, Westborough. List of men returned as belonging to the train band [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Craunton's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 18, 1776.
- BENNET, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; pay roll for 7 days service dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.
- BENNET, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Fellows's (Artillery) co., Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 22, 1777.
- BENNET, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- BENNET, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.
- BENNET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; service, 21 days.
- BENNET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyons's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Groton.
- BENNET, WILLIAM. Master of a prison-ship; list of officers dated March 17, 1780.

- BENNET, WILLIAM, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated July 22, 1780; Capt. Marston's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 months; marched under command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- BENNET, WILLIAM, Rhode Island. Volunteer, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov., 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Rhode Island.
- BENNET, WILLIAM. Drummer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, Drummer, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 21, 1782; roll made up to May 31, 1782; service, 4 mos. 10 days; engagement, 12 months.
- BENNET, WILLIAM. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley.
- BENNET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt. [year not given].
- BENNET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for 8 mos. service at Dorchester, 4½ mos. service at New York [year not given].
- BENNET, WILLIAM, Jr. List of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for 2 mos., dated May 8, 1777.
- BENNETT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Banner, Bannet, Banot, Barrett, Benet, Bennett, Benit, Benitt, Benner, Bennet, Bennit, Bennitt, Bennt, Bermitt, Biennitt, Bonnet, Bonnett.]
- BENNETT, AARON, Shirley. Corporal, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 3, 1775; service, 16 days.
- BENNETT, AARON. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Capt. Goodale's co.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778.
- BENNETT, ABRAM (also given ABRAHAM), Ashby. List of men who served for 2 mos. from Sept., 1776, in New York; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.
- BENNETT, AMOS, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.
- BENNETT, ASAEI. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1778; reported sick and absent in Feb., 1778.
- BENNETT, BATCHELOR, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.
- BENNETT, BATCHELOR. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

- BENNETT, BENAJAH (also given BENALAH). Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 9, 1780; credited to town of Worthington; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.-June, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days; reported discharged March 9, 1780.
- BENNETT, BENJAMIN. Capt. Micah Goodenow's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.
- BENNETT, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days.
- BENNETT, BENJAMIN, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.
- BENNETT, BENJAMIN, Ward. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; Capt. Jesse Stone's (also given Capt. Whiting's) co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ward.
- BENNETT, BEZALEEL, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Shrewsbury (2d Precinct), to Cambridge; service, 11 days.
- BENNETT, DANIEL. Private; list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; roll made up for 40 days rations from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington.
- BENNETT, DAVID, Princeton. Enlistment agreement signed by said Bennett and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, dated April 26, 1775; Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jones's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BENNETT, DAVID, Shrewsbury. Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to July 21, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.
- BENNETT, DAVID, Lancaster (also given Princeton). Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Lancaster to Dorchester Heights [probably in Sept., 1776]; *also*, pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1777.
- BENNETT, DAVID, JR., Lancaster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BENNETT, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days; *also*, 4th Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth.

- BENNETT, EBENEZER LEVI. Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. John Barrows's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Barrows's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourne's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.
- BENNETT, EDWARD. Cook, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 27 days.
- BENNETT, ELISHA. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Lancaster.
- BENNETT, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.
- BENNETT, ELKANAH. Middleborough. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days.
- BENNETT, FRANCIS. Cambridge. Private, Capt. Glover's co., Col. Glover's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BENNETT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, May 26, 1782; 7th regt.; age, 43 yrs. 3 mos.; stature, 6 ft.; enlisted for town of Murrayfield; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered out; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army during 1781 and 1782 reported unfit for service; 7th regt.; age, 43 yrs. 3 mos.; stature, 6 ft.; enlisted for town of Murrayfield; enlistment, 3 years; reported disabled; *also*, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; register of furloughs; leave given by Col. Brooks to go from West Point to Murrayfield June 19, 1782, for 30 days; reported deserted July, 1782, from furlough.
- BENNETT, GEORGE. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; warrants to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from April 24, 1785, to April 25, 1786, and from July 25, 1786, to Oct. 25, 1786.
- BENNETT, GIDEON. Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men court-martialled; tried Aug., 1781, by regimental court-martial. Capt. Fowls, President, for absence without leave; sentence, 100 lashes; *also*, list of men in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. who died subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; died Aug. 14, 1781, of dysentery, in Virginia.
- BENNETT, HUGH. Capt. Turner Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777.
- BENNETT, ISAAC. 1st Corporal, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1776; roll made up to Feb. 29, 1776; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Gloucester; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Sanders's co.; rolls made up for service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos., at Gloucester.

BENNETT, ISAAC, Middleborough. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. as returned June 10, 1777; Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlistment, 3 years.

BENNETT, ISAAC, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Pelham; enlisted for town of Pelham; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 14, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pelham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days.

BENNETT, ISAAC, Middleborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Sprout's (1th) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Benson's co.; age, 41 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb., 1778; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780.

BENNETT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

BENNETT, JAMES, Reading. Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

BENNETT, JAMES, Ashby. Private, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

BENNETT, JAMES, Ashby. Captain, 9th (Ashby) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, list of men who engaged as Minute-men for 3 months from June 17, 1776; *also*, Ashby co., Col. Jonathan Read's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 10, 1777.

BENNETT, JAMES, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776, dated Medford; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, receipts for guns dated New York, June 11 and Aug. 12, 1776; *also*, order for wages, etc., for 1776, dated Woburn, Sept. 20, 1777.

BENNETT, JAMES. Ensign, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for the month of Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers raised for service at Rhode Island [year not given].

- BENNETT, JAMES. Private, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; deserted March 11, 1777, from Lieut. Colonel's co.
- BENNETT, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lient. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to join army under Gen. Washington, at West Point.
- BENNETT, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island.
- BENNETT, JOB. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Gloucester.
- BENNETT, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 23, 1775; rolls made up to Jan. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 23 days, in defence of sea coast in Essex Co.
- BENNETT, JOHN. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1776.
- BENNETT, JOHN, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 24, 1776; service, 4 mos. 17 days; reported deserted Oct. 6, 1776.
- BENNETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.
- BENNETT, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; marched to camp and home again.
- BENNETT, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; return of men in service in 1776; enlistment, 12 months; reported deserted.
- BENNETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to reinforce army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days; reported furloughed Oct. 31, 1777. Roll dated Lancaster.
- BENNETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days; company drafted for service with Northern army.
- BENNETT, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 17, 1776; rolls made up to Feb. 17, 1777; roll for July-Sept., 1776, dated Salem.
- BENNETT, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days. Roll dated Providence.
- BENNETT, JOHN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. James Bennett's co., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Ashby; enlisted for town of Ashby; joined Capt. Crafts's co.

BENNETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

BENNETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.

BENNETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to join Continental Army at Claverack. Roll dated Woburn.

BENNETT, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Waltham; joined Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Capt. Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; list of deserters; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; deserted July, 1779, from Capt. Pillsbury's co.

BENNETT, JOHN, Groton. Private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Groton; credited to town of Ashby; enlistment, during war; *also*, return dated Durham, April 22, 1779; *also*, return dated Fishkill, June 18, 1779.

BENNETT, JOSEPH, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

BENNETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay roll for 32 days service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777.

BENNETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Pierce's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, on the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island by order of Gov. Hancock.

BENNETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

BENNETT, JOSEPH, Ward (also given Worcester). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; Capt. Jesse Stone's (also given Capt. Whiting's) co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ward.

BENNETT, JOSEPH, Lancaster. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

BENNETT, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted June 10, 1780; discharged Feb. 11, 1781; service, 8 mos., with guards at Springfield; enlistment, 8 months.

BENNETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island.

- BENNETT, JOSEPH, Murrayfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Murrayfield; enlisted Feb. 7, 1781; joined Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BENNETT, JOSEPH, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutt's, New Boston; enlisted July 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BENNETT, JOTHAM, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslyn's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.
- BENNETT, MITCHEL. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island.
- BENNETT, MOSES, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.
- BENNETT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Erastus Sargeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- BENNETT, NATHAN, Middleborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Sprout's (4th) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; age, 36 yrs.; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BENNETT, NATHAN, Glass Works (Lee) also given Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and Glass Works to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in Council, June 13, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778.
- BENNETT, NATHANIEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775.
- BENNETT, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Littlefield's co., Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Brig. Gen. Jotham Moulton, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776.
- BENNETT, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms.
- BENNETT, NOAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Gloucester.
- BENNETT, PETER. Private, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1777; roll made up to May 26, 1777; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

BENNETT, PETER, Woolwich. Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to May 15, 1778; reported died May 15, 1778.

BENNETT, ROLAND, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

BENNETT, ROLAND (also given ROWLAND), Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Boston; rank, Private; enlisted March 1, 1777, by Lieut. Joshua Willington; joined Capt. Pillsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

BENNETT, SAMUEL, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

BENNETT, SAMUEL, Middleborough. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. as returned June 10, 1777; Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlistment, 3 years.

BENNETT, SAMUEL. Musician, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Green's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1778.

BENNETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

BENNETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

BENNETT, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Greenleaf's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master.

BENNETT, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Sprout's (4th) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough (also given Halifax); age, 41 yrs.; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; reported died Jan. 11, 1778.

BENNETT, STEPHEN, Woburn. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; return dated Medford, Aug. 10, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Oct., 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

BENNETT, STEPHEN, Billerica. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Billerica.

- BENNETT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to join army under Gen. Washington at West Point.
- BENNETT, SYLVANUS, Middleborough. Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Lieut. John Barrows's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Barrows's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm.
- BENNETT, TERENCE (also given TERNS and TERNEE), Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; residence, Boston; occupation, tailor; enlisted Feb. 14, 1781; joined Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men discharged in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; Capt. Mills's co.; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- BENNETT, THOMAS, Shirley. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BENNETT, THOMAS, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, list of men in need of blankets dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, pay abstract dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776, dated Medford.
- BENNETT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to join Continental Army at Claverack. Roll dated Woburn.
- BENNETT, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1782; discharged June 1, 1783; service, 7 mos. 1 day; *also*, list of men entitled to receive clothing for 1782, dated Boston.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM, Westborough. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

- BENNETT, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 7 days service sworn to Dec. 4, 1777, in Suffolk Co.; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm; service, 27 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 9, 1778; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lanesborough.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1779; discharged May 14, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM, 2d, Middleborough. Private, Lieut. John Barrows's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Barrows's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm.
- BENNEY, ELKANAH. Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 3 to April 3 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 2 mos., guarding troops of convention at Cambridge.
- BENNEY, JOHN, JR. Private, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; pay roll for 7 days service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, at Penobscot.
- BENNIFIELD, THOMAS. Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; receipt for wages for service for 1 mo. dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, Private; Capt. Langdon's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Boothbay.
- BENNETT, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from Oct. 15 to Oct. 17, 1780, 4 days; marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- BENNETT, BENJAMIN, Worcester. Drummer, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- BENNETT, BENJAMIN, Williamstown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 8 months.
- BENNETT, BRISTOL, New Providence. Private, Major's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780; residence, New Providence; enlistment, 3 years.

- BENNET, DANIEL, Dartmouth. Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 19, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return for clothing for 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.
- BENNET, DAVID, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- BENNET, DELIVERANCE. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted April 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Putnam.
- BENNET, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; pay roll for 5 days service dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.
- BENNET, FRANCIS, New Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company detached from militia of Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition.
- BENNET, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted Feb. 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent.
- BENNET, GIDEON. Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- BENNET, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry.
- BENNET, ISAAC. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomson's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; enlisted for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; age, 41 yrs.
- BENNET, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Middleborough.
- BENNET, JABEZ, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 27, 1775.
- BENNET, JABEZ, Hancock. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Smith's co. [year not given]; residence, Hancock; enlisted for town of Norfolk; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Swift's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered for Connecticut.
- BENNET, JAMES, Woburn. Capt. Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's 38th (also given 26th) regt.; list of men who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford.
- BENNET, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.
- BENNET, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Edward Grow's (York) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; roll made up for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days.
- BENNET, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt., pay roll for 1 mo. 7 days service from last of July, 1777; marched from Leominster to join Col. Seth Warner at Bennington.

- BENNETT, JOSEPH, Little Compton. Corporal, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; enlisted Oct. 9, 1781.
- BENNETT, JOSEPH, JR., Middleborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Middleborough; enlisted July 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands.
- BENNETT, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Clavcrack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BENNETT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; *also*, pay roll for service from July 1 to July 31, 1780, 1 mo., in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- BENNETT, ROLAND, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 2 weeks 6 days; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. John Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., under command of Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough April 22, 1779; 7 days leave given by Gen. Glover.
- BENNETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Jan. 11, 1778; credited to town of Middleborough; reported died Jan. 11, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.
- BENNETT, THOMAS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM, East Hoosac (Adams). Private, Capt. Sloan's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BENNETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; pay roll for 6 days service in Aug., 1777; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck on an alarm.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Clavcrack.
- BENNETT, —, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for mileage dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777.
- BENNETT, ANDREW. Capt. Warren's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; discharged Nov. 11, 1776 [service not given].
- BENNETT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay roll for 8 days service dated Cambridge, March, 1776.
- BENNETT, DAVID, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

- BENNETT, DAVID, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- BENNETT, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.
- BENNETT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm in Berkshire.
- BENNETT, ISAAC, Stockbridge. Corporal, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Northward.
- BENNETT, JAMES. Corporal; list of men in the Reading training band under Capt. John Walton, taken May 13, 1775.
- BENNETT, JAMES. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 26 days.
- BENNETT, JAMES, Woburn. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Woburn; enlisted for town of Woburn.
- BENNETT, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Lieut. Consider Benson's (5th Middleborough) co.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days.
- BENNETT, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Goss's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BENNETT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm.
- BENNETT, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1778; enlisted Jan. 31, 1777; joined April 22, 1777; discharged Dec. 1, 1778.
- BENNETT, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Middleborough.
- BENNETT, THOMAS, Shirley. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775.
- BENNETT, THOMAS, Lancaster. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days.
- BENNETT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 22, 1777, to Aug. 28, 1777, 6 days, on an alarm.
- BENNETT, JOHN, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co.; marched from Abington and Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I.; service, 2 mos. 5 days [probably from April 21, 1777]; endorsed "Col. Titcomb's regt."

- BENNOT, JOHN. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; pay roll for service from July 8, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island.
- BENNT, SAMUEL. Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.
- BENNY, THOMAS. Surgeon, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 31, 1777; reported discharged Aug. 31, 1777.
- BENOIT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Berioit.]
- BENOIT, JOSEPH. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a transient; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master.
- BENOT, BETHEL. Capt. Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775.
- BENRICK, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bennerick.]
- BENRICK, CASEY. Landsman, sloop "Providence;" list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777.
- BENRICK, JOHN B., Boston. Private, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted June 29, 1779; returned Sept. 3, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted March 14, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Huts, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, baker; residence, Boston; rank, Private; enlisted March 4, 1778; joined Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (also given 9th) regt.; enlistment, during war; mustered by Lieut. Sayle; reported a Frenchman.
- BENSLEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 9 days; marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows, on an alarm.
- BENSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Banson, Benison, Binson, Bonson.]
- BENSON, —, Rhode Island. Volunteer, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Dec. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Rhode Island.
- BENSON, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., Maj. Gen. Spencer's brigade; marched April 17, 1777; service, 23 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at the Northward.
- BENSON, AARON, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's co., Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

BENSON, AARON. Captain, Col. Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 19, 1780.

BENSON, ABEL, Framingham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, yellow; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Framingham; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro.

BENSON, ABNER, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.

BENSON, AQUILLA, Rochester (also given Middleborough). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from date of enlistment, June 10, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Briggs's (also given Capt. Nehemiah Allen's) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester (also given Middleborough); enlisted for town of Rochester (also given Middleborough); joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported killed; *also* reported prisoner of war; *also*, pay roll for 58 days subsistence from date of enlistment, March 12, 1777, dated Boston.

BENSON, AQUILLA, Middleborough. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between March 5 and March 22, 1777; Capt. Joseph Tupper's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlistment, 3 years.

BENSON, ASA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Consider Benson's (5th Middleborough) co.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days.

BENSON, ASA. Private, Capt. Perez Churchell's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

BENSON, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

BENSON, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, as returned between Sept. 10 and Sept. 15, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated North Kingston; *also*, muster roll made up from Dec. 1, 1777, dated Providence; discharged Jan. 2, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

BENSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; return of men in service for 7 days at Dartmouth on the alarm of Sept. 5, 1778.

BENSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

- BENSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 18, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days.
- BENSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Wareham.
- BENSON, BENONI, Mendon. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.
- BENSON, BENONI. Corporal, Capt. John Tyler's co.; list of men who joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. [probably Dec. 10, 1775].
- BENSON, BENONI. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Woods's regt.; pay roll for service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.
- BENSON, BENONI. Sergeant, Capt. B. Read's co., commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BENSON, BENONI, Jr., Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.
- BENSON, CALEB, Jr. Private, Capt. Perez Churchell's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth.
- BENSON, CONSIDER, Middleborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Churchill's (9th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, acting as Captain of 5th Middleborough co.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth.
- BENSON, DANIEL, Douglas. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Douglas; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Douglas for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for July-Dec., 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- BENSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days, at Rhode Island; stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- BENSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.
- BENSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, guarding stores at Springfield and Brookfield; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

- BENSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.
- BENSON, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 22, 1775.
- BENSON, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.
- BENSON, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- BENSON, ELNATHAN, Plympton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Hammond's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; enlistment to expire May, 1778; reported "never marched or never called for."
- BENSON, FRANCIS. List of men returned as sick in hospital and elsewhere; entered March 27, 1778.
- BENSON, FRANCIS. Quartermaster, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; roll dated Salem; *also*, 2d Master's Mate, brigantine "Massachusetts;" enlisted July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, Master's Mate, brigantine "Tyrrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; discharged May 25, 1778; service, 7 mos. 10 days; *also*, petition dated Aug. 10, 1782, signed by Henry Rust and others, asking that said Benson be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Dolphin" (privateer); ordered in Council, Aug. 13, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- BENSON, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 11 days service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, at Providence, R. I.
- BENSON, ICHABOD, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.
- BENSON, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- BENSON, ICHABOD, Mendon. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BENSON, ISAAC, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 8, 1778; Capt. Churchill's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Middleborough; *also*, list of men returned as received by Brig. Gen. J. Glover of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778.

- BENSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.
- BENSON, JABEZ. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; return of men in service for 7 days at Dartmouth on the alarm of Sept. 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nye's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wareham.
- BENSON, JACOB, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Rounsewell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsewell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.
- BENSON, JEPHTHAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; reported sick at Peekskill.
- BENSON, JEPHTHAH, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company detached from militia of Cumberland Co. for service at Penobscot under Col. Jonathan Mitchell.
- BENSON, JOHN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.
- BENSON, JOHN, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Woods's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms.
- BENSON, JOHN, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester, Aug., 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug.-Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for 6 days travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home [year not given].
- BENSON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Lient. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Read's (6th) co., Col. Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 27, 1779; *also*, acting Captain, Capt. Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BENSON, JOHN, Rochester (also given Freetown). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jabez Cottle's (4th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Amasa Soper's co.; enlistment, 3 years; reported enlisted for Freetown and Dartmouth contrary to Act of General Court before Rochester had raised its quota; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 14, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 14, 1779; *also*, Capt. Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return for clothing for 1778; *also*, muster roll dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776.

- BENSON, JOHN (residence illegible, probably Taunton). Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days; marched to North River.
- BENSON, JONAH. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.
- BENSON, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for 6 days service from time of enlistment to time of marching, dated April 2, 1776.
- BENSON, JONATHAN, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Felton's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 mo., dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Felton's co.; pay roll for service from Oct. 31, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, pay rolls for service from date of enlistment, Jan. 4, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 13 days.
- BENSON, JOSEPH, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. William Turner's (3d) co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- BENSON, JOSEPH, Salem. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men who deliver firelocks, dated Feb. 3, 1776 [name crossed out on list]; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Camp Winter Hill.
- BENSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Collomer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days. Roll dated Scituate.
- BENSON, JOSHUA, Jr., Middleborough. Lieutenant, Capt. William Shaw's (1st) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; return of men stationed at Roxbury; commissioned May 26, 1775; *also*, return for provisions dated Roxbury, June 5, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 5th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with Marquis de Lafayette in April, 1781; *also*, weekly returns of officers from May 4, 1781, to June 15, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; returns of officers dated Camp Philadelphia, July 18 and July 25, 1783; reported on command at Elk Head by order of Gen. Howe; *also*, returns of absent officers dated Aug. 15 and Aug. 22, 1783; reported attending court-martial.
- BENSON, MOSES, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's co., Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1775.

BENSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 6 days.

BENSON, NOAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

BENSON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Chesterfield.

BENSON, PETER, Douglas. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1777; enlistment, 6 months; roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, pay roll for Aug., 1777, dated North Kingston; *also*, return of men in service at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 3 mos. 24 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported discharged Oct. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll made up to Sept. 17, 1778, dated East Greenwich; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Martin's co., Col. Wood's regt. [year not given]; residence, Douglas; enlisted for town of Douglas; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. July 29, 1779, by Thomas Newhall. Muster Master, for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1780; residence, Douglas; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Fish's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 30, 1779, to Jan. 1, 1780, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

BENSON, RICHARD. Seaman, brig "Nancy;" list of men on board the guard ship "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. William McCluer; reported willing to join the Continental frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Hector McNeill [year not given].

BENSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; discharged April 2, 1776; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Falmouth.

BENSON, ROBERT, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack," commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

BENSON, ROLAND (also given ROWLAND), Middleborough. Private, Lieut. Consider Benson's (5th Middleborough) co.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

BENSON, SAMPSON. Superintendent of pastures, Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill; return of men in service Oct. 14, 1781.

BENSON, SAMUEL, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Oct. 30, 1775.

- BENSON, SAMUEL, Biddeford. List of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated June 7, 1777; Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Brig. Patterson's regt.; residence, Biddeford; enlistment to expire Jan. 10 [year not given].
- BENSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- BENSON, SETH, Belchertown (also given Greenwich). Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., granted in Council, Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Hooker's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (4th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich; mustered July 28, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BENSON, STEPHEN, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.
- BENSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. B. Read's co., commanded by Lient. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BENSON, THOMAS. Lieutenant; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific," to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given], as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary; taken from the schooner "General Gates" (privateer) by the British brig "Hope."
- BENSON, THOMAS. Petition dated Salem, Oct. 7, 1777, signed by Samuel Page in behalf of himself and Walter P. Bartlet of Salem, asking that said Benson be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Lively" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 7, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, ship "Two Brothers" (privateer); petition signed by Henry Rust asking that John Rust be commissioned as commander of said ship; ordered in Council, Dec. 16, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1781, signed by Henry Rust, in behalf of John Fisk and others of Salem, asking that said Benson be commissioned as commander of the ship "Hendrick" (privateer); ordered in Council, Aug. 20, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated March 4, 1783, signed by Jonathan Haraden and others, asking that said Benson be commissioned as commander of the ship "Julius Caesar"; ordered in Council, March 4, 1783, that a commission be issued.
- BENT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bant, Bont.]
- BENT, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers; marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join Gen. Gates's army; service, 13 days.
- BENT, DAVID, Rutland. Captain, Col. Nath. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Bowker's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 5, 1776; company raised in Rutland, Hutchinson, Athol, Petersham, Templeton and Hubbardston; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 6, 1776; *also*, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; pay roll for 11

BENT, DAVID, *continued*.

days service; marched from Rutland to Bennington Aug. 20, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Col. Job Cushman's regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at the Northward; *also*, pay abstract for service in the Northern department dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for rations from Oct. 13, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1777; *also*, resignation dated Rutland, March 13, 1780, signed by said Bent, resigning his position as Captain of 5th co., Col. Jonathan Grout's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; accepted in Council April 5, 1780.

BENT, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; marched to Barnes Heaths in Stillwater on an alarm.

BENT, EBENEZER, Milton. Private; pay roll for 3 days service between April 13 and April 26, 1776, in defence of sea coast.

BENT, FRANCIS, Middleborough. Fifer, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

BENT, GIDEON, New Ashford. Captain, 22d co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 1, 1776.

BENT, JABEZ, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

BENT, JACOB, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers; marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join Gen. Gates's army; service, 22 days. [See Jacob Kent.]

BENT, JASON, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Isaac Locker's co., Col. James Brett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 3 days.

BENT, JOEL, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

BENT, JOHN, Framingham. Capt. Jesse Eames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of men dated June 1, 1776.

BENT, JOHN, Framingham. Capt. Simon Edgel's co., Col. Wyll's regt.; pay abstract for travel to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; stationed at Roxbury.

BENT, JOHN, Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's co., Col. Robertson's regt.; pay roll for 15 days service; marched to Roxbury after Concord fight and there did service before formation of standing army; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; marched to Dorchester Neck when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; pay roll for 3 days service between April 13 and April 26, 1776, in defence of sea coast.

BENT, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

- BENT, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 22, 1779; *also*, Capt. Drury's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Framingham.
- BENT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.
- BENT, JONATHAN, Sudbury (West Parish). Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; return of men in service at Roxbury [possibly in 1776]; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.
- BENT, JOSIAH, Framingham. Petition dated Camp at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, presented to Gen. Ward, signed by said Bent and others in Capt. Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt., who were changed to Col. Gardner's regt., asking to be returned to Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jesse Eames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of men dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- BENT, MATTHIAS, Framingham. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Simon Edgell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Edgell's co., Col. Wyll's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Jesse Eames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of men dated June 1, 1776.
- BENT, MATTHIAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Framingham.
- BENT, NATHAN, Sudbury. Fifer, Capt. Thaddens Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Lee; *also*, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 14, 1780; service 2 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BENT, PETER. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, May 23, 1775.
- BENT, PETER. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Major Baldwin, May 23, 1775. [This name appears twice on roll.]
- BENT, PETER, Marlborough (also given Sudbury). Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

- BENT, PETER, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's (West Needham) co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; pay roll for 4 days service in March, 1776, taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- BENT, PETER, Rutland. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Bent's co. and Capt. Phineas Walker's co., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; enlisted for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for 1777; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Colonel's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lient. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lient. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for 1780 [service not given]; reported discharged, having hired a substitute.
- BENT, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1778-Feb., 1779; enlisted March 12, 1778; reported on furlough in Dec., 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported sick in quarters in March, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported prisoner of war at Newport; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.
- BENT, RUFUS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Isaac Locker's co., Col. James Brett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 1 day.
- BENT, RUFUS. Conductor, (late) Deputy Quartermaster General's department; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 23, 1780; service, 31 mos., at Boston; *also*, Wagon Master; list of men stationed at Boston [year not given].
- BENT, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co., Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 26 days; reported "enlisted out, March 1, 1776."
- BENT, SILAS, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; *also*, petition dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Doolittle and field officers, recommending the appointment of said Bent as Ensign in Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., to take the place of Adam Manor, who refused to accept the commission; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; *also*, receipt for money for enlisting recruits dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776; *also*, return of men in service, Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776.
- BENT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported exchanged for Obadiah Gill, Aug. 1, 1776.
- BENT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; pay roll for 104 days service allowed in Council, Aug. 12, 1777; served in Jerseys 3 mos.
- BENT, STEPHEN, Barre. Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

- BENT, STEPHEN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.
- BENT, THOMAS, Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Eames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of men dated June 1, 1776.
- BENT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1776.
- BENT, TIMOTHY, Weston. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service [probably in Oct., 1776].
- BENT, TIMOTHY, Lynn. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported deceased.
- BENT, TIMOTHY, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; reported died Dec. 1, 1777.
- BENT, WALTER. Boy, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; entered service March 18 [year not given].
- BENT, WILLIAM, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; return of men in service at Roxbury [possibly in 1776]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Moulton's 9th (4th Sudbury) co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Robert Cutting's (also given Capt. Robert Cushing's) 9th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 9, 1778.
- BENT, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- BENT, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Captain, Gen. Heath's regt.; list of officers dated Dorchester Camp, May 20, 1775; *also*, Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Col. William Heath's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.
- BENT, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return for subsistence from date of enlistment, Jan. 21, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington, 59 days.
- BENT, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; enlistment, 3 months, from April 2, 1778; company detached from Middlesex Co. militia.
- BENTLE, JOHN, Swanzev. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; pay roll for 23 days service between April 20, 1777, and May 13, 1777, at Slade's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

- BENTLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island; marched from Point Judith, South Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.
- BENTEN, BEZER. Corporal, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, with Northern army.
- BENTEN, LOWDEN. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, with Northern army.
- BENTFORD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 7 days service sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777; company raised for secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- BENTLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bantle, Bantley, Bentelle, Bently, Bently, Bently.]
- BENTLEY, —. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- BENTLEY, ARNOLD. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Olney's co., Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; pay roll for service from May 21, 1777, to June 3, 1777, 14 days; reported served in 5th division of Col. Bowen's regt. under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.
- BENTLEY(?), BARNABAS. Marine, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., in the fleet under Commodore John Manley.
- BENTLEY, BIAS. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Gen. Gates.
- BENTLEY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from July 8 to July 21, 1777, 14 days; marched under Lieut. Joseph Wilson to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll dated Tyringham.
- BENTLEY, GARDNER. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 20, 1781, 12 days; marched under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar on an alarm.
- BENTLEY, GILES. Private, Capt. John King's co.; pay abstract for service at the Northward in 1780.
- BENTLEY, JAMES, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.
- BENTLEY, JAMES, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched to Mt. Independence under Lieut. Col. Timothy Roberson on the alarm of Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days.
- BENTLEY, JOHN, Nobletown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Nobletown; enlisted for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (also given Wesson's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778.

BENTLEY, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from July 8 to July 21, 1777, 14 days; marched to reinforce Northern army under Lieut. Joseph Wilson by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll dated Tyringham.

BENTLEY, JOHN. Returns for rations from July 14, 1779, to Aug. 6, 1779; service at the Laboratory in Boston; *also*, returns for rations from Aug. 7 to Aug. 21, 1779, dated Boston; service under Col. Burbeck at the Laboratory; *also*, returns for rations from Aug. 21, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, dated Boston; service at the Laboratory; *also*, returns for rations from March 25, 1780, to May 6, 1780, dated Boston; service under Col. Burbeck at the Laboratory; *also*, Laborer; order for 30 days rations from Sept. 1 to Sept. 30, 1780, dated Boston; service at the Laboratory; *also*, return for rations from Oct. 1, 1780, to Nov. 1, 1780, dated Boston; service at the Laboratory.

BENTLEY, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Col. William Burbeck's regt.; pay abstract for 6 mos. service from April 1, 1780; reported as serving 4 mos. 8 days as Captain, superintending State Laboratory.

BENTLEY, JOSHUA, Little Hoosac (also given East Hoosac). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Enos Parker's co., Berkshire Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Little Hoosac; enlisted for town of East Hoosac; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780.

BENTLEY, JOSHUA. Lieutenant; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779, under Col. Burbank at the Laboratory; *also*, Captain and Clerk; returns for rations from Sept. 11, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, dated Boston; service at the Laboratory; *also*, return for rations from March 25, 1780, to April 1, 1780, dated Boston; service at the Laboratory under Col. Burbeck; *also*, receipt for rations from May 6 to May 27, 1780, dated Boston; service at the Laboratory; *also*, orders for provisions from July 29, 1780, to Sept. 4, 1780, dated Boston; service at the Laboratory; *also*, return for rations from Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1780, dated Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. William Burbeck's regt.; pay abstract for service from Oct. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1781, 9 mos.; served as clerk at the State Laboratory; *also*, pay roll for service from July 1, 1781, to March 1, 1782, dated Boston; service as clerk at the Laboratory; *also*, receipts for rations from March 1, 1782, to Aug. 9, 1783, dated Boston; served as clerk at the Laboratory with rank of Captain.

BENTLEY, LEBBEUS, Tyringham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Harick's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Tyringham; enlisted for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BENTLEY, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 22, 1778, signed by John Tracey, asking that said Bentley be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hornett" (privateer); ordered in Council, Jan. 23, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 1, 1781, signed by said Bentley in behalf of Samuel Batchelour and others of Newburyport, asking that said Bentley be appointed as commander of the schooner "Senegal" (privateer); age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; ordered in Council, June 4, 1781, that a commission be issued.

- BENTLEY, NILES. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; marched for defence of West Point by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- BENTLEY, SAMUEL. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.
- BENTLEY, SAMUEL, St. Georges. Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Francis's regt. [roll mutilated].
- BENTLEY, SAMUEL. Sergeant of Marines, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days.
- BENTLEY, SAMUEL. List of men in Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12, Attleborough, hired by a class for the term of 3 years or during war.
- BENTLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from July 8 to July 27, 1777, 20 days; marched under Lieut. Joseph Wilson to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; marched on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- BENTLEY, WILLIAM. Receipt for bounty paid him by Asa Haymont of Class No. 3 of the town of Medfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Springfield, June 25, 1782.
- BENTLY, JOSHUA, East Hoosac. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- BENTLY, LEBBEUS. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- BENTLY, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Boston, May 11, 1780, signed by said Bently, in behalf of Wingate Newman & Co., of Newburyport, asking that said Bentley be appointed as commander of the brigantine "Julius Caesar" (privateer); ordered in Council May 11, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- BENTLY, SAMUEL, Georgia. Private, Capt. Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.
- BENTLY, SAMUEL. Capt. Abijah Child's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga home, in 1776.
- BENTLY, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 3, 1777, to Jan. 5, 1778; reported discharged Jan. 5, 1778; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Capt. Leonard.
- BENTLY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 11, 1778; reported died July 11, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777; reported mustered at Van Schaick's Island, Sept., 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; reported under inoculation in Dec., 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1778, dated Albany; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1778, dated White Plains; reported sick on the road to Peekskill in June, 1778; enlisted Nov. 22, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

BENTON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bantom, Banton, Benot, Bentsen.]

BENTON, BETHUEL, Ashfield. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; return for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 17 to Aug. 21, 1777, 5 days; marched to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington.

BENTON, BEZER, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Cranston's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; hair, brown; residence, Ashfield; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Capt. J. Cooper; *also*, Private, Capt. Farley's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

BENTON, CALEB. Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from July 7 to July 28, 1777, 22 days; marched to Kingsbury, near Fort Ann; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo.

BENTON, DAVID, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by selectmen of Sheffield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, dated Jan. 1, 1781.

BENTON, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 6 days.

BENTON, ELIJAH, Surrey, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

BENTON, FELIX, West Stockbridge. List of men raised for the 6 mos. service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days.

BENTON, JONATHAN, West Stockbridge. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days; roll dated Richmond; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at Fort Plains, Tryon Co., under command of Brig. Gen. Stark.

- BENTON, LOWDEN, Ashfield. Private, Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at the Northward; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 17 to Aug. 21, 1777, 5 days; marched to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 10 to Nov. 22, 1779, 18 days, at Claverack.
- BENTON, NICHOLAS, Wrentham. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 4, 1781.
- BENTON, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- BENTON, ROGER (also given ROZER), Ashfield. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Phillips's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; hair, brown; residence, Ashfield; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper.
- BENTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; company raised for service at Fort Ann on the alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days.
- BENTON, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780; service, 4 days.
- BENTON, ZADOK, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated South Hadley, June 29, 1778; Capt. Stebbins's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; hair, brown; residence, Wilbraham; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, July 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received by Jonathan Warner, dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778.
- BENTROFF, JOHN WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay account for service from Nov. 13, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; enlisted Nov. 13, 1780, by Lieut. Driskill; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, Muster Master's receipt, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1782; mustered and received of Messrs. Joseph Hart and Frederick Breed, Constables of Lynn; reported enlisted to serve for the Quakers.
- BENTLEY, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 20, 1781, 12 days; marched under Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm.
- BENVIE, JAMES. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's regt.
- BENWAY, JOSEPH, France. Matross, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; enlisted March 27, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for

BENWAY, JOSEPH, *continued*.

service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men made up for 1780; Capt. Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; enlisted Jan. 27, 1778, by Lieut. Dunnalds; enlistment, during war; rank, Corporal.

BEOKER, HEINRICH. Sergeant, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July, 1778. [Independent co. taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778.]

BERBER, JOHN. Capt. Hayward's co., 2d regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780.

BERBUR, LEVI. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

BERBY, BENJAMIN, Ashby. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Bennett's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Ashby; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Benjamin Burley.]

BERCE, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. James Davis's co.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, dated Barnstable.

BERCE, JOB. Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days, at Newport, R. I.; company detached to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Bridgewater.

BERDEAN, TIMOTHY, Kittery. Descriptive list of men enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Lieut. Raits's co., 2d regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Kittery; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Capt. Tisdale.

BERDEEN, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BERDEEN, NATHAN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 9, 1775.

BERDEN, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

BERDEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BERDICK, FREEDOM, Richmond. List of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Connecticut; residence, Richmond.

BERDIEN, ELNATHAN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BERDUE, ELL. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company drafted from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

BERDWELL, NOAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Salmon White's 12th (Whately) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5, 1776.

BERENS, THOMAS, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

- BEREY, EDWARD. Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for rations, etc., from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777.
- BEREY, ISAAC, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo.; reported went home 2 days before company were discharged on account of failure to draw allowance.
- BEREY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched on expedition to Penobscot July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days.
- BERGEN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Bengan, Bengen.]
- BERGEN, JOHN. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannieide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778.
- BERGINHOFF, NICHOLAS. Corporal, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- BERHAND, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Wood's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Fitchburg, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BERIOIT, JEAN BAPTISTE, Amesbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. subsequent to Feb. 11, 1778, dated April 18, 1778; residence, Amesbury; enlisted for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. E. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BERMITT, JOHN. Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775. [See John Bennett.]
- BERMITT, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 22 to Aug. 26, 1777, 4 days, on an alarm.
- BERNARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777; service, 2 days.
- BERNARD, CASTILIO, Sandwich. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master.
- BERNARD, CURRIER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- BERNARD, EDMUND, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BERNARD, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.
- BERNARD, JEAN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- BERNARD, JEAN PHILIP, Cohasset. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Obadiah Beal's co. [year not given]; residence, Cohasset; enlisted for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master.

- BERNARD, JOHN, Medford. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Medford; enlisted for town of Medford; mustered by Col. Barber; reported deserted.
- BERNARD, JOHN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- BERNARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- BERNARD, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lancaster; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.
- BERNARD, REUBEN. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged for British prisoners by order of Lord Howe, dated His Majesty's ship "Eagle," off New York, April 25, 1777; exchanged for Charles Malm, seaman.
- BERNARD, RICHARD, Boston. Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- BERNARD, THOMAS, Amesbury. Corporal, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- BERNERD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- BERNET, JONATHAN, Boston. Private, Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BERNETT, BENJAMIN. List of men in the 26th regt. who engaged to continue in service for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777.
- BERNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.
- BERNEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Point Judith, South Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.
- BERNEY, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Machias.
- BERNEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Point Judith, South Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.
- BERNEY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; pay roll for service from April 21, 1777, 4 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- BERNEY, PAUL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Point Judith, South Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.
- BERNEY, PELEG. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Point Judith, South Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.

- BERON, VALENTINE, Boston (also given Salem). Private, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 25, 1778, to July 1, 1779; reported deserted July 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Dec. 25, 1778; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.
- BERRA, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- BERRET, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Corporal; descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ford's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.
- BERRET, ISAAC, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Ford's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.
- BERRETT, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Corporal, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.
- BERRETT, EDMOND. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George M. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.
- BERRETT, ISAAC, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.
- BERRETT, NATHAN. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; reported Private in Capt. Richardson's co.; taken prisoner at Fort Washington.
- BERREY, ABIAH. List of men in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co., between 1778 and 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Munroe's co.; pay abstract for 2 mos. 12 days service, from Jan. 20 [year not given].
- BERREY, BENJAMIN. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged June 31, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Sudbury and Boston; *also*, Maj. Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 9 mos., with guards at Boston.
- BERREY, EPHRAIM, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward to Barnstable, dated Boston, Jan., 1777.
- BERREY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days. Roll sworn to at Kittery.
- BERREY, GEORGE, Scarborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Leby's co., Cumberland Co. regt., dated Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillings's co.; enlistment, 3 years.
- BERREY, GEORGE, Salem. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BERREY, GEORGE, Petersham. Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from — to Aug. 2, 1777; reported deserted; returned as mustered to serve in Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master.

- BERREY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for 1777; reported deserted.
- BERREY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.
- BERREY, JOHN. Ensign, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported absent without leave from Nov. 1, 1777.
- BERREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; marched April 9, 1778; roll made up to July 6, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- BERREY, JOHN, Haverhill. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Haverhill.
- BERREY, JOHN. List of men in Capt. Jabez West's co., who received bounty from Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., for engaging in the expedition against St. Johns [year not given].
- BERREY, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; pay abstract for 2 days service from Nov. 7, 1778, guarding prisoners from the ship "Somerset" at Harwich and from thence to Yarmouth.
- BERREY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 8 days; stationed on the sea coast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- BERREY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greateon's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North River; roll endorsed "volunteers from Falmouth."
- BERREY, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days.
- BERREY, JOSIAH, Presumscot. Drummer, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. and served in a detachment commanded by Col. Jonathan Mitchel on expedition against Penobscot.
- BERREY, SAMUEL, Malden. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted, being absent from service 6 mos. 4 days.
- BERREY, THOMAS, Lynn. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- BERREY, THOMAS, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, May 8, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sherburne's regt. May 2, 1780, by order of Gen. Washington.
- BERREY, TIMOTHY, Scarborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillings's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 10, 1780.
- BERREY, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 8 days, stationed on the sea coast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- BERRIEN, BENJAMIN, Jr., Spencer. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- BERRIN, HENRY, France. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, France; enlisted for town of Waltham; enlistment, 9 months.

- BERRIS, ISAAC. Ensign, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia stationed at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777.
- BERRORS, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.
- BERRY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Barrey, Barry, Beary, Berey, Berra, Berrey, Bery, Bury.]
- BERRY, ABIJAH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.
- BERRY, ABIJAH. Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; receipt for wages, etc., for service at Rhode Island in 1778, dated Stow, July 2, 1779.
- BERRY, AMOS, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's (South Hanover) co., under the direction of the Field Officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- BERRY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- BERRY, ANDROS. Sailmaker's Mate, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 7, 1779; service, 2 mos.
- BERRY, BENJAMIN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.
- BERRY, BENJAMIN, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 4, 1775, equivalent to 50 days; *also*, Private; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 15, 1775.
- BERRY, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Berry and others, asking for addition to their wages for service in guarding the Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods; granted by House of Representatives Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Private; pay rolls for service from date of enlistment, July 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, under Sergt. Joseph Goodenow, guarding magazines at Sudbury; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company raised for 3 mos. service at Boston.
- BERRY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days; enlistment, 3 months.
- BERRY, BENJAMIN, Harwich. Captain, 3d (1st Harwich) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; pay roll for 7 days service at Bedford and Falmouth on the alarm of Sept. 7, 1778.
- BERRY, BENJAMIN, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 12 days rations from April 3, 1777; *also*, muster return dated Jan. 24, 1778; reported unfit for duty for want of shoes; *also*, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted April 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's

BERRY, BENJAMIN, *continued*.

(Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Abbot's co., 10th regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Andover; residence, Andover; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779, by Capt. Abbot, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783, 24 mos.

BERRY, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brig "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 31, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

BERRY, BENJAMIN, JR., Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

BERRY, DANIEL. Corporal of Marines, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 7, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

BERRY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 7 days service, sworn to Dec. 4, 1777, in Suffolk Co.; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

BERRY, DANIEL, Roxbury. List of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 mos. from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 7, 1778; residence, Roxbury.

BERRY, DAVID, Gardnerstown (also given Germantown). Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Gardnerstown; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; return dated Boston, June 15, 1779; enlisted March 10, 1777; *also*, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 9, 1780; reported discharged.

BERRY, EBENEZER, Danvers. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777.

BERRY, ELISHA, Harwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Harwich; arrived at Springfield July 19, 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

BERRY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 5 days service guarding men from the "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth, dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.

BERRY, EPHRAIM, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nath. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days,

BERRY, EPHRAIM, *continued*.

under Col. Job Cushing, on an expedition to Bennington; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rutland; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rutland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

BERRY, EZRA, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

BERRY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 6 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, pay rolls for July–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

BERRY, GEORGE, Scarborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported mustered by Col. Varriek; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; roll made up for 76 days rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 3, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; reported on command at the Lines.

BERRY, HUGH (*alias* ELIHC), Pittsfield. Private, Capt. Noble's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men in Capt. David Noble's co., who enlisted April 22, 1775; marched to Cambridge and served 6 months; *also*, list of men in Capt. William Francis's co., who marched to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Ford's co. [year not given]; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; *also*, pay abstract for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Kingston; *also*, return of men in service before Aug. 16, 1777; marched to Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780.

BERRY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 13 days service in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners from the ship "Somerset," lost on Cape Cod.

BERRY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

BERRY, JAMES, Charlestown. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Harris's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 27, 1775.

- BERRY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted May 4, 1776.
- BERRY, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 19 days.
- BERRY, JAMES. Captain, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged Feb. 28, 1779; service, 9 mos. 6 days; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- BERRY, JAMES, Sheffield. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to Act of 1780; Capt. Fellows's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; enlistment, 3 years.
- BERRY, JAMES, Northampton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, miner; residence, Northampton; enlisted April 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- BERRY, JEREMIAH. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Sampson; engaged Aug. 23, 1776; service, 29 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 23, 1776, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.
- BERRY, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- BERRY, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co.; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, May 23, 1775.
- BERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge. May 17, 1775.
- BERRY, JOHN, Milton. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; pay roll for service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of sea coast.
- BERRY, JOHN, Salem. 2d Lieutenant, Artillery co.; list of sea coast officers; commissioned July 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Symonds's (Artillery) co.; enlisted July 8, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company raised in Salem.
- BERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for April-Aug., 1776; enlisted June 3 [year not given]; reported discharged on pay abstract for Aug., 1776.
- BERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; marched under Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Southwick.
- BERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Morristown.
- BERRY, JOHN, Boston. List of deserters; Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston; rank, Private; deserted July 29, 1777, from Capt. Smart's co.
- BERRY, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zadok Buffington's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for rations from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

- BERRY, JOHN, Georgetown. Captain, 3d co., Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt., as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted in 1778 to guard troops of convention, magazines and public stores, under Gen. Heath, agreeable to resolve of June 23, 1778; *also*, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 22, 1778; service, 5 mos. 20 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- BERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm Sept. 23, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day.
- BERRY, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.
- BERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; pay roll for service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- BERRY, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; stationed at Middletown and North Kingston, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; reported deserted Sept. 16, 1778; *also*, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Wade's regt.; return of men who served in boats on expedition against Newport [year not given]; service, 24 days; roll endorsed "1778."
- BERRY, JOHN. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.
- BERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias, when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Foster's regt.; pay roll for 18 days service between July 16, 1777, and Oct. 10, 1777, at Machias, when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, pay roll for 6 days service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; pay roll for 7 days service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, at Penobscot and Machias.
- BERRY, JOHN. Private, Artillery co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Preble's co., Col. Allan's regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1779, to May 13, 1780, 5 mos. 13 days, at Machias.
- BERRY, JOHN. Maj. Oliver's co., 3d regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BERRY, JOHN, Boston. List of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Cork, Ireland; residence, Boston.
- BERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 19, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army.
- BERRY, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; pay roll for 2 days service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; pay roll for 7 days service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, at Machias.

- BERRY, JOHN, 3d, Sandwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Sandwich; arrived at Springfield July 19, 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark.
- BERRY, JOHN NICHOLS, Charlemont. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- BERRY, JONATHAN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting roll made up from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775, equivalent to 58 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- BERRY, JONATHAN, Harwich. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Berry's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; pay roll for 7 days service on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 7, 1778.
- BERRY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home, allowed in Council, Feb. 3, 1777.
- BERRY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; pay roll for 2 days service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; return of men in service from Aug. 7, 1776, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo., dated Boston; marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce, by order of Gen. Lovel.
- BERRY, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; pay roll for 7 days service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, at Penobscot and Machias.
- BERRY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- BERRY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 31, 1776; service, 3 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- BERRY, JOSEPH, Lexington. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Lexington; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778, by Capt. Fowles; joined Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war.
- BERRY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 20, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- BERRY, JOSEPH, Oakham (also given Rutland and New Braintree). Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, list of men entitled to a bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Hardwick, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Bent's and Capt. Phineas Walker's cos., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Oakham (also given Rutland); enlisted for town of Oakham (also given Rutland); joined Capt. Holden's (also given Capt. Wheeler's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported drafted; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Berry

BERRY, JOSEPH, *continued*.

claimed by Rutland, credited to Oakham; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1779, signed by Col. Nixon, certifying to service of said Berry in Capt. Holden's co. on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Highlands, June 12, 1779; enlisted March 11, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for June and July, 1779; reported sick in hospital in July, 1779; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1779; reported returned to duty; *also*, return for clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779 (?); *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780; reported discharged March 11, 1780.

BERRY, JOSEPH, York. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, York; enlisted April 9, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men deserted; deserted Dec. 12, 1782, at Fishkill.

BERRY, JOSHUA, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 8, 1775, equivalent to 54 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

BERRY, JOSHUA, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Amesbury; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

BERRY, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported place taken by Joseph Pierce.

BERRY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 20, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 24, 1776; service, 9 mos. 3 days, at Falmouth.

BERRY, JOSIAH, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward; enlistment, 8 months.

BERRY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co.

BERRY, JUDAH. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Berry's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; pay roll for 7 days service at Bedford and Falmouth, on the alarm of Sept. 7, 1778; company detached from Harwich militia.

BERRY, LEDFORD. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

BERRY, MICHAEL, Salem. Capt. Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; list of men returned as serving on the main guard dated Cambridge, July 22, 1775; reported confined by Lieut. Corey 8 nights for refusing to do duty and enlisting into another company; *also*, Private, Lieut. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 64 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

- BERRY, NATHANIEL, Gardnertown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minutemen, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.
- BERRY, ONER. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days.
- BERRY, ORION. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1776; roll made up to Sept. 30, 1776; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Capt. Russell's co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, at Martins (?) Vineyard.
- BERRY, PAUL. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- BERRY, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.
- BERRY, PELATIAH, Scarborough. List of men mustered in York Co., by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated March 12, 1777; Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; reported discharged July 9 [year not given].
- BERRY, PETER, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of deserters; Col. Paterson's (15th) regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lenox; deserted June 15 [year illegible].
- BERRY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co.
- BERRY, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. James Clark's co.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Lincoln Co., by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.
- BERRY, SAMUEL, LYNN. Fifer, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.
- BERRY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 7 days service sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- BERRY, SAMUEL, Malden. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1777; residence, Malden; enlisted for town of Malden; enlistment, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal Dec. 10, 1778; deserted June 27, 1779; returned March 5, 1780; reduced to Private March 5, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for service from Oct. 15, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, and from Sept. 30, 1778, to Dec. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 16 days; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

- BERRY, SAMUEL, Gardnerstown. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Smith's (also given Capt. Samuel Oakman's) 4th co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 23, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Lincoln Co. from Col. North's (2d) regt., as returned Aug. 20, 1778, by Brig. Charles Cushing; residence, Gardnerstown; enlisted July 1, 1778; regiment raised to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regt.; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 13 days; discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; regiment raised in York and Essex counties; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- BERRY, SCOTTOW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; pay roll for 6 days service at Bedford and Falmouth on the alarm of Sept. 7, 1778; company detached from Harwich militia.
- BERRY, SHEARS, Oakham. Capt. Barnabas Sears's co.; receipt for ammunition dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Oakham; enlisted for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported drafted; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Highlands, June 12, 1779; enlisted March 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.
- BERRY, THEODORE. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co., Barnstable Co. regt.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day.
- BERRY, THEODORE. List of men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard," who received shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" [year not given].
- BERRY, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on the sea coast in Cumberland Co.
- BERRY, THOMAS, Hingham. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; service, 4 days.
- BERRY, THOMAS, Brunswick. Adjutant, Bristol and Cumberland co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776; appointment concurred in by Council, Jan. 23, 1776; chosen to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 26, 1776; regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties; stationed at Winter Hill, Feb. 27, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; marched to join regiment Aug. 6, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, allowed in Council, Nov. 29, 1776.
- BERRY, THOMAS, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Goodwin's co., Col. Wiggelsworth's regt.; discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; roll made up for travel allowance from thence home.
- BERRY, THOMAS, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to Dec. 31,

BERRY, THOMAS, *continued.*

1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780.

BERRY, THOMAS, Gardnertown. Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by the enlistment committee of Salem as having enlisted to serve 3 years or during war under Col. Sherburne, dated Salem, May 18, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; return dated Boston, June 15, 1779; enlisted April 23, 1778.

BERRY, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 17, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

BERRY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BERRY, TIMOTHY, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, allowed in Council, Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Upton; joined Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. North's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted June 10, 1777; *also*, 4th co., commanded by Ensign William Rickard, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men returned by Committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Berry claimed by Scarborough; credited to Upton.

BERRY, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days.

BERRY, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. David Copp's co.; return of men in service at Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775.

BERRY, WILLIAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775.

BERRY, WILLIAM. 2d Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 25, 1776; rolls made up to May 30, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Falmouth.

BERRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; roll made up from Aug. 31, 1776; discharged Nov. 23, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

BERRY, WILLIAM, Pelham. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776.

BERRY, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Feb. 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

- BERRY, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co.
- BERSE, ANTHONY, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- BERSE, EBENEZER, Pembroke. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Pembroke *via* No. 4 or Charlestown to Skeensborough, dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward *via* Albany to Pembroke, allowed in Council, Jan. 28, 1777.
- BERSE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, on the sea coast, dated Barnstable.
- BERSE, GERSHOM, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., Col. Joseph Otis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- BERSE, ISHABOD, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Samuel Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Pembroke *via* No. 4 or Charlestown to Skeensborough, dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward *via* Albany to Pembroke, allowed in Council, Jan. 28, 1777.
- BERSE, JUDAH. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, on the sea coast, dated Barnstable.
- BERSSTOW, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.
- BERSSTOW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and marched on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.
- BERT, ALEXANDER, Newton. Descriptive list of enlisted men returned by Joseph Hosmer; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; residence, Newton; enlisted July 11, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- BERTH, ——. Captain, Col. Armand's Independent corps; list of officers entitled to draw clothing agreeable to resolve of Aug. 23, 1779.
- BERTLET, BARTHOLOMEW, Myrfield. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17½ days.
- BERTLET, EBENEZER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay roll for service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days; marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon.
- BERTLET, ROGER, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- BERTON, BENJAMIN. 4th Corporal, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks, under Maj. Daniel Clapp. Roll dated Templeton.
- BERTON, EZRA. Colonel's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- BERTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 65 days.

- BERTON, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.
- BERTON, TIMOTHY SOW, Charlton. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- BERY, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; discharged July 3, 1777; service, 8 days; reported called out three different times to do duty at Machias.
- BERY, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted July 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 24, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at and for the defence of Machias.
- BERY, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.
- BERY, JOSEPH. Receipt for bounty paid him by Ebenezer Blaisdell of Class No. 7 of the town of York to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Wells, May 18, 1782.

ERRATA.

- Page 26, 2d entry, for "Mason" read "Nason" and for "Steven's" read "Storer's."
- Page 35, 12th entry, for "company return" read "field and staff roll."
- Pages 87 and 118, in 4th and 10th entries respectively, for "6 mos." read "5 mos."
- Pages 338, 697 and 753, in 4th, 10th and 11th entries respectively, for "Oct. 27" read "Oct. 30."
- Pages 366 and 375, in 14th and 3d entries respectively, for "Allan's regt." read "Allan's dept."
- Page 427, 12th entry, for "6 mos." read "5 mos." and add at end of entry " [See Kenelm Bacon]." and in 16th entry, for "Bethian" read "Bethiah."
- Pages 651, 657, 712, 860, 914 and 917, in 6th, 11th, 6th, 3d, 2d and 5th, and 2d entries respectively, strike out "which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775" and substitute " ; return for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776."
- Page 726, 5th entry, after "employed" insert "2 days."
- Page 730, 14th entry, for "5 mos." read "4 mos."
- Page 809, between 13th and 14th entries insert new entry as follows: "BATTELS, ISAAC. First 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co., stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated July 31, 1777; company returned Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes agreeable to sea coast establishment."
- Page 813, 3d entry, for "Jonah" read "Josiah."
- Page 893, 12th entry, after "Betle" insert "Bottle."

RETURN TO the circulation desk of any

University of California Library

or to the

NORTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY

Bldg. 400, Richmond Field Station

University of California

Richmond, CA 94804-4698

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS

2-month loans may be renewed by calling

(510) 642-6753

1-year loans may be recharged by bringing books
to NRLF

Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days
prior to due date

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

JUN 26 1996

SENT ON ILL

SEP 21 2001

JUL 07 1996

U. C. BERKELEY

RECEIVED

JUN 10 1996

CIRCULATION DEPT.

SENT ON ILL

MAR 05 1998

U. C. BERKELEY

20,000 (4/94)

LD21-35m-2,'71
(P2001810)476-A-32

General Library
University of California
Berkeley

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES



C057119130

